



Nolite oblivisci – hiems venit!

VT HISTORIA NON OBLITTERARETVR

**MMDCCCLXXV (2775) AVC
MMXXII (2022) AD**

FIRST EDITION OF SIX BOOKS

**O BEATISSIME LECTOR, LAVA MANVS TVAS ET SIC LIBRVM ADPREHENDE,
LENITER FOLIA TVRNA, LONGE A LITTERA DIGITOS PONE**

The background of the entire page is a photograph of the Statue of Liberty. The statue is shown from the waist up, holding a tablet in its left arm and a torch in its right. It is set against a backdrop of a desert landscape with rocky, brown hills and a clear sky. The lighting is bright, suggesting a sunny day.

LIBER EXITII

VOL I

IGNVS AESTIVS

For anyone, who would wish to donate, here's the address to my Monero wallet:



44hp4dUD2XgLuccLduy8oZ5snk2vvtjK16CRvmvw5HguC1h1tYviuGCSsMW
XdjWz4TD6SLQiUwBijCaCqH6DXH33Mocm6Zt

LIBER EXITII

Latter days of the Western
Civilization

Vol I

IGNVS AESTIVS

MMXXII

To anyone still able to read a book.

Some much needed insights provided by a dear friend of mine – [REDACTED].
Invaluable insights, sources and prima facie intelligence provided by a colleague and
a very dear friend of mine – [REDACTED].

This being one of the many things, for which I am eternally grateful to them, and use
this opportunity to express my thanks.

One day my spirit will rise from the grave and the world will know that I was right.

Adolf Hitler

Table of Contents

PRAEFATIO	12
MMXIII 2013.....	20
On Gold and Silver.....	34
MMXIV 2014.....	63
Ukraine Situation Summary and Expansion.....	69
Battle of Ilovaisk.....	80
Battle of Donetsk Airport	85
MMXV 2015	88
Battle of Debaltseve.....	90
Shyrokyne Engagement.....	98
MMXVI 2016	125
MMXVII 2017.....	150
MMXVIII 2018.....	174
MMXIX 2019 I A.P.	181
Notes from 2022.....	182
Jeffrey Epstein.....	188
MMXX 2020 II A.P.	190
Second Karabakh War.....	201
Belarus Election and Aftermath	206
COVID19.....	210
O TEMPORA, O MORES!.....	214
MMXXI 2021 III A.P.....	221
Beginning of Russian Troop Concentration.....	221
COVID19.....	222
US “Election” and “Insurrection”	236
Ecological Narrative Co-opted by Globohomo	239
US Failure in Afghanistan and Other Woes.....	243
Belarus and Russian-Ukrainian situation.....	250
Economic Woes.....	258
Smaller Issues	260
MMXXII 2022 IV A.P.	263
Kazakhstan Incident.....	264

Russian Troop Concentration Continues.....	266
The (intermediate?) End of COVID Narrative	267
Canadian Affairs.....	268
2022.02.24 1 st Day of the Russo-Ukrainian War	277
Ruminations on Putin’s Motives.....	296
Conclusions on Russo-Ukrainian War so far	326
2022.03.24 29 th Day of the Russo-Ukrainian War	404
Further Ruminations on Putin’s Motives	415
The Evacuation of Lithuanian Embassy from Kiev.....	448
Military Lessons from the Russo-Ukrainian War So Far	452
POST SCRIPTVM.....	476
APPENDIX A 32-wind Compass Rose.....	480
APPENDIX B Military Time Zone Designators.....	482
APPENDIX C DEFCON Levels.....	483
APPENDIX D Military NCO and Enlisted Men Ranks.....	484
APPENDIX E Military Officer Ranks	485
APPENDIX F Abbreviations	486

List of Plates

Nr.	Plate name	Pages, between which the plate can be found
1	Volunteer battalion badges	77-78
2-3	Development of military situation in Eastern Ukraine	78-81
4-5	Development of military situation around Debaltseve	91-93
6	Second Nagorno Karabakh War	201-202
7	Second Nagorno Karabakh War Results	205-206
8	Russian concentration of troops around Ukraine in 2021.	257-258
9	Situation on the Southern-Eastern fronts in Ukraine around the end of the 1 st phase of the war.	475-476

PRAEFATIO

I am writing this in Imperial language, in hope that whoever reads it might have an easier time with it. My native tongue is Lithuanian, but there are only 3-4 million of my compatriots worldwide. It is also very probable, that due to events transpiring as of the writing of this account, my language as well as my nation might be wiped off from the face of this planet, thus making it even more relevant that I do not leave the testimony in my native language, lest it be undecipherable for future generations, who might stumble upon these words of mine.

Accordingly, there will be numerous errors in grammar, style, spelling, punctuation (mostly for my lack of language skills) and whatnot, for which I beg your pardon, ye, who lay eyes on this work.

Know then, that the year is 2013¹. My country, as many others, is a satellite, a joke of a republic, with merely a notional independence. In reality we are nothing but a vassal state; to the EU² and to the USA – the true, though dying, hegemon of most of the world today.

Thus a chance is much greater, that whoever picks this up will be more proficient in English than Lithuanian. Consequently if this work survives, as I hope it does, even future reader might more easily translate it into whatever tongue people will be speaking then, just as Latin and Greek languages survived the last great cycle collapse. However if things go down the path I fear they will, English might not even enjoy the fate of Latin. If that be the case my work is futile for who needs books in the wasteland.

This will be either the ramblings of a crazy tinfoil hatter³, racist, a nazi⁴ or...

¹ This preface was altered slightly, when I retyped it into a digital form in 2021.

² A.k.a. EUssr – European Union of Soviet Socialist Republics, or if reader prefers it in official language – just European Union.

³ propaganda word describing a person who believes in all sorts of conspiracy theories and facts.

⁴ A derogatory propaganda term applied to all political opponents during these last days of the European/Western civilization, derived from a jewish propaganda word used against the National Socialists of the Third Reich.

a book of prophecies that have already come to pass.

It all depends on how the future plays out.

I was hoping to try portraying contemporaneous events as objectively as possible, but with time I came to despise even the approach like that itself. For today the “objective” and “impersonal” is lauded as the pinnacle of academic work, but instead it is twisted by the jewish establishment, loaded with passive aggressive messages, used to veil even the most outrageous lies and propaganda. And in the original preface I actually wrote that I WILL try to be objective. As the time went on, however, this became outright impossible. A wise and stoic man might regard his fate of being genocided, erased from history, of standing witness to the destruction of all that was good and pure in this world with serene pose of mind. I have a poor opinion of stoics, and no one called me a wise man.

I must admit that even at the very beginning of this writing I am already affected by my previous judgement, knowledge and experiences. I am, what is now called – a doomer. A man robbed of all hope for the better, a man whose only salvation lies in the complete and utter destruction of the current system. For only when the entire rotten carcass of this so called civilization collapses, there might be a glimmer of light, of something better.

Let’s take a tally here. Let’s begin with the existing and persistent events that were, are and will affect our future.

Fukushima Daichi Nuclear Power Plant

More than two years ago now (2011) an earthquake and subsequent tsunami crippled the nuclear power plant (NPP) in Japan. Long story short, 4 reactors melted down, above ground spent fuel rod storage was damaged. All in all a shit load of radioactive material was released, both into the air and much more into the Pacific Ocean.

But that wasn’t the end of it! TEPCO¹ which owned the Fukushima NPP was also charged with the clean-up operation. And whereas Soviets plugged Chernobyl reactor within months, albeit with human lives, TEPCO is still, to this day (2013), to devise a plan on how to stop the leakage. The cores have

¹ Tokyo Electric Power Company.

melted, gone through the containment pad and made their way down into the ground, and nobody even knows where that liquid shit is now. Worse yet, TEPCO is pouring sea water onto and into those reactors. And, since there is only that much storage for that radioactive water, where do you think it goes after? Well, into the ocean of course. It is better to poison the biggest ocean on the planet, then to “lose face” for those damned fucking nips. Me and my family haven’t been eating anything that comes from Pacific Ocean ever since. That’s part of the legacy that we’ll be leaving to our children. Radioactive Caesium, Strontium, giving off the warm glow for 30 and more years.

And what was most funny about it all – after few months, MSM¹ has stopped reporting anything about Fukushima. Within a week after this monumental fuckup was scrubbed from the minds of regular sheeple², wild Pacific salmon appeared in our Lithuanian stores. Never seen it before in our food market, and then suddenly – there you go, eat to your heart’s content. Two years after the catastrophe, we bought pistachios, and those are grown almost exclusively in California (in direct path of wind and sea currents from Japan). I decided to check them with Geiger counter: 20 times more than background radiation. We stopped buying that too, and any produce from there. And I started to check the fish with Geiger counter, even if it was stated on the label it wasn’t from Pacific.

Mexico Gulf BP Oil Spill

The spill was bad, worse than anything that ever happened in that department. The hole in the sea bottom just kept on pumping enormous amounts of crude oil into the sea. Well, however bad the accident (if we choose to call it that) was, the following “clean-up” operation (by the way, just as in previous case – also performed by the culprit of the accident – BP – British Petroleum) was even worse. They sprayed chemicals that were supposed to decontaminate the sea from the oil. I don’t know how successful the chemicals were at “decontamination” but we now know those chemicals were quite successful in contaminating the sea water. Mutations of sea life

¹ Main Stream Media.

² Slang for stupid, mindless general population of any and all nations, also used interchangeably with NPCs – Non Player Characters.

followed, then mass die-offs. And even that could be just the tip of the iceberg. When the eggheads in their labs computed how much oil the hole was vomiting out and compared that amount with the data of sighted and collected oil, they came up with significant divergence in those two numbers. That is to say, data showed that there should be much, much more oil in the sea than was ever collected or seen by the relief operation. So the theory goes that there must be an enormous pool of crude oil under the surface of the sea. One more surprise for our progeny.

And just as with every other disaster – MSM stopped reporting it as soon as “Florida man sighted a squirrel”. As if nothing ever happened. And sheeple went perfectly along with that, for there is not an original thought or analysis in their heads unless it was put there by the television. If it’s not on the news, it does not exist.

You know what, fuck it! It would take a book on its own to describe every corporate or governmental fuckup during the last three years (2010-2013). So I’ll just name a few, which stuck in my mind, and hope that there will be enough historical records for the reader to get their references. I will also list the other problems which plague our world.

Bee die off, animal mass deaths, acidifying ocean water, climate change (*Note: this shit has been used by the establishment under the name of “climate warming” in order to impose crippling restrictions and taxes upon populaces across the world*).

Fiat money, debt crisis (actually a self-explanatory and self-evident, once you have fiat money), economic crisis (*Note: back in 2013; now, in 2021, it is even worse*), big banks, debt slavery, inflation bordering on hyperinflation and actual hyperinflation, illusion of democracy, crisis of morals, people going nuts in the ways even Stephen King hasn’t imagined, parents killing their children, children killing their parents, children killing other children, forced faggotry, emergent and forced genderism, drugs everywhere, human trafficking, paedophilia among the elites, baby factories, where women are forced to give birth to babies, who are later “harvested” for organs, or turned into children soldier, observation cameras everywhere, and it’s not just CCTV¹ cameras etc. etc. I mean you could read George Orwell’s “1984” and

¹ Closed Circuit Television.

Aldous Huxley's "Brave New World" for the visage of our world today and then add some things you wouldn't even dream of. Mere naming these issues turns my stomach, yet if you go by the official sources, my dear reader, you will find nothing of it, or at least not depicted as problematic. The papers, TV, radio and most of the recorded data won't show any of it, yet it is here. People, children are disappearing daily. Scandals and inconsistencies in official narratives on every step. Epstein, Ghislaine, Rape Island, Hunter Biden etc.

Nations are dissolving. There is no France, no Germany, no Spain and definitely no Sweden or Great Britain anymore. And I'm not talking about the loss of sovereignty to EU. If you go to France, you going to feel like you're in Algeria, or even Sub-Saharan Africa, in Germany as if you were in Turkey, London feels like Pakistan capital. From 2015 a mass importation of black and brown races into Europe and the USA has begun. Mass shootings, stabbings, rape and depravity is a daily occurrence now. The destruction of the Old World nations is gathering pace.

And then, there're countries relinquishing their sovereignty to supranational entities like EU¹, UN¹ and especially IMF².

Society dependence, system fragility, just-in-time supply system, people forgetting and abandoning skills and experiences that took thousands of years to acquire, decline of education, decline of intelligence, decline of critical thinking.

Never ending "War on Terror" (*albeit by 2021 this has ended with USA defeat in Afghanistan*) – a fucking oxymoron in itself. A person getting Nobel "Peace Prize" in advance, and then going on and spending most of his time in office drone bombing women, children and old men.

And there are wars; "wars and rumours of wars", if I was to use Christian terminology. Wars everywhere – Iraq, Afghanistan (*Note: until the second half of 2021*), Libya, Syria, Yemen, Palestine, ISIS, Karabakh, Ukraine, drone bombing in Pakistan (during Obama's reign) and so on. Superpowers arming the "terrorists" and then fighting them. And now nuclear war is on the horizon.

¹ United Nations.

² International Monetary Fund.

MSM lying about everything. One can not trust even the simplest messages heard or seen on any channel or media these days. Manipulation of news, plain false news, twisting of the truth abound.

Food is chemical, cancer and disease inducing, genetically modified organisms in every morsel and no one knows what effects it will have on us or on our future generations. Scientists performing DNA splicing of human and animal genes. Rumours of mind control technology, and worse things. At the same time, science has become nothing more than a new religion, when people are told to “believe” in science. Peer reviewed research can not be replicated by other scientists, research is being completely slanted and done only along the guidelines of those who are paying for said research.

Populace becoming dumber not by the year but by the day. When one is obliged to watch any TV show, one can practically feel brain cells dying in one’s head. Superficiality could be the watchword, but even that would be a compliment to the state of both entertainment and education today. Education systems in all of the Western Hemisphere are being deliberately dumbed down and I witnessed it myself, once my son began attending a public school. Instead of teaching simple mathematics, kids are confused by “common core”¹ style twisting. The 2+2 truly became 5, and the majority is starting to believe it.

The more I write this, the more I feel justified in believing that I live in some Alice-in-the-Wonderland world. The disconnect from the logic, common sense, civility and even reality itself is so profound that I think those who will read these lines will not believe it and cast this work aside.

I have a son (and a daughter now). I should be happy. Yet all I feel is dread and terrifying sense of sadness. Sadness that I’m going to leave him (them) in this world, sadness that I even brought him (them) to this world. This is not natural, this isn’t supposed to be this way. The only feeling the procreation is supposed to bring is joy. But that is very seldom encountered in this world of ours.

¹ “Method” of “teaching” math that intentionally confuses children and makes math hardly understandable even for the grownups. Started under Obama administration.

When I was younger and yet without a family of my own, reading about the decline and fall of Roman Empire always made me wonder – how and why people felt that way. Now I know.

This is the account of the latter days of the Western civilization and the white race.

MMXIII 2013

2013.08.03

Precious metals (Gold, Silver) are up and down, but still hovering at the levels the latest (April) bring-down took them to. Nobody has a sound idea why it's so. US Fed¹ printing (well, not actually printing, just creating digitally) dollar to oblivion. I mean, 85 billion-a-month/1 trillion-a-year should already have landed US (and the planet with it) into Weimar world. The explanation for not having the hyperinflation goes like this – all this money is landing in the banks and stock markets and not hitting the broad market, thus – no inflation. Crazy as hell, I say. Salaries are either stagnating or diminishing, yet prices go up. Oh, there's this one thing that future researchers should have lots of fun with – hidden inflation. Let's take an example: you go and buy yourself a can of peaches and you pay 3 dollars (or whatever other fiat money you're using). A month goes by and you want another can, because you ate the first one. You come into store and the can still costs 3 bucks. Well, ain't it great?! There's no inflation, just like our Beloved Leader told us on the news. Wrong! You were just duped. The first can that you bought had 5oz (or whatever other measurement you're using) of peaches, while the second had only 3.5oz, despite both cans being the same size. And none is the wiser. And this is called "good marketing" or "profit margin increase".

Edward Snowden epee continues. Russia handed him now a temporary asylum and he's "safe"... for now at least. Who's Snowden, you ask? He's a guy, supposedly a former NSA² employee, who went off and blew a whistle about mass surveillance that NSA was conducting on all Americans and other people around the globe. Well, everyone (who had at least a couple of working brain cells) knew that already, but this story not only got on the alternative media but also on MSM a.k.a. LSM (Lame Stream Media). The result was devastating or at least that's what I'd like to write. The truth is much sadder however – the truth is – this story changed nothing, and, in fact, life goes on as before. I mean, masses were officially informed that their

¹ Federal Reserve.

² National Security Agency of the US.

“democratically” elected governments were spying on them worse than good old KGB¹, but sheeple go about their business, paying no attention to the fact that every word they say on their phones or type in their computers is spied upon, analysed and stored indefinitely. As the current saying goes “as long as you have nothing to hide – you have nothing to fear”.

We live in the world we deserve.

2013.08.04

The USA issued a worldwide terrorist alert for its citizens. The whole world is buzzing now, trying to guess if this is a prelude to a grandiose false flag². There is no knowing what to expect from those bastards in high places. One thing is for sure – there won’t be any true terrorists in any event that might transpire. Feels like an opening to a bad political thriller movie. “Sum of all Fears”, yeah, that’s it. One difference though – those were terrorists trying to incite global thermonuclear war, when in reality, it’s the governments of the world.

A couple in America got a visit from feds (federal agents) and their house searched because man of the house searched for “backpacks” on Jewgle (Google), and his wife searched “pressure cooker” (reference to Boston Marathon Bombing false flag attack). They could have been dangerous terrorists trying to copy cat the Boston bombers. Oh, man, we are in dire need of the Reset³.

I do write a lot about the USA, one can wonder why. Well, that’s what happens when you’re part of the global Empire. I wonder if there was one educated man in the times of Augustus NOT writing about happenings in Rome. Discourse might veer off into local news, but inevitably all is shaped by the nerve centres of the Hegemon.

OK, let’s talk a little about our little corner of Pax Americana. The other day, one guy, on one of the Lithuanian forums I frequent, wrote something along

¹ Komitet Gosudarstvenoy Bezopasnosti – soviet secret service.

² A term describing underhanded governmental scheme to conduct an attack against its own citizens under the guise of its enemies, ergo “false flag”

³ This was written in 2013, no connection to global “elite” plan as voiced by Klaus Schwab’s “Great Reset”.

the lines “the basterds [sic] in our government should be hoisted on their own petard”. Well, would you guess it? Within minutes there were replies from both the forum owner and other “more experienced” wise heads telling him that “he should be careful about what he utters in the open, lest he might expect a “visit” from certain people”. One is left scratching one’s head – how long and how far will it take for the sheeple to understand that we don’t live in an “open and free society”.

Reading alternative media on internet and then listening to our local MSM radio (our family has stopped watching TV after 2010) is like seeing two completely different reflections of the world. No, that’s not right; it’s more like “looking at two completely different worlds”. One is fast coming apart in all possible ways; the other is all fine weather and sunshine with only accidental reports of mishaps, ones that are impossible to ignore, like Fukushima. However, it takes only few days and the news “gets cold”. They were reporting Fukushima alright, as long as the images were exciting. One month after the disaster there was no more mentioning of Fukushima. Doesn’t matter that radioactive furnace was still (and still is) spewing its filth out. Two years, still going strong and still no reports on MSM.

I don’t give a shit what I could be called, but this kind of behaviour should be punished in only one manner – death. And yes, I know that presstitutes¹ are just stooges. It doesn’t matter. In fact it is even worse; they are worse than the banksters² and jews that own them. Banksters are just plain evil, those bastards from MSM are consciously selling their souls and brainwashing the minds of unsuspecting sheeple. No mercy for the soldiers, no mercy for no king! I felt that the collapse of this unsustainable system of Big Brother, nature’s misuse, perpetual war and total disregard for our future will come quickly. I counted on it happening within this year, maximum next one. But I am not stupid enough not to know that it might turn out into a long, drawn-out decline. I hope it will be quick, because the longer we perpetuate this abuse of our world and of ourselves the more sure I become that the final result, our children will have to deal with, will be so much more severe.

¹ Slang word for journalists – conflation of words press and prostitutes – alluding to the “bought and paid for” status of MSM.

² Slang for bankers – conflation of words banker and gangster.

If it'll be quick, I'll document it as much and as long as I'll be able. If it'll be slow and steady decline, reader may wish to forego my further writings; I guess it'll be boring reading, bearing in mind that the reader already knows the outcome.

(Note from 2021 – it turned out to be neither. The collapse seems to be an ever accelerating event, at least this time. And though “Fourth Turning” predicted the start of this Historical Winter to come at around 2005 and it did at 2008, the final cycle does not end in a year. The strangest thing of all is that the masters of the world appear to do all in their power to quicken the collapse, while people set in their momentum of normalcy bias are trudging along and keeping the system afloat so far.)

“Prepper” is now a new word for those who regard themselves “awakened”. It's an American shortened term for “folks who prepare”. It just so happens that back in 80's there was a similar wave of people trying to prepare for probable crash of the society. They called themselves “survivalists”. They studied the art of survival, in addition to all the necessary supplies they bought. In time government saw them as a threat (it is always so with free minded people – they will always be regarded as a threat to establishment) and moved to dismantle the movement. Best way is always to discredit and to smear. It quickly diminished and suffocated the movement. The term “survivalist” was steadily associated with fringe, crazies, lunatics and extremists. So when the new preparedness wave hit, a new term came along – the Prepper. I, myself, prefer the former name. First, it denotes a man, who puts much more attention to skills he develops than to “stuff” he buys. The new movement is all that – preparedness through “stuff”. Not all, but overwhelming majority. Nobody cares to think what will happen when their stored food runs out, when their tools break, when their clothes and shoes wear out. Skills are practically free, weightless and imperishable.

Syria's civil war has a potential to flare up into much more than regional conflict. It began in the follow up of the so called “Arab Spring”¹. It was two years ago, if I remember correctly (and I do not wish to check every fact I

¹ Official name, in fact – a CIA (and by other actors) incited overthrow of the stable MENA governments with the intent of plundering their resources and initiating the immigrant crisis of 2015 is what it really was.

write, despite how easy it is with internet, or there won't be anything for you – future historians – to do). Revolution started out of nowhere in Tunisia (after one shop keeper set himself ablaze in public square). Then the flame quickly engulfed most of the Arab world. Well, except Saudis, they are good friends of America (and jews) after all. Tunisia, Libya, Egypt, Yemen, Qatar, Syria etc. Tunisian president fled the country as soon as he saw whence the wind blows. Libya's Gaddafi stayed and fought, and got executed for the effort (especially active in Libyan campaign was France, and it was no secret that France's president Hollande have been borrowing heavily from Gaddafi for his election, so when the Gaddafi was toppled all those debts went with him). Egyptian president resigned, if I remember correctly, and was tried for his "dictatorial abuse of power". Well, West heralded it all as a tremendous victory for the democracy. Sure, those were nasty little dictators alright. Nonetheless the aftermath of these "spontaneous" revolutions left much to be desired.

Libya is now practically not a country anymore. There are American forces there, guarding the oil production, but everything else is in shambles. (in contrast, country under Gaddafi's "regime" flourished – people had state sponsored education, subsidized housing and many more perks. Libya was by far one of the most prosperous in the MENA¹ club.)

Tunisia is suffering from a lack of any real central control (and frequent "terror" attacks). In any other case it would be good, as I am no friend of government, but a complete lack of any power in the country filled with muslim hotheads produces ugly effects.

Egypt had a "democratic" election and then a year later a "democratic" military coup that overthrew the recently elected president. Now the country is on the verge of civil war.

In countries like Qatar, the USA helped to quell those revolutions that were "undesirable".

It is in Syria where all of it came to a head. Syrian regime led by Bashar al Assad had the multireligious, multilingual and multinational country under relative peace and prosperity for quite some time. "Revolution" began as

¹ Middle East, North Africa

everywhere else¹, but nothing more came out of it. Syrian army began military operations against “revolutionaries” and a civil war started. Then reports began surfacing that Syrian rebels were actually Libyan, Chechen, Egyptian etc. mercenaries recruited, armed and sent into Syria by Saudi regime (proxy of the USA). Since those “revolutionaries” didn’t fare well against Assad’s tanks, the USA and the EU started to call for arming them with heavy weaponry. But the sentiment around the world was now not in their favour, especially so after Libyan “liberation” with the “no-fly” zones and support for the “rebels”.

Russia was especially sour after it went along with the UN resolution to impose a “no fly” zone above Libya. (Gaddafi was friendly with Russia and was receiving some aid from Russia, thus such abrupt end to his regime came out as a shock to Putin and an eye opener to how the West changed the rules of the game on their whim.) Americans, French and others assured Russians that it will be only used to restrict Gaddafi’s air force from hitting rebels, so to speak, give both parties in the civil war an equal footing. But French, British and, to lesser extent, Americans not only destroyed Gaddafi’s air force, they went on and obliterated all of his army, thus paving the way for a “successful revolution”.

So, naturally, Russians were pissed off some mightily. When Syria’s turn came, Russia declared in advance that “no-fly” zones were “no-go”. Besides, in Syria they have the only Mediterranean port at Tartu. If Assad loses they will lose their port as well.

The game continues quietly (for now) with Jews and Americans arming the rebels and Russia together with Iran arming Assad. Few disturbing developments occurred recently though. One of them – Russia conducted two completely unexpected and very large scale military exercises. It’s all on the edge now.

I would be a terrible chronicler if I failed to recount the tale of Cyprus. In the beginning of this year the talk began about possible Cyprus bankruptcy. But as was with other failing states in the EU, this would not simply do. If any

¹ With violent protests directed through “social media” and demands for the government to step down.

of the EMU¹ would go tits up, so would the entire monster. The difference from Greece was that people in Germany were growing increasingly fed up with all the bail-outs handed over to nations that only consumed. So Cyprus was handed an ultimatum – bail in your banks or you're screwed. Well, there's a world of difference between a bail-out and a bail-in. When EUssr is bailing out some country or its banks, they lend them currency. When a bail-in is declared, what happens is, basically, a country orders its banks to take the needed money from its own depositors. I've heard only of one single other such instance. As far as I know it was in Italy, before they joined the Euro. It's a monstrous measure because banks simply steal the money that they need (or want) from simple folk. Sure, there are oligarchs and other thieves among those caught by the bail-in, but they are in minority. Besides, most of those oligarchs (Russian in majority) withdrew their money while Cyprus bail-ins were not even on the news. In the end it was simple Cypriots who paid the price for the rapacity of their banks. In my book that's called thievery on a grand scale, but on the other hand banks were always thieves. I hope that, in whatever distant future this is read, you no longer have such institutions. I hope you have death punishment for whoever tries to start such an enterprise. Usury (and fiat currency) is one of the worst crimes humanity invented. It wasn't enough to invent it, we just had to legalise it and eventually hold it in high regard. (And when I say "we", I mean "we, deceived by the jews, we".)

2013.08.05

It is now late at night and I should be going to bed. So much I want to put in words, but it's all coming out haphazardly, I must admit. Maybe it is because I haven't written in a long time?

Tomorrow's Monday, I wonder what that will it bring? Another PM² crash? Escalation of war in Syria? Another bankrupt country? Oh there will be lampposts decorated with bankster scum hanging from their necks when all is said and done. If we don't end them, they sure as hell will end us.

This here writing is probably the last thing that is still personal in this Big Brother world. "From the Age of Big Brother, from the age of Thought

¹ European Monetary Union – the zone of fiat euro currency.

² Precious Metals

Police...” Even that might not last. If those fuckers ever figure out how to read minds, game’s over. (Thankfully this schizophrenic scenario has not materialized by 2021, though not for the lack of trying.) Then there will be no hiding, no independent thinking. Even now, without this farfetched technology, independent thought is frowned upon by the general populace of sheeple.

It’s day now, but I won’t have time to write, I need to prepare a bunch of tomatoes, cucumbers and plums for canning. Maybe in the evening.

OK, tired as a dog, but will manage a few words. Prepared about 2l of Ålands gurka and maybe 4 l of tomatoes in their own juice for canning tomorrow. Pantry in the basement starts to look like it should for the winter.

Still have to saw the timber for the fire wood. That’ll take some time. This is where I’m truly happy to have civilization – chain saw.

Also lots of canning still to do – zucchinis and patty pans. But now is the prime season for tomatoes, so I’ll have to look into those before they go bad. Oh, and I have to make a new batch of harissa and Moutard a l’Ancienne.

Today’s headlines: Japan finally admits the truth – “Right now, we have an emergency at Fukushima” (of course it’s on alternative media). Second: “First long term study released on pigs, cattle that eat GMO¹ soy and corn offers frightening results”. And third: “Tunisia experiences tourism crisis” – this one’s from MSM. Oh, and this one shouldn’t go unmentioned as well: “31% of USA honey bees were wiped out this year – Who will pollinate our crops?”

2013.08.06

My own country is disintegrating. Well, I should say my nation is disintegrating, because country just might survive with Russians, Chinese, Poles and other foreign trash for its “citizens”.

At the beginning of independence there were 3.7 million Lithuanians in our country. There’s barely 2.5 million now. Fertility rates are declining, only degenerates (alcoholics, asocial people) are reproducing now in sufficient numbers. Everybody’s leaving for England, Ireland and Norway. My child will still speak Lithuanian, but will my grandchildren, if such were

¹ Genetically Modified Organism

forthcoming? I am not the last Lithuanian, but the despair is certainly felt.

Few days ago MSM ran articles about a Polish couple in England. The woman had a six year old son and was living with her “boyfriend” – another Pole – a constant jailbird. They were tried, found guilty and convicted for murdering that six year old boy. Not only did they murder him, but, as was later found, they tortured that little human beyond any endurance. They constantly poured salt in his mouth, were bludgeoning him constantly, starving him until he looked like a skeleton. The room, those two “humans” locked the little boy in, had doors and walls scratched by the boy in his futile attempts to escape. Finally the step-“dad” swung a blow that was too powerful and liberated the little soul from his earthly hell. Tell me that the world, in which a mother allows that to be done to her child, is not in dire need for the Reset.

In reference to above, I have no doubt that this monstrous story will “spark public outrage” and “cry for more stringent family oversight regulations”, which results in normal sheeple being prohibited from even raising their voices to discipline their children, not to mention a slap on their buttocks. If they do that, they risk their children taken from them. Well, the degenerates will continue to torture and murder their offspring, but the children of middle class will grow into spoiled, uncontrollable brats, in their later life engaging in drugs, murder, thievery and ultraviolence¹, ultimately becoming those said degenerates.

But who could blame degenerates for treating their children like dogs. The Western states have just come up with an idea of “aborting the new-borns”. Now, this is a treat! Womenlib² indeed. You failed to root that foetus out while it was doable? No worries, you’re more than entitled to flush that teeny weeny baby, you just birthed, down the toilet. It’s your right after all! It’s not like that baby is a human being. (Gods, I hope the future readers still have the understanding of the concept of sarcasm.)

Mass die-off on a never-seen-before level is the only thing able to correct the madness the humanity has landed itself in.

¹ Reference to “Clockwork Orange” by Anthony Burgess

² jew propaganda word from 70’s – conflation of words women liberation

In case NWO¹ wins and this writing lands in the hands of some globalist agent – fuck you too! Even your empire of worldwide control will crumble someday. You are blinded by your hubris, but cycles of human history are as inevitable as sunrise and sunset. “The king has his reign and then he dies, that is the order of things”.

Headline: “Time magazine glamorizes life without children” (from altmedia dailysheep.com).

There are no appropriate words in any language to fully express how much I despise the world today. The sentiment among altmedia commentators has changed during 2011-2013 transition. The majority now supports the need for the Reset. All the while I was called a “nazi”, and more, for saying that no amount of working “with the system” or voting will change the course of the world, only a bloody collapse. Bearing in mind that the Reset is inevitably tied to human die-off of apocalyptic proportions, gives one an idea how much people came to despise the system they live in. That the Armageddon would be preferable to status quo is a great indication of the state of things.

Be not confused though, I talk not of the majority of the populace. The majority of the sheeple will live, work, consume and die with a smile on their plump, devoid of intelligence faces until the bitter end and be completely oblivious to the impending doom. Ask anyone on the street today – what they think about a fractional reserve system or how the fiat money comes into existence and you’ll be met with blank stare.

I’m maintaining constant watch on most of MSM and altmedia in hopes to spot the Black Swan event either before or shortly after it, so that I might have an edge in protecting my family. But in truth, it is futile. Just like the case with unexpected Russian military exercise – V. Putin just called his Defence Minister early in the morning, while on the plane from the summit in South Africa. It could have as well been a call ordering a full mobilization, or an order to launch ICBMs.

¹ New World Order – conspiracy “theory” or rather a fact, by 2021, maintaining there is a group, hell bent on reducing human population to more “manageable” levels and ruling the survivors with iron fist in a neo-feudalistic system

2200J¹ Nothing to report, so to say. Not much time to browse the internet. Finished my canning – 5l Ålands gurka and 6l of “Old Glory” – tomatoes in their own juice. Sawed some firewood too and almost broke the big toe of my left foot in the process. It’s now swollen and hurts like hell.

Russia is apparently on the threshold of recession. Recession is now the new word for a depression. The old one sounded too depressing, I suppose. In the West they abandoned even “recession” (still too ominous) and according to them we are now officially in “recovery”.

Two years of recovery in fact. We are recovering while unemployment is in record heights, industry non-existent (a bit hyperbolized) and commerce tanking. Greece – 26% are unemployed, whereas youth unemployment – 60%. Very similar situation in Spain. Greece is practically no longer a state. No jobs, no public sector, no medicine, no hospitals, no housing. It would be great, you’d think, problem is – they still need to pay their taxes, which are getting bigger almost daily.

They say that “doomers” and “gloomers” have been shouting “the end is nigh” for the last 5 years (since 2008) and yet there’s no end. Truth be told, doomers and gloomers have been shouting that since the language itself was born. Are we sure, there is no End Of The World As We Know It? Sumerians experienced it, so did Cretans, Hittites, Egyptians, Greeks, Persians, Carthaginians, Gauls, Iberians, Romans, Saxons, Vikings and about every nation in one capacity or other.

I think I should quote something that transcends limits and boundaries of time:

“Välfärden för det Europa som verkar hölja henne med välvilja betyder intet för Londons köpmän. De skulle offra varenda stat i Europa, rent av i hela världen, bara för att gynna någon av sina spekulationer. Om deras skuld inte vore så stor skulle de kanske vara mer resonliga. Det är nödvändigheten av att betala denna, av att bibehålla sin kreditvärdighet, som driver dem vidare.”
Taken from Swedish edition of J.F.C. Fuller “The Decisive Battles” but originally from “memoirs of General de Caulaincourt duke of Vianza” 1935

¹ Military time designation – 22:00, J denotes local time (mostly Lithuanian throughout the text), in this case it’s GMT+2 hours.

vol III page 10

Rough translation (mine) would sound something like this:

“The wellbeing of Europe, that holds her [England] in good will, means nothing to the merchants of London. They would sacrifice every state in Europe, even in the whole world, only to promote some of their speculations. If only their debt would not be so great, they might be more reasonable. It is the need to pay that debt, to retain their credit worthiness that drives them on.”

That was written regarding England in Napoleonic Wars. It was time when England was to step forward as the undisputed world superpower and usher in Pax Britannica. It was also the time when Rothschild empire was born. Could this quote be any less true if we replaced time from early XIX century to early XXI, and England with the USA? Are we not seeing the same power struggle now with the emerging powers of China and Russia, just as was then, when revolutionary France threatened England’s hegemony in world trade? Current geopolitical, economic, social and military situation surely points to a coming time of great upheavals, if not a new World War. Let’s hope we may be spared the damnation of nuclear conflagration, because I doubt that even the craziest Rothschilds, Rockefellers or any of those bastards would contemplate bringing the world to that. Of course nothing is sure with those people (if we allow that name to them).

2013.08.07

If any historian takes this writing into his hands, let it be known, that I’m in no way to be considered objective. And who is anyway? A historian working for the government sponsored program? He’ll be writing the history from that government’s POV¹.

I can only give my honest, uncensored subjective opinion and observations. And said historian, who might look into these pages, will also form his subjective opinion about my writings. The history is the consensus of majority of subjective historians.

Just found another quote. This one should be written in golden letters and

¹ Point of View

learned as the first thing in school:

“Civil disobedience is not our problem. Our problem is civil obedience. Our problem is that number of people all over the world have obeyed the dictates of the leaders of their government and have gone to war, and millions have been killed because of this obedience... Our problem is that people are obedient all over the world in the face of poverty and starvation and stupidity, and war and cruelty. Our problem is that people are obedient while the jails are full of petty thieves, and all the while the grand thieves are running the country. That’s our problem.” Howard Zinn

I don’t even know, who the man is, but he put the all-encompassing description of the ailment that torments the humanity since its prememoria in just a few sentences.

2013.08.08

The heat is unrelenting for five days in a row now.

Headlines, MSM in Lithuania: “An old man goes to court to get care from his children.” May the man, who invented social “security” and pension system, rot in an unmarked grave.

Also from MSM in Lithuania: “A man discovered, after 5 years, that he was raising his wife’s and her lover’s child.” Yes, the moral decomposition of society is almost complete.

2013.08.09

The lack of redundancy in today’s world systems (“developed” world systems at least) is staggering. If anything should happen (and eventually it will, it’s not “if”, it’s “when”) to any of the elements (electrical, fossil fuel, financial, transportation, communication etc) that support current social system, it is estimated that up to 90% or more would die. The study in question only gave valuation for such scenario in the USA.

The Malthusian perspective of overpopulated Earth is very much debatable, contrary to the stark example of Calhoun’s experiments. Still, whatever the case, it is clear that the situation where 1 farmer supports 100 sheeple with food instead of sustainable 4:5 ratio has only one outcome – those extra 94-95 people are going to die in order for the stable system to re-establish itself. The

problem is, when SHTF¹ and WROL² hits the system, the resulting chaos and die-off might get out of control, ending in total or near total extinction. Seneca cliff has three outcomes – resurgence, stabilization or abyss.

In conventional thinking, total extinction is not even theoretically possible in the near term. But that might be just wishful thinking on human part, for there exists certain conditions which might facilitate such outcome. Nuclear war, global drastic climate change, “killer” asteroid hit. Even in every less-than-ELE³ scenario there is a risk of a near total or total die-off. It hangs on simple question – how the NPPs⁴ and spent fuel rod storages will be handled (if handled at all). Since I have no idea, if it is even possible to make these things self-sustainable for any considerable time period without human intervention (maintenance, electrical power), I must always assume the worst case scenario. Of course, human greed, stupidity and error is always on the table, even with such structures, as evidenced by Fukushima example and Chernobyl before that. And the worst case scenario would be that due to NPPs the entire Northern Hemisphere could turn into nuclear wasteland, with even Southern Hemisphere not escaping it unscathed.

Even if anything less than ELE hits the population the resulting cascading failures might lead to the very same extinction. What might amplify the possibility for that is this: nobody (“nobody” is of course generalization, but when we talk about 0.01% it’s damn close to “nobody”) today knows how to preserve meat, raise, butcher, salt, can, smoke, churn butter, milk a cow, grow vegetables and so on. It’s pathetic, really...

Survival skills should be taught in schools as first and foremost. When basic survival without any civilization is acquired, then and only then other skills and sciences may be proceeded with.

News flash: EUocrats just passed a law which made bail-ins (a la Cyprus) a rule in the EUssr. I wonder, what kind of idiot would keep his money, or even worse – his life savings, in a bank after this? One must be completely out of

¹ Shit Hits The Fan – prepper/survivalist abbreviation

² Without the Rule of Law – another prepper/survivalist abbreviation

³ Extinction Level Event

⁴ Nuclear Power Plant

his/her mind to do that. So, now they legalized the grand theft officially and across the entire subcontinent, yet no open revolt on the streets. I just can't wrap my mind around this.

They are already stealing from us on every day basis – through fractional reserve system, through inflation, leveraging, derivatives, stocks, bonds, state borrowing, PM manipulation, taxes etc. How much is enough for these people? Is there any life quality difference between a millionaire and a billionaire?

As the joke on ZH (ZeroHedge.com) goes – buy gold, buy silver and then have a terrible boating accident where you lose it all in a lake or a river or a sea. The meaning of this (which I suppose I have to explain for posterity) is this – in order to preserve your wealth, you have to keep most of it in PMs then hide it and forget you have it (in case government pulls US gold confiscation of 1933 trick).

On Gold and Silver

I will lay out my view on Gold and Silver. Not that I expect anyone to follow my advice, but in case it's my son reading this.

First rule – Gold is the money of the kings, Silver is the money of nobility, brass is for peasants and debt is for slaves.

Second rule – no bullions (bars, rounds and such) – coins only!

Third rule – avoid numismatic rarities.

Fourth – buy the dip, and if you are able at all – never sell when forced by dire need (unless the price is good).

And fifth, most important rule – DO NOT measure PMs' value with fiat – it's the fastest way to lose your wealth.

“Gold is the money of the kings [...]” means that only extreme wealth (money that would be enough to live at leisure for a month and more) can be free to be put in Gold. Middle class should concentrate on buying Silver. You can buy it in small increments and don't have to save for a whole year to buy one small coin. A middle class income should be able to buy at least 1oz Silver coin each month, without suffering financially threatening situation. If that is not the case, then you are either not part of the middle class, or you're doing

something terribly wrong with the money you get. The “brass for the peasants” part doesn’t mean that if you’re poor you should stay with the paper “money” illusion. Even if you can afford only 1oz Silver per year, you should still do it. The only thing that must never be forgotten is the last part – fiat money is debt, and debt is the money of slaves.

Second rule – coins only. Bullions are easy to counterfeit, especially so after the chinks started doing this on an industrial scale. There are stories about gold bars filled with tungsten cores and even entire tungsten bars covered with thin gold foil. Right now, coins are a little bit more difficult to forge, thus mostly rare coins that fetch good price are done in such extreme quality which would require a professional to spot the counterfeit. Common coins are also forged (courtesy of China), but those are done so badly, that anyone with even a modicum of numismatic knowledge can distinguish between a real one and a forgery. I must admit, one still needs to have considerable knowledge of monetary history, numismatics and monetary metal compositions to contemplate buying circulated coins of the past. As for current bullion coins, one can buy them from reputable coin dealers and hope the final scam has not begun. Evidently – nothing can be done without certain level of knowledge, so it is with PMs as well. Money trees grow only in the fool’s imagination.

Third – avoid numismatic rarities. There are several reasons for this. I’ve mentioned one already – rarities get counterfeited in greater quantities and in much better quality. Rarities also bear an increasing additional price, self-explanatory really – in good times people want to have something exceptional and they pay for it. Rarities cost way above the metal price, so one would be investing in numismatics, not storing one’s wealth in PMs. Investment in numismatics is a whole different field and only possible in the “good times”. This is also the next reason – after SHTF nobody will care that your coin is “one of a kind, worth millions”, it will be taken only for the Silver/Gold content and nothing more (if at all).

Buy the dip. You want to buy when prices for Gold and Silver are low. Never, ever buy when everybody is talking about buying, because they heard that PM prices “went parabolic”. This rule goes hand in hand with fifth rule –

Never measure PM value with fiat price. Let’s take an example to illustrate:

Joe bought one ounce (1oz) of Silver in 1980, when everybody was buying. It cost him 49 dollars. Then, the price slumped and stayed low until 2011 when it hit \$48.9 again. Joe thought that this was his opportunity to reclaim his money without losing. He sold that coin on Ebay auction for 55 dollars.

So, Joe bought Silver in 1980 for 49 bucks and he sold it in 2011 for 55. Here's the question: did Joe win, lose or got even on his money? The obvious answer would be – sure he won, he got 6 bucks in profit. Let's see, shall we. In 1980 Joe and his 49 dollars could buy **122.5** loaves of bread, in 2011 with his \$55 (this is with "profit"!) he could buy **15.7** loaves. Who's the sucker now?

There's much in PM sphere that even so called "investors" and "experts" don't consider or tell you about. People seldom think and gather information before they make decisions, and that goes not only for PMs.

2013.08.10

Breaking news: Ground water beneath Fukushima has just gone over the barrier wall and is freely flowing into the Pacific. Nothing like a glowing tuna fish for a lunch!

I suppose, I forgot to mention that Japan has another huge problem – national debt. It's 300% of their GDP¹. They now spend 50% of their tax revenue just to service this massive debt. (As a sort of cope, it is said that Japan is better off than the rest of the indebted world because their debt is "internal" – it's to say they owe it to their own citizens instead of international banks.)

So, Japan has two death sentences. In such case it is popular to say that "if one doesn't get them, the other surely will". Unfortunately for Japan both problems will get them. Neither of them has a viable solution, so, that country is practically dead either way. (*Note from 2021: and there's a third problem, which practically trumps the other two, or amplifies them – demographics. Japan, just as other 1st world countries, is suffering from rapidly declining birth rates.*)

And both issues affect not only Japan. Fukushima will taint (IS tainting actually) the whole of Pacific and their financial woes might be the straw that will break the back of entire world's financial back.

¹ Gross Domestic Product – nice invention that jews are using to deceive the nations about their wealth or lack thereof.

2013.08.12

Next wonderful subject – mass deaths of several animal species. I suppose it has happened before, but, during last two-three years, it became truly frightening. Here's some articles provided by dailysheep.com: July 18, 2013 Hundreds of dead stingrays wash ashore in Veracruz, Mexico; July 18, 2013 Large numbers of fish washing up on the shores of lake Michigan; July 19, 2013 2 000 dead fish found in a lake in Vollsmose Denmark; July 19, 2013 thousands of tons of fish have died in lake Tondano, Indonesia; July 20, 2013 3 000 fish found dead in a creek in Madison County, Ohio; July 21, 2013 Hundreds of fish found dead in a creek in Laille, France. And that's only 1/10th of all the articles mentioning similar unexplained mass deaths. These examples also cover only the last month, I didn't mention the dolphins, herrings, pelicans, various other birds, whales and other assortment of species that were discovered dead in their hundreds and thousands.

2013.08.15

Things are moving faster every day now. Egypt exploded. They don't call it civil war yet, but it is that nonetheless – 500 dead (those that were counted and accounted). Army is sweeping Cairo and Mursi supporters are fighting back.

PMs are rising every day now. It seems that PM manipulators ran out of powder in their game. Rumours abound that September and August might be the "D-day". We'll see. But it sure gets more interesting with each passing day. The shit is in the air and even sheeple start to smell it. That's why gun sales (in the USA) are beating the record two years in a row now. That's why prepper/survivalist stuff became so popular as to actually go mainstream. I believe somewhat in common subconsciousness. I feel that a great deal of folk around the developed world sense the waft of things to come. And those "things to come" ain't exactly pretty.

By the way, sometime this year a huge comet is bound to pass by the Earth. Eggheads¹ say that it may be so spectacular it will shine even during the day, and it will outshine full moon in the night. That sight alone might roll our societies down the mountain. I just really hope it would pass safely. One can

¹ Derogatory term for scientists.

try and even survive (with a bit of luck) a war, climate collapse, even nuclear conflict, but a planet killer asteroid/comet? There's no escaping that, no survival and no future, no "after". That is what scares me. My own survival is not that important compared to the survival of my son, my bloodline, humanity at the very least; that's paramount. (p.s. humanity as in – diminished, sustainable, free at last humanity). (*Note from 2021: humanity as in – white nations.*)

2013.08.16

The summer is still around, but autumn is already in the air. We had torrential rains these past three days. Evenings and nights are much cooler now. You can feel that summer's end is nigh.

I remember reading an article on altmedia. In a nutshell – a guy, who called himself a "DHS¹ insider", was saying (anonymously of course) that the end was very, very near. He was saying that US government has prepared for it and that it will eventually wage war on its own citizens. As always I took it with a huge pinch of salt. Such facts, as US gov massively preparing for martial law, is/was a common knowledge by the time of the article. And the fact that US government regarded its own free citizens as an enemy was also a no-brainer. What caught my attention, was one specific and very clear indicator that he mentioned: "look for a dip in PM, that's a sign it is all unwinding." Lo and behold – one month later, in April, the PMs suffered an epic smackdown that has continued until recently. If that guy was no hoax (and I start to believe he wasn't), the end is truly behind the next curve. Stories begin surfacing now about US government may actually be already bankrupt. It seems that Treasury Department has not declared 89 (or so) billion dollars they borrowed last month. It would be against the law, since the USA have already reached their debt limit and Congress has not raised the debt ceiling (because it is not in session).

(Note from 2021 – it is wonderful to behold how international jewry managed to prolong this agony up to this day – multiple debt ceiling debacles, multiple "the doom is here" and only now the open and official talk of US bankruptcy surfaced.)

¹ Department of Homeland Security – citizen spying apparatus created in the USA after 9/11 false flag attacks

2013.08.19

[REDACTED]

Rumours on the net are coming in now about a date for “something big”. An article was circulated today, describing quite a frantic effort by FEMA¹ and the directives, commanding that “all preparations must be complete by October 1st”. Well, I’ll keep an eye out on the date, and check the news more frequently and more thoroughly come September’s end.

2013.08.20

Headline in altmedia: “Biologist: Pacific herring in Canada bleeding from eyeballs, faces, fins, tails – I’ve never seen fish looking so bad – All 100 examined were bloody.” I think we will have to abstain from any saltwater fish in the future. Even if Atlantic fish might be relatively safe to eat, there’s no knowing if profit chasing bastards would not label Pacific fish as caught in the Atlantic. We never had Pacific fish in any form in Lithuanian supermarkets before, somehow magically, after Fukushima, Pacific salmon and other fish started suddenly appearing in bulk on store shelves, and at bargain prices too. There will be hell to pay some day for those raising profit above the health and lives of humans.

Next article recounts of a big nuclear attack effects management drill. DHS is conducting this, as I understood, and of course it started rumours that “terrorist nuclear attack” might be imminent. It’s hard to blame altmedia for such rumours, bearing in mind that all “terrorist attacks” had government running drills of just that particular threat just before or during the attack. It has become a rather pragmatic tradition, watching government actions and trying to deduce possible future events.

Just heard on the radio – EUssr has declared that honey producers may no longer use word “natural” on the honey labels. Now, sugar derivatives are as good as real honey. This food dictatorship is probably one of the worst things to come out of EUssr. They outright want to exterminate people by forcing cancer inducing crap down our throats. (*Note from 2021 – oh sweet naiveté – if only you knew just what horrors await you in the future.*)

¹ Federal Emergency Management Agency

2013.08.21

Indian rupee started collapsing recently. Besides, the whole Hindu economy is staggering at this moment. Capital (fiat) is fleeing the country, factories closing and the currency is on the brink of implosion. Funny, but it started not long after Indian government implemented harsh restrictions on gold trade in their country. Obummer¹ is meeting (behind closed doors) with several heads and representatives from federal/imperial services. The last time he had such “closed doors” meeting (which was with the heads of the major banks), PMs took a nose dive almost to their base value (extraction cost for mining companies). So, naturally, everyone is wondering what this meeting will bring. A next false flag of a 9/11 magnitude? A bank holiday and an economic collapse? Martial law?

Somehow, nobody noticed a trend that has been developing this last half year. First it was Telia Sonera – Swedish/Suomi communication company, which declared they were moving out of Russian market. They sold all their assets and went home. Then it was Nordea Bank (if I remember right) and now, few months later, Swedbank is doing exactly the same. Makes me wonder what the heck is happening. If I didn't know better, I'd say it looks like silent preparation for possible turmoil or conflict with Russian.

2013.08.22

Latest news – tomorrow CME² might be hitting Earth. As far as I've read on the web, it should be light, nowhere near X-class event, so – no worries... maybe.

Just as UN inspectors arrived in Syria, rebels (a.k.a. US and Western mercenaries) reported that Assad used chemical weapons on civilians. Casualties of up to 100 are reported. Russia, other countries and altmedia called bullshit directly after. You don't have to be fucking genius to figure this one out – who would launch a chemical attack with C-weapon experts in your backyard. Especially after inviting them yourself in the first place. Well, that was yesterday, today Imperial vassals, with France first among them, scream bloody murder. Boy, they are mighty pissed that their “clever” scheme

¹ Bastardized name of negro president of US – Barrack Obama

² Coronal Mass Ejection

floundered. Clever indeed, so clever that I ponder if those in power might be the primary beneficiaries of the dumbed-down education they created. It feels like the world is run by the morons of the exceptional class.

Yields on 10 year treasury bonds (US) are rising steadily. FED has managed to hold those down on record low levels during past years, but reality is catching up even here. What it means is that debt management for US government becomes more and more cumbersome. It will continue so until servicing debt becomes unbearable and the whole house of cards comes tumbling down... or not. Who's to know, what rules apply with fiat money that is worlds reserve currency and printed (created digitally in bank computers) in its trillions.

2013.08.23

Well, so far so good. No Carrington event 2.0 as of yet.

On the other news – a giant sinkhole in Louisiana continues to grow, gobbling up entire patches of forest as it goes. Apropos sinkholes – there appears to be a true pandemic of those – the USA, Russia, China etc. Just opening up and swallowing whatever was above: people, cars, houses, pools.

Russia warns Ukraine not to engage with EU in a free-trade agreement, lest “something bad” might happen.¹

Israel bombed Lebanon.

Gang and individual rape epidemic going strong in India (this year saw an explosion of hideous rape cases on the subcontinent, so much for the “peaceful nirvana seeking” Hindus): A gang rape of female photographer in Mumbai.

Propaganda campaign about the Syrian chemical attack escalates: MSM reports a story of 13 year old survivor.

2013.08.24

Breaking news: “Reports surface that Pentagon prepares a missile strike against Syria.”

2013.08.25

Russia announces its intent to reinforce its Mediterranean fleet in response to

¹ Emphasis added in 2022.

NATO¹ war drumming against Syria. 60% of Americans are against intervention in Syria, only 9% would support military action, says recent poll. Syria wants to allow an unrestricted UN inspection of the alleged chemical attack, the USA say it's "too late".

2013.08.26

UK declares it's ready to join the USA in a strike against Syria, reiterates "too late" argument. B. al Assad says "allegation of chemical attack from government troops insults intelligence". War seems imminent.

Canning has slowed down, in fact, it's almost done. Reserves for the winter are already sufficient. I want to make one more batch of tomato salad, and I'm set. Herbs are dried and ready too. Carrots, rutabagas, onions and garlic are harvested. We'll have to buy a half of a pig to ensure supply of meat, that will make some work in making sausages, salting and smoking. And still there's firewood to saw, chop and dry. And of course there's sauerkraut to be made.

More news: UN inspectors report sniper fire at the alleged chemical attack site. One more conspiracy "theory" turned conspiracy fact: the USA gave Saddam (of Iraq) a blessing to use chemical weapons against Iranians in Iraq-Iran War.

Britain says response to Syria chemical attack is possible without unanimous UN backing. Well, that translates into "bugger the international law, we'll do what we please". International "law" being what it is, it's hardly surprising.

2013.08.27

The USA say: "chemical attack in Syria is undeniable. B. Obama prepares response". An official tells CNN that the US could strike within hours; Russia warns against attack. US State Department indefinitely postpones meeting with Russia on political solution to Syrian crisis. US say that cruise missile strike on Syria may begin tomorrow.

Russian political scientist calls for occupation of Baltic States, in case the USA attack Syria. That's pretty fucking nice, I live here. I do hate them all – fucking imperialists the lot of them – Americans, Russians, Brits, French, jews.

¹ North Atlantic Treaty Organization – American led alliance, originally meant to oppose Soviet Union.

Only the clinically depressed see the world for what it truly is.

2013.08.28

Kyrgyzstan – 3 persons confirmed with bubonic plague. Black Death for black times.

TEPCO admits (again!) that it lied and the leak of 300 tons of highly radioactive water occurred a month ago.

Today they say that the bombardment of Syria might begin tomorrow. Some postponement, but not much hope that this will blow over. The only unknown in this is – will Russia grow a pair of bollocks and do something about it.

I have as much love for Russia as I have for the USA, but this unchallenged hegemony across the world is clearly unhealthy for all involved.

More news (I guess it will pouring with news now): Russia is evacuating its citizens from Syria. Rumours about Russian troops disembarking in Syrian port. V. Putin reportedly threatened Saudi Arabia with massive counterstrike in relation to Syrian situation. China reiterates Russia's warning of "catastrophic" consequences in case of military action against Syria. Iran's Press TV reports US troops mobilized along Jordan-Syria border. Nigel Farage¹ warns "Military intervention in Syria could lead to something far bigger". No shit, Sherlock! Does one have to be an "anti-EU Euro parliament member" to see that coming? News just gets grimmer and grimmer.

PMs are doing quite well. But then again war always did that to Gold and Silver prices.

Breaking news at 2400: Russian and Chinese delegates have left the UN Security Council session, while the draft resolution on Syria proposed by Great Britain was discussed.

2013.08.29

The scare campaign is in full swing, at least on the Lithuanian MSM. There are articles on how bad the chemical weapons are (really? No way! /sarcasm), about the terrible atrocities Assad is committing and so on and so forth. So the war seems a forgone conclusion.

¹ An English anti-EU euro-parliament member... oh what an oxymoron!

It's late at night that I write this, and I may wake up in a different world. Just read a comment on SHTFplan.com and it echoed my intentions for writing this chronicle so much as to be almost creepy:

www.shtfplan.com, August 28, 2013 at 0230, comment ID 2139322, Kulafarmer says: "From where I'm looking at what is going on we are all going to burn. Start a journal and write everything leading up to this moment and then document everything beyond, do it in writing oldfashioned like, someday people may want to know why world got so fucked up!"

Well, I had a head start there. OK, have to get some sleep too. Let's hope there will be world to wake up in.

Morning, the world is still with us today. Not much news from Syria so far either. Obummer now sounds teeny weeny bit more cautious than before. Probably the uproar from Russia and China did something good at least. I don't hold much hope though.

Another rumour: "Military notified that they can not be further than 50 miles from base, starting Monday". This was an alert from Steve Quayle's site. This site became quite notorious (or rather infamous) for alarmist messages over the years. However with everything else happening, who's to know. All the while, the liar-in-chief is golfing and having a vacation.

News again: Russia dispatches a submarine and a cruiser; UK sends 6 jets to Cyprus; China repeats "dire consequences" warning.

Brilliant quote by zero hedge.com commentator TwoShortPlanks: "A boatload of thinking today is preferable to a pantload of crapping tomorrow."

2013.08.30

Well, it's Friday, and the world is still spinning. US suffered major embarrassment when more and more reports and news came into light about the absurdity of claims on the Syrian question. Then Poland declared it wouldn't join the action in Syria. Today we get to know that UK parliament rejected Syrian military strike as an option. Obummer doggedly insist that US will go ahead, alone if need be, but that starts to sound rather pathetically. Now, even NATO declared that it won't support the USA in this case. Obummer starts to look more and more asinine.

Russia declared its intentions to deploy “Star Wars” type of missile defence systems before 2017. It does raise a brow or even calls for a chuckle, because it was similar declaration by the US president Reagan that eventually led to the soviet collapse (through inducing increased military spending by the soviets, which they could ill afford)¹.

Just bought half of a pig. There will be lots of work for some time. Started deboning right away, but it was quite late in the evening, so the front quarter is left for tomorrow. I hope to do a lot tomorrow: grind the meat for the sausages (my wife will do it), debone the rest of the carcass, boil the head and legs for the headcheese and salt the meat for the smoking. I’ll be smoking a considerable portion of the meat this time. Takes up less space in the freezer, keeps just as well and tastes much better whether just smoked or cooked later. Won’t be doing much of the liver sausages, because the last time we didn’t even consume everything. And I do hate when good stuff goes to waste. I thought about freezing the whole liver part and using lungs and kidneys for “tea sausages”, but since it’ll be my first time doing those, I’ll have to contend myself with “experimental results”. In other words – it might end up tasting like shit.

More news: Saudi Arabian troop readiness level was raised to DEFCON² 2 equivalent. Same is said about most of the other regional players – Jordan, Qatar etc.

2013.08.31

No Syrian strike... yet. Although propaganda aimed at justifying such an act proceeds in earnest. E.g. CNN has just been caught by altmedia using actors and “staged news”, promulgating the need to “liberate” Syria from the clutches of “terrible” dictator. Make no mistake – B. al Assad is no saint. He’s just as bad as any other “ruler”, democratic or not, but under him Syria was a

¹ There were far more reasons for soviet collapse.

² Defence Condition – US military alert level system. DEFCON 5 – Normal; DEFCON 4 – Above Normal, security measures and intelligence awareness increased; DEFCON 3 – Air Force: 15 minutes to mobilization, Force readiness raised above Normal; DEFCON 2 – Near Nuclear War, Armed Forces ready to depoy and engage within 6 hours; DEFCON 1 – Nuclear War Imminent, Maximum Readiness.

stable home for various people of numerous religious denominations. It was Western “democracies” that saturated this country with foreign mercenaries and religious fanatics, thus turning it into a war-torn hellhole. There are no “good guys” or the “bad guys” anymore. And I strongly doubt if there ever were. Not even during WW2, even though “established” history proclaims unanimously that Germans (the “evil nazis”) were the bad guys. What about the burning of Dresden? Or Russian atrocities in Ostpreußen and Eastern Germany? Or thousands of other war crimes committed by victorious Allies? No Nurnberg for them. Those who win, decide who the bad guy is, and what goes into history school books.

Oh, never mind that, I doubt if the future will be any different. “Whoever controls the past controls the future and who controls the present controls the past.” Orwell said this half a century ago and it still rings true. In fact it did, does and will always do. One can not change the nature of the world, because it is the nature of the man that shapes it, and there is nothing more persistent and more resilient to change than human nature.

Obama chickened out, after seeing overwhelming disapproval of attack on Syria. He now says he will seek Congressional approval for military action. (As if Korean War, Vietnam, Iraq or Afghanistan were approved by Congress.) So the next deadline (if such will be) is September 9th, when US Congress reconvenes.

Another titbit (quoting from dailysheep.com article “Rebels admit responsibility for chemical weapon attack”): Syrian rebels in the Damascus suburb of Ghouta have admitted to Associated Press correspondent Dale Gavlak that they were responsible for last week’s chemical weapons incident, which Western powers have blamed on Bashar al Assad’s forces, revealing that the casualties were the result of an accident caused by rebels mishandling chemical weapons provided to them by Saudi Arabia.

More importantly, Zero Hedge reports – “Meanwhile in Fukushima: Multiple leaks, radiation soars to 1.8 Sieverts/h.” Holy shit! That’s lethal! It’s 180 R/h – untreated person dies within weeks if he stays there 1 hour. It’s nuclear war radiation level, damn it! Oh, Japan is so fucked!

Back to Syrian matters (even though news from Fukushima trumps

everything else): Russia announced that it will be restructuring Cyprus debt, and, oh wonder, – later Cyprus declared they will not allow their soil to be used as a base for the attack on Syria.

2013.09.02

News: “Revealed: Britain sold nerve gas chemicals to Syria 10 months after war began.”

TEPCO admits deliberately using radiation detectors that give deceptively low readings, radiation leaks are far worse than reported. Worse than 1.8 Sv/h?! Oh God, what a momentous clusterfuck this is!

Tremendous sadness is what I feel. More so, it seems to me, I’m the only one experiencing this feeling. Sadness for the world, for my country and my nation. Sadness for my son, my light and only reason for continuing my life. I see future and I know what is to come. Nothing is new under the Sun. All this has happened before, and all of it will happen again. My nation, my son’s nation will disappear, maybe even in our lifetime. It’s already happening. The planet is dying; we’ve poisoned the air, water and life itself. And there is no other planet we can relocate to. There are no spaceships to take us away to some safe world, where we could start the destruction anew. How stupid a man must be to do such things in the world he was born, in the world he lives? The Indians were right when they said “Only when there’ll be no tree, no blade of grass, no drop of clean water, will the white man understand that you can not eat money.” (*Note from 2021: the Indians were clearly ignorant of one other species that is actually responsible for all of that, as was I, back in 2013.*)

New development in Syria: There are now 6 destroyers (US) in the vicinity of Syrian coast, they are all equipped with cruise missiles. They were joined by 7th vessel – a marine infantry OB¹. Just announced news report that USS Nimitz (a US aircraft carrier) has been ordered into Mediterranean Sea from her patrol area near Persian Gulf.

2300J Russia warns its citizens against visiting countries that have extradition treaties with the USA, especially Baltic States. France accuses Syria of 3 chemical attacks. German BND² concludes that sarin nerve gas was used on

¹ Operational Base

² Bundesnachrichtendienst

Assad's orders.

The "meat ordeal" is over. This means the deboning, salting and "sausaging" are done. Now for the smoking (of course after appropriate time allowing salt and spices to soak into the meat). I try to sound eager and cheerful, but... truth to be told, I don't want to wake up, I don't want go to sleep, in fact I don't want anything at all.

We had torrential rain all day today. Mother nature is surely going full retard, and it was us who drove her crazy.

2013.09.03

The nerve gas chemicals that Brits sold to Assad turned out to be potassium fluoride.

US military turns mutinous because of the prospect of war in Syria. There's been rash of anonymous photographs of military personnel, holding sheets of paper in front of their faces with text along these lines: "Obama, I will not fight your war in Syria!" or "I didn't join the Army to kill the poor for the rich!" Who knows maybe the awakening is really happening.

Russia reported that there were "ballistic objects" launched at Syria. The USA denied it was theirs. Brits confirmed detection, but said nothing more. In the end, Israel admitted they launched those "objects", as a test. Altmedia is bristling with articles about how that was an effort to gaud Assad into retaliation and for the USA to get their new "Pearl Harbour". Rings true to me.

2354J Russia sends two marine-carrying ships to the Mediterranean. Assad sent a letter pointing out his willingness for a diplomatic solution. But not to the USA – to France! And now, the USA finally stands out for what it is – an empire, hell bent on world hegemony – for all to see.

2013.09.04

Radiation levels at Fukushima soar by over 20% in three days. Hit 2.2 Sv/h (220 R/h) and still rising.

2335J Well, world seems to be going crazy in an all-out expectation of WW3. Lithuanian MSM: Worst case scenario – how attack and defence of Lithuania would be carried out.

Rumours from the USA (SHTFplan.com): Military repositions nukes: They don't move all of these assets unless they plan on using them. If the report about relocation of nuclear weapons is true, then this is really bad news.

Confirmed news: Senate panel authorizes limited military strike in Syria.

V. Putin accuses US Secretary of State, Kerry, of lying to Congress about al Qaeda's¹ role in Syrian conflict. He also says that US Congress has no right to legitimize aggression against Syria. Google² searches of WW3 spiked through the roof during last few days. As I've said – the feeling is in the air. You can almost taste it. We shall see though, if we're still around.

2013.09.06

1815J I was just now drawing pencil lines in this book³ to write on and a thought struck me – have I already drawn a line, on which I will have to write “WW3 has started”?

Yesterday, it was announced that Russia is sending its only aircraft carrier “Admiral Kuznetsov” to Syria. They said it was just “a routine and planned long time ago” though. I feel so much safer knowing that this is all just “routine” and “planned long time ago”. To put it in perspective (if such is needed at all) – Russia is sending another marine ship to the area today. As ZeroHedge puts it: “by now, even a 5 year old gets what is going on [...]”. More on the same – during G20⁴ meeting, V. Putin finally put it all in a clear statement: “Russia will assist Syria in case of external attack”. So here we are, folks, if Obummer attacks, we have WW3.

Almost forgot to write – our own vassal governmental asswipes finally decided to jump off the fence and declare their everlasting love for the Zionist American Empire, i.e. minister of defence said that Syrian government was

¹ Alleged “terrorist” organization, originally established by US to fight Soviets in Afghanistan.

² Internet search engine, megacorporation, spy engine, propaganda company and so much more, a.k.a. Jewgle.

³ The first part of this chronicle was initially handwritten in blank pages of poorly bound empty book.

⁴ Summit of 20 most powerful countries’ “leaders”. There is also G8, which later became G7 after Russia was dismissed from the summit.

behind the alleged chemical attack. Oh well, since he said it, it must be true. (Yet again – I hope that the sense of sarcasm has not vanished in future.)

A momentous quote from ZeroHedge commentator Skateboarder fr. 09/06/2013 1240 com.id.3930399: “lol¹ war in Syria or no war in Syria, there’s a dozen bubbles waiting to burst in all directions. It really doesn’t matter what anyone thinks or what these passing moments of theatre might imply. It’s all headed for a shitter one way or the other.” It sums it up pretty well.

I plan on starting smoking the meat soon, maybe even tomorrow. But tomorrow is foremost the day for mushrooms. I’ll be going out to gather them and then pickle for the winter. Maybe I’ll leave some for the drying, if getting will be good. Still have to hang some basil for the drying and some sage as well. Otherwise we’re pretty well set for the winter.

2013.09.07

0030J US ordered all of the non-essential staff out of its embassies and installations in Lebanon and southern Turkey. Next week starts to look like a lot of fun.

In the shadow of the growing war threat, governments seem to thrive with their backhand moves: Poland confiscates half of private pension funds to cut sovereign debt, calls it “pension overhaul”. Nice euphemism, can’t argue.

Another “chemical attack” is being reported by al Arabia: “Syria government forces shell Qabun, Damascus with gas; unidentified activists report”. Yes, the first time it didn’t work (and the second and the third), so let’s try it one more time, shall we?

2013.09.08

Got some nice mushrooms yesterday. Pickled and done for the winter. Next batch will go for drying. I must start smoking meat today.

By the way, Tokyo is to host 2020 summer Olympics. I hope everyone likes their sushi with a nice green glow and internal rad exposure. Arigato, fuckers!

2013.09.09

Smoking proceeds well. There were some maggots on one piece of ham, but I

¹ Internet abbreviation of “Laughing out Loud”, used to express amusement, even a mild one.

doubt it was anything serious. I cleaned it and put to smoke yesterday. Today, it looks good.

There is no news on Congress vote on Syrian intervention. Turkey moved some troops to its border with Syria. Otherwise it is a brief lull; one can not avoid wondering if it's calm before the storm.

My mother called ██████████ the other day. The topic was WW3. She said that she was very concerned this might lead to some nasty stuff, asked my opinion and suggested I might relocate with my family ██████████. I thanked her, but told her that ██████████ was even worse off if it all came down to it.

Oh my, this is just in! It is probably the best political/international countermove I've ever heard of. The USA have just been had big time! Russia and Syria fucked the USA so hard it's unbelievable. OK, here's how it went: Apparently, Kerry¹ mentioned something along the lines of "if only Syria would be disarmed [the crisis would be averted]". Lo and behold! Lavrov² immediately issued a proposition for Syria to dispose of their chemical arsenal and hand it over to the UN. Instantaneously following Lavrov's proposal, Syria squirted from joy and said: "Sure, this is the best idea ever!" That turned Kerry into an assclown right there, but the Lurch (Kerry's derogatory nickname on the internet) put his leg into his mouth. Confused and unknowing how to react to such an honest and overly war avoiding development he said: "chemical disarmament was... [wait for it] ... RHETORICAL". Can you believe it?!

2013.09.10

Completed the smoking of the pork yesterday; today was tasting day. Excellent! We now have quite a reserve of smoked meat: bacon, ham and smoked sausages. The lull in the news continues. The USA position on Syria conflict appears completely shattered. Obama and Kerry are now the laughing stock of the world. Not much else to record.

2013.09.11

On the anniversary of the 9/11 false flag, it appears that Obummer was finally

¹ Secretary of State, US.

² Foreign Minister, Russia.

forced to backpedal on the Syrian issue. He asked Congress to delay vote on the question whether to attack Syria or not. Of course it does not mean that the attack is off the table, but for now, global conflagration is postponed at least. Russians and Syrians won this round, but the match continues.

I'm not too much afraid that One World Government¹ might succeed. I know too much of history to worry about that. Even with the latest technological gimmicks in surveillance, OWG will not last. The cycles of time and the very human nature that might facilitate OWG will, in the end, prove to be their undoing. If OWG wins and the masses are enslaved openly (as opposed to current covert slavery) it will start yet another cycle of "slavery-dissent-revolution-freedom-prosperity-complacency-decline-slavery".

2013.09.12

My friend (one of my former subordinate sergeants) visited today. He brought several documentaries for my consideration. The one that really unhinged me was "The Fall of the West". Russians made it and it documents the political, social and legal offensive against our societies by sexual perverts. I will not write much about it, because it made me retch and brought suicidal thoughts to the forefront. You shall know from me only that no overt homosexuality should ever be permitted exhibition, for it always leads to the decline of morals in wider public and eventually to the legalization of such despicable, disgusting perversions as pedophilia, zoophilia and more. Humans shall not suffer such things to exist!

2013.09.16

I haven't written for some time. The reason is twofold: first, I was pretty busy with winter pantry, green tomato salad is now done, and second – the lull in the news continues. Latest word says that the USA and Russia (with Russia's initiative) supposedly sat down and came to an agreement about Syria. Altmedia is not popping the champagne yet, and I have to agree with them. The USA were made to look weak now and superpowers hate being apparently weak. Despite this "peaceful solution" there might be a fervent preparation for a tremendous false flag attack, which would enable US to do

¹ Or more colloquially known as New World Order – this is the preferred term as it is used even by TPTB.

whatever they want.

2013.09.30

Long time – no see. Been busy, been depressed, angry and fed-off. And now I feel the need to write again. Had a dream last night, a nightmare. It was nightmares like this, occurring almost every night, that started me on survivalism and preparing. I used to have very lucid dreams of nuclear explosions and I would wake up panting and sweating. It went on and on, until I've had enough. I started analysing threats and making contingency plans. Unexpectedly, the nightmares disappeared right after I started doing that. And now they are back. Last night I dreamt of HAHY¹ explosion in the stratosphere creating EMP² that fried everything electronic. I remember telling my wife (in my dream) that "this is it". And just to spice things up, I saw a new movie called "World War Z". The movie itself was bad, shitty actually – Hollywood at its worst. It was a "zombie apocalypse" flick. The worst part was actually not the zombie meme. It was that this movie really showed what "elites" have in mind for the rest of us – for the sheep. The whole plan of the end game was laid plain and bare in it. They will let the populace suffer to the point of zombification, and then they will bail out. They will exterminate us and when the carnage is done and they are victorious, they will have their NWO.

2013.10.01

I have marked this day on my timeline with "Red Warning – Follow News Hourly". I did this because of multiple converging warnings given on altmedia. I seriously doubt the "elites" will do anything specific on this specific date, especially not on the day when entire altmedia is screaming "beware!". There was also a concise debunking article on altmedia that spoke against the wide spread "FEMA Area III warning". So, I have my doubts, but that doesn't mean I'm not maintaining Red Warning procedures.

Noteworthy news: the USA are still holding their breath on "government shutdown and debt ceiling" debate. Two US generals were removed due to "failure to prepare for terrorist attacks" in Afghanistan. One general (or some

¹ High Altitude High Yield.

² Electro-Magnetic Pulse.

other high ranking goon) was removed from strategic missile command yesterday due to “gambling”. Looks like purge is going on in US armed forces.

Vatican bank published its report for the first time in history.

Tonight there was an explosion in or around the University of Berkley, California. No fatalities reported.

2013.10.02

Russian embassy in Libyan capital Tripoli was attacked today. ITAR-TASS¹ reports that embassy was evacuated before the attack.

2013.10.03

I guess, I failed to explain the whole situation about US government shutdown. This has been going on since 1st of October. They have trouble getting their budget in order (as if there’s any surprise about it). Debt ceiling is a problem for them too. This has been a constant issue these past two years, but the ceiling was always moved at the last moment. This time, it is a bit different. Maybe this is some smoke and mirrors show, maybe something else, who’s to know. Anyway, they (Democrats and Republicans) are now bickering and playing the old game of “Red team vs Blue team”. Since we have no idea what’s their final goal we can’t know what’s to follow.²

2013.10.09

So the dreaded 1st of October came and went. Nothing so far, except US government shutdown and looming debt ceiling debacle. Of course, if they choose to pull the plug and allow this house of cards to fall, then all those DHS and FEMA preparations make sense.

¹ Russian news agency.

² I see I wrote this paragraph very vaguely. The whole “smoke and mirror” part represents the theatre Republicans and Democrats played, blaming each other for the delay in voting for the raising of the debt ceiling. Everyone, even the sheeple, understood quite clearly that there were no differences between the two as it pertains to the fiat issues. The debt ceiling has been raised many times before and there were no “earth shattering” changes in the financial or political environment for them to bicker about it so much.

2013.10.13

The farce of US government shutdown and debt ceiling is still going strong. All previous cases of this scenario ended in some sort of Right-Left agreement and the default was averted. It seems that this time won't be any different. The CONgress¹ might just be hiking up a little bit more drama than usual. There is no consensus among altmedia commentators, but many point out that this is "big BANG with no BOOM". I myself have no hard opinion. I believe any outcome is possible. It all depends what the puppet masters have decided. The situation is developing sharply against them and they might be getting irritated, impatient and even angry. They just might decide to pull the plug and start a controlled reset, where they and theirs remain firmly the ones with all the aces in their hands, while most of the sheeple get the bloodletting. And I'm not talking about mere financial aspect, if you catch my drift.

On related news: American entitlement system's EBT² card (a.k.a. digital soup line) went down in 17 states, with millions of loafers experiencing sudden fits of panic, hysteria and uncontrolled anger. Some say it was "dry run" of thing-to-come.

Washington DC, the Capitol and the White House are surrounded by the veterans, demanding entry to US war memorials, which were closed due to government shutdown. Police with riot gear, snipers and other police state machinery were deployed to the area. No clashes yet.

Today, I finally made a "leap-of-faith" and bought that Camelbak® hydration system I always wanted. We also bought the cabbage shredder for making sauerkraut. I'm bloody tired of cutting 40kg of cabbage with a hand knife for the last three years. We also made sauerkraut for this winter. I hope it'll be good. I also have to report that prices here took a huge jump upwards. I wonder how much it will take for Lithuanians to say "enough is enough". When they are immobilized by starvation?! Where are guillotines, torches and pitchforks, when you need them desperately? God, we need the collapse.

¹ Accentuating "con" part of "Congress", Americans denote their disdain for this assembly of puppets, cheats and conmen.

² Electronic Benefit Transfer – bank card, to which government hand-outs are transferred. Primarily used by negroes of the USA.

(Note from 2021: if only I knew...)

2013.10.15

Extremely good quote from one of ZH commentator – CognitiveDissonance on Mon.10/14/2013 2309comment ID 4054839 “[...] In the eyes and mind of sociopath oppressor if you ain’t resisting then you’re consenting/agreeing. [...]”

2013.10.16

The feared US default didn’t come to pass. As predicted, political whores in the White House and Capitol made the 11th hour deal, once more accentuating the fact that all of this was nothing more than kabuki theatre. Economic Armageddon postponed again.

2013.11.05

“Ich lös’ die Welt vom Leide, von Glück und Schmerz und Not, Ich nehm’ euch alle beide – Pik-Ass – Ich bin der Tod!”

This whole sorry excuse for a world is pathetic. The sooner the shit goes down, the better. I can’t bear talking to people, the overwhelming stupidity, lack of awareness and absence of logic is stupefying. The bizarro theatre continues however, defying any and all expectations and arguments to the contrary. “Money” is still being created by the trillions every month, yet no hyperinflation manifests. Taxes and prices rise ever higher, though I have no idea how people are able to even survive with today’s wages. Fukushima practically killed the entire Pacific Ocean (reports coming in from fishermen, scientists and common divers), but we hear nothing from MSM. Unemployment is sky high, but they still say we are in recovery.

2013.11.06

“I’ve often wished for a different life, wished that I was born ignorant and blind” – Thorn (John Twelve Hawks “The Traveller”).

Lithuanian MSM Delfi.It reports that a woman in our country gave birth to twin boys and then, she threw them into a fire stove. Those reading these words beware – this is the world that not only is on the way to self-destruction, but actually needs destruction. Correction: not the world, but rather humanity, or better yet – just civilization.

2013.11.09

Thou shall not suffer a banker to live!

Next week has a Red Warning day – November 13th. A black-out drill, simulating an EMP or some other electrical grid disruption event, will be conducted throughout the USA. It is noted that almost every false flag in recent years (since at least 9/11) was carried out during or shortly after the government “drills” simulating exactly the same scenario.

2013.11.10

“The Age of Saints is over. God no longer speaks directly to men and women. We speak to ourselves and pray to echo.” John Twelve Hawks “Golden City” Book 4 from “The Fourth Realm” series.

Typhoon struck Philippines some days ago. It was called a Super Typhoon, for it was more powerful and destructive than any other recorded in the past 100 years. At first, 1 200 casualties were reported, but now, news claim that just in one town 1 000 might have perished.

Forgot to mention that, together with Camelbak, I also bought Swedish stainless steel mess kit (military type). Had to go to military surplus store to get the missing parts to the set – spirit burner, bottle for the fuel, the stove and the case. Now, I need to find a good and reliable fuel source, because our Beloved Leaders, in all their boundless wisdom, have prohibited the sale of denatured alcohol out of fear that people will drink it. Maybe I should try distilling wind shield washing fluid. It is, after all, composed mostly of alcohol and water.

2013.11.11

Removal of the spent fuel rods from the damaged cooling pool above the reactor No4 of Fukushima Daiichi NPP is scheduled for this month. Independent specialists, however, scream their lungs out about it, warning that this has a very high probability of causing spent fuel rod nuclear ignition or even fission, a.k.a. nuclear explosion.

The one issue I have not mentioned wider is the continued story of Edward Snowden. He is now in Russia, where he was given an asylum. I only recently put some thought into this weird and, quite frankly, bizarre incident. I found

this whole “NSA whistle blower” charade pretty strange. Just lately, I caught in my attention that the newspaper, which broke the story (the only newspaper!) – Guardian (UK) – is owned by Rothschilds. It must be a set-up! Even if Mr Snowden is a genuine whistle blower, it still is a set-up. We all knew that NSA, CIA, FBI, BND etc. spied on us. That was non-news. But when the MSM newspaper reported it, then it suddenly became The News! If Snowden would not have been a controlled whistle blower, he’d be dead by now. But he is safe and sound and still spewing bits of “revelations” to the “detriment and chagrin” of NSA, the USA in general and Obummer in particular. Lately, a huge scandal rocked the world, when Snowden revealed that NSA spied not only on the regular sheeple of the USA and the rest of the world (which is of no consequence, apparently), but also on the “leaders” of various nations, Germany especially. I’m shocked, shocked, I tell you! Angela Merkel, the Supreme Master Leader of German 4th Reich appeared in Bundestag and showed where a “bug”¹ was planted in her phone. Oh the tragedy! Oh the daring!

Well, knowing what we know about the true source of Snowden’s revelations, or, rather, the source of his safety and publicity, we can venture a guess at what is transpiring here. Rothschilds are at it again. A new global power shift and division is taking place right in front of our eyes. NSA spying, when officially publicized, vilified the USA, finally showing the true face of “the land of the free and home of the brave”. Russia gained this ace, and now they hold it in their sleeve. Then, Russia defeats the USA (spectacularly, in fact) in the diplomatic battle over Syria. Voila – we have a new “bastion of freedom”. Oh, and let’s not forget that it was UK’s parliament that rejected its government’s desire to join the USA on a unilateral military strike against Syria. Not France – the “eternal hater of Americans” (on the contrary – France supported the USA on the Syrian issue), not Spain, not Sweden, Finland or some other pseudo “anti-war” country. It was the UK! The USA’s long standing lapdog.

But the UK is, first and foremost, the home to Rothschild family itself. The seat of worldwide power behind the curtains. Well, not many dots to connect

¹ Electronic surveillance gadget.

there, isn't it?

2013.11.12

Evgeny Kasparov announced that he received a message a few years ago from a friend who worked at a Russian NPP. The source claimed that "their network was badly infected with Stuxnet". Stuxnet, and its two brothers, Flame & Gaus, was US and Israel created computer virus, which was later released on Iranian nuclear facilities, with the purpose of sabotage. So, it now appears that this malware¹ has infiltrated Russian NPPs. This can "go down south" very quickly if it succeeds in disrupting normal NPP procedures.

2013.11.13

News: "South Carolina NPP offline due to detected radioactive leak. An estimated 720 gallons of radioactive material has leaked with continued rate of 1/10th of a gallon per minute."

There is no news on GridEx II and/or expected false flag in connection with said drill.

PMs, and especially Silver, took a huge dive in price. Me and my wife are considering an opportunity to buy.

Philippine areas, affected by the "super typhoon", are in a sorry state. Reports claim "looting has almost stopped, because there is nothing to loot" and "people are wandering around like zombies, no food, no clean water and no help". This is the new "normal".

2013.11.14

"The individual has always had to struggle to keep from being overwhelmed by the tribe. If you try it, you will be lonely often, and sometimes frightened. But no price is too high to pay for the privilege of owning yourself." – Friedrich Nietzsche.

News: "Massive pipeline explosion near Milford, Texas. Entire town being evacuated. Casualties unknown." "Gas pipeline explosion in Poland. Entire village is burning. 10 people hospitalized."

Obamacare (officially known as Affordable Care Act) debacle continues in the USA. Since I fail to see an immediate threat to the global economy, I won't be

¹ Malicious digital program.

covering it here. Being on the periphery of an Empire has at least some advantages – not giving a damn about the plight of the imperial core citizens.

2013.11.15

Here's a nice story from my own experience. The land taxes were meant to be "recalculated" this year. Raised, more like it. So, the local IRS¹ equivalent (Lithuanian Tax Revenue Inspection) calculated and calculated till the year was almost done. Finally, two weeks ago, they said: "Hooray! We now have the tax data; you can all pay us now". During the last two weeks, I phoned the tax line trying to find out how much rent I have to pay for "my own" land. The line was busy all the time. I finally got through yesterday. And guess what – today, they say, is the last day to pay up, or they will start compounding the interest on the "late pay". Well, I will, I will! I will pay for MY land, I will pay the rent. But I hope I will live to see the day, when I will be able to take the proverbial "pound of flesh" from these bastards. Woe to the banksters, tax collectors and their ilk when that day comes.

20 cases of Dengue fever have been reported in South Florida since August. The strange outbursts of weapon grade bugs continue, leading me to believe that either 1) Clandestine bio-warfare is conducted worldwide, or 2) Mother Nature has got enough of humanity and is testing our defences.

2013.11.16

The world is a lonely place. No, it doesn't even begin to describe this realm. One feels lonely even among the multitudes of people. You're not just lonely, you are completely and utterly alone. (Solipsism sometimes feels like the only right idea.) What's more – you are bound to it by flesh requirements: food, sleep, social interactions. God has forsaken this place; we are left to our own devices. I'm drunk. Fuck it; fuck this rotten world and its inhabitants!

2013.11.17

"God, grant me serenity to accept the things I can not change, courage to change the things I can, and wisdom to know the difference."

¹ Internal Revenue Service – official name of the American tax collection bandits.

2013.11.19

Two dozen killed in Iranian embassy bombing in Beirut. Iranians blame Israel for orchestrating the attack. It looks like at least Iranians do not suffer from the lack of logic. It has to be either Jews or Saudi Arabia, because those are the only two local countries itching to start a war with Iran. And since Russia and Iran are frustrating their plans with nuclear talks, Saudis and Jews are left to deal in the old tricks. Saudis are too incompetent to pull anything like that successfully, nor have they ever done anything like it. Let's see – first, France (the new official American and Jewish lackey) tried to block the talks on nuclear issues (looks like neither Jews nor Americans want another "Syrian disarmament" embarrassment) and now we get this bombing. I wonder how long will Iranian patience last in the face of these sustained Jewish provocations.

2013.11.22

The Central Bank of China has announced that it is "no longer in China's interests to accumulate foreign exchange reserves". In plain language it means: "we will no longer buy dollar and USA debt". And so it begins.

PMs saw another massive slam down in price. At least as massive as the one in April.

2013.12.02

So, a few days ago, EUSSR offered Ukraine some sort of treaty, agreement or something. It was, as always, "join us, water is fine, and we have cookies" forgetting the part "we'll fuck your country over". Yanukovich, an old Ukrainian criminal schmuck, wasn't fooled, took Putin's deal and got richer in the process. Anyways, now the "peace, democracy and progress" crowds are swamping the streets of Kiev. Militia used violence to disperse them and the shitter is about to explode big time. Some Ukrainian Rada parliamentarian actually asked the USA to bring in NATO troops, to "defend the democracy". Another asshole from Crimea did the same with Russia, with small difference – asking to "defend the constitutional order."

2013.12.06

The unrest in Ukraine continues. It is also exacerbated by the currency crisis. The Ukrainian banks started limiting the foreign currency exchange for the

citizens. People try to convert their hryvnias¹ into dollars and euros in fear of getting another devaluation.

The feeling of precipice is unbearable. Just recently DJIA² graph of the day was superimposed on the same day graph from 1929 crash. To say it was similar would be a gross understatement.

2013.12.09

The bad turns to worse on an almost daily basis. ZeroHedge reports that a radiation hotspot was detected in Fukushima, outside the reactor building. The radiation dose rate – 25 Sv/h! 25 fucking Sieverts per hour! That will kill you in minutes.

¹ Ukrainian currency.

² Dow Jones Industrial Average – stock market index.

MMXIV 2014

2014.01.20

World is still standing. Barely. A surge of bombings and “terrorist” activity in Southern Russia. Just as Saudi prince Bandar threatened Putin last year: “Give us Syria, or we will unleash Chechens on your Sochi Winter Olympics”. I wonder how long will Russian nerves hold.

2014.02.14

The “terror” attacks in Russia continue.

Atlanta, USA, suffers from a record breaking snow storm; grocery stores emptied. The sheeple are in a panic mode. UK experiences heavy winds and storms.

Gold and Silver have started a sustained climb from the bottom. (We’ll have to wait and see just how “sustained” this will be.)

Venezuela is in chaos, the currency is collapsing. Argentina is in hyperinflationary spin again. Kazakhstan devalued their own currency, army with tanks reported in Almata. Ukrainian situation creeps closer to open civil war every day.

2014.02.24

Today, a bee was seen, flying lively in the field. I mean, really, by God! Middle of January and we have bees flying around. A wedge of gees was also spotted.

2014.03.01

Just hours ago, Russian invasion of East Ukraine went official. Putin asked National Assembly for an authorization for using force in the “protection of Russian citizens abroad” and got it unanimously. Russian troops reported in Kharkiv, multiple places in Crimea and other East Ukrainian cities. The USA and the EU say they are “very concerned”. I guess they intend to concern the Russian troops to death. God, what a clusterfuck!

(Note from 2021: the troops and other agents and operatives of Russia never wore official uniform, when operating in East Ukraine, except for those, who took over

Crimea; the latter wore newest type of Russian field camo¹ but without unit patches or rank insignia.)

2014.03.02

Descent into WW3 continues. Ukraine declared general mobilization and a state of war between them and Russia. They also called for NATO, the USA and the EU to guarantee their sovereignty.

2014.03.09

It seems that this is the one; the developing situation doesn't seem to be heading into any possible de-escalation. So, even though I am pretty busy right now, I will take time to record most of the important events leading to this day.

It all began during Sochi Winter Olympic Games. Protests flared up in Kiev. The catalyst was of course Yanukovich refusing to sign free trade treaty with EU, during EU Eastern Partnership Summit. This immediately riled up Western Ukrainians. At first protests, and then the riots began. Then someone started shooting, shooting both protesters and the cops. *(Note from 2021: there are many theories as to who did that – Russian MSM piled all the blame on the West and CIA, by claiming there were CIA mercenary snipers, operating in Kiev; the West and post-revolution Ukrainian government, in turn, blamed everything on Yanukovich and his cops/internal army. The US involvement in this revolution is however beyond any doubt – Victoria Nuland and her embassy workers were recorded handing out “cookies and encouragement” to the protesters.)*

This escalated into full blown low-tech urban war between the sides of the conflict. Streets were barricaded off, massive tire fires were started, Molotov cocktails, rubber bullets and such went into action. When things were at the pinnacle, EU representatives arrived and sat down for talks between Yanukovich and the opposition. The talks resulted in Yanukovich and the opposition signing an agreement, which should have ended the conflict. This didn't last however. The very next day protesters stormed Rada building and later presidential palace; Yanukovich fled the country and police disintegrated.

¹ Camouflage.

The real fun began only after the Sochi games ended. Right until the end of the games Putin maintained stone-like silence on the whole issue. After the games concluded, Crimea started boiling. “Unmarked” soldiers started appearing all over Crimea and began seizing strategic locations. Those were, of course, Russian special operation troops, but at the time Putin denied any claims of that sort, mocking it and saying that anyone can buy the uniforms at the local military surplus store. Then, while Kiev was still in turmoil and disarray, Crimea declared it wanted independence. Right after this brief stint with “independence”, Crimea announced it will be holding the “referendum” on joining Russian Federation.

Russia, in the meanwhile, took appropriate legislature, enabling them to incorporate ANY region into the federation. Putin also asked for executive power to use national armed forces in foreign territory in order to protect “the Russian national interests and the rights of the Russian speaking population outside the RF borders”. He got it unanimously.

Then, US and EU started blasting Russia for the de facto annexation of Crimea. Putin held a press conference in which his speech gave some hope for a detente. This of course led Westerners to falsely believe that Putin chickened out.

And now, after much ado, we are at the cusp of the first shots being fired in WW3. Ukrainians just finished 1st phase of mobilization and clips can be watched of Ukrainian units rolling out from their permanent bases and moving East. Russian presence in Crimea is reported to be around 30 000 troops.

2014.03.13

Now, Russian annexation of Crimea is a fait-accompli. Yesterday, Kiev announced it will not resort to military means in reclaiming Crimea, which was of course a “go-ahead” for Russia. The entire farce was disgusting.

Right after that, reports started coming in about Russian troop concentration along the Eastern Ukrainian border (and in a very well strategically located point, I might add). A unit of VDV¹, complete with BMD armoured fighting vehicles, was filmed moving into positions near Russian city of Belgorod

¹ Vozdushno-Desantnye Voyska – Russian Airborne Troops

(right in front of Kharkiv and a perfect position for cutting off entire East Ukraine).

1200J Verbal combat between Russia and the West continues, as does the concentration of Russian troops near Ukrainian border. Our local boys are also wargaming all day. I heard explosions and later helicopter sounds for most of the day.

Ukrainian Rada authorized the creation of the National Guard – a voluntary army. In fact, this was quite smart of them to do. The regular army is split in two and unreliable at best. The voluntary army at least guarantees that those who come will fight, if needed, and not just defect to the Russians.

2014.03.18

Lots of things happen now in a matter of just few days. The frequency of events is accelerating.

The referendum in Crimea this Sunday (03.16) came and went under the aegis of the “green men” or “the polite men”, as the Russian troops in Crimea came to be known (due to their uniforms and their quiet behaviour). The results were hardly surprising – turnout was 73% and 95%, or so, voted to separate from Ukraine and join Russia. Putin acknowledged Crimea as an independent country the very next day. Today, Russian Duma received Crimean plea to join Russia. The Russian troops stormed a Ukrainian military unit in Crimea today and it was the first combat between the Russians and the Ukrainians. The “combat” is, however, a very fancy word for what actually happened. Only few Ukrainians resisted the takeover. This is signified by the one and only casualty reported from the action.

(Note from 2021: the same was to repeat in all the Ukrainian military installations on Crimea. Thus most of the Ukrainian Black Sea fleet was lost. Almost half of the commanding and regular personnel went over to the Russian side. The above recorded “combat” was the only instance of a “gun fired in anger” in the whole affair. Incidentally, it was around this time that Putin admitted that the troops in Crimea were Russian all along.)

2014.06.15

Long time since last entry. Lots have happened since then. Civil war, fuelled by Russia, rages in full force now in Eastern Ukraine. Not going well for the

Ukrainians at all – lack of training, discipline, war materials etc. Russia is on the brink of invading Eastern Ukraine.

A new development in Iraq: Muslim group, under the name of ISIS¹, began an enormous conquest of Iraq. The whole of Northern Iraq is now under their control. Americans are sending an aircraft carrier into the Gulf.

Hamas declared a new intifada against Jews.

Lithuania is practically in a state of hysteria because of the situation in Ukraine. Huge NATO exercises are being conducted right now in Rukla. Americans, Danes and others participate.

2014.06.16

Russia turned off gas pipe line to Ukraine. Long drawn out debates and haggling turned out diddly squat.

ISIS jihadists are completely bonkers. The entire internet is swarming with videos of them executing 1 400 Iraqi soldiers, civilians and even kids. It must be the same creatures who killed little girls and allegedly ate human liver in Syria just few months ago. If so, current behaviour is a step up in morals. *(Note from 2021: In the end, the ISIS turned out to be an American and Jewish funded and Jewish led distraction force in a bid for Syrian takeover.)*

2014.06.17

Gas pipeline went BOOM in Ukraine. Strangely enough it happened the very next day after Russia discontinued gas supply to Ukraine.

2014.08.01

The Civil War in Ukraine still rages on. A week ago, Malaysian Airlines Boeing 777, flight MH17, was shot down over the separatist held territory in East Ukraine. 298, or so, civilians passengers with the crew were killed. The West accused separatists of terrorism and Russia for supplying Buk AA (Anti-Aircraft) missile complex, which was allegedly used in shooting down the airliner. Russia issued similar accusations that it was Ukrainians, and/or the West. And it was probably for the first time that I was unable to immediately sense, who was bullshitting who – that's how thick the propaganda has gotten

¹ Islamic State of Iraq and Syria, but other names are also used for this entity: IS (Islamic State), ISIL (IS of Iraq and the Levant), Daesh (داعش).

on both sides. (*Note from 2021: in the end it was most probably Russian supplied Buk and separatists, who operated it, but the question remains as to why and who let the civilian airliner fly over the war zone, in which Ukrainian aircraft with troops have been shot down repeatedly prior. Also – despite the international outcry, the international investigation and trial – absolutely nothing came out of it – no one was convicted and nothing happened at all. And the whole process took years and years.*)

Russia is planning general mobilization, will conduct reservist training exercise in August. NATO plans permanent bases in Baltics.

The inflation goes up in Lithuania due to euro fiat introduction scheme. My country will relinquish its last vestige of independence and abandon its own fiat currency in favour of the Imperial Euro. Prices go up, as people scramble to preserve their wealth, buying necessities ahead of time.

2014.08.04

Few weeks ago, banks in Bulgaria experienced pretty bad bank runs. Last week, Bank Espirito Santo in Portugal landed in a hole. It's the second largest in Portugal and its deposits constitute up to 20% of Portugal's GDP. Espirito Santo is not just a bank – it is a family owned conglomerate of firms and corporations, which are now all “under water”.

2014.08.07

Today, Russia announced a total embargo on all food items from countries that have sanctioned her. That includes all of the EU, the USA, Canada, Australia, New Zealand and Norway.

2014.08.22

The Russian embargo is still in place. The economic effects are not well pronounced yet.

Ebola outbreak in Africa is another matter that popped up a month ago. West Africa is quarantined now – mostly Liberia. Several cases reported lately in Nigeria. It is feared that the virus has gone airborne. So, it is highly suspicious that the air travel to and from Africa has not been prohibited or at least screened. On the contrary – several infected people have been brought from Africa into the USA, Spain and later into more countries. After that, several domestic cases of possible Ebola infection surfaced in the USA, Spain, Ireland,

Germany, France, Saudi Arabia and Australia. All of them have been dismissed as “negative”, although “false negative” cases were very prominent in this particular outbreak. A Nigerian doctor, who’s been infected with Ebola, recovered and has been released, died recently from Ebola, which shows that the virus became highly unpredictable.

2014.10.24

The Ebola Outbreak continues to spread. There are now over 4 200 dead worldwide (practically all in West Africa). 3 or 4 confirmed cases in the USA, 2 cases in Spain, 1 in Germany, 1 in Norway.

A submarine hunt was initiated by Sweden against an “unknown” Uboat¹ in Stockholm’s skärgård². October 10, Russian tanker parks in the international waters right in front of Stockholm. October 13, Swedish-Dutch naval exercise begins. October 17, Swedish military begins massive “intelligence” operation involving 200 troops, frigate Visby, a number of other surface vessels, helicopters and aircraft. Same day, an announcement is made, claiming that this operation was initiated based on a scrambled radio signal in Russian, asking for help. October 18, Russian “science” vessel leaves St Petersburg, bound for Stockholm. October 21, numerous sightings are reported during the past days and Swedish military grows angry, they announce that weapons will be used to force the “unknown” sub to the surface. October 24, the “hunt for Red October” officially ends without results and Russia wins another round.

Ukraine Situation Summary and Expansion

(written in 2021)

Short timeline up until the end of 2014 is in order³:

2013, 13 November: Yanukovich refuses to sign free trade deal with EU.

2013, November: Protests start immediately, indeed while Yanukovich is still at the summit.

¹ Submarine (Ger.).

² Skerry – peculiar shoreline of Eastern Sweden – estuaries and large number of rocky islands.

³ Copied from an internet source.

2013, late November: Protests gather force, up to 100 000 people participate in the demonstration in Kiev.

2013, early December: Protesters occupy Kiev City Hall and Independence Square. 800 000 participate.

2013, 17 December: Putin tries to stabilize Yanukovich's rule by offering reduced gas prices and buying Ukrainian debt.

2014, January 16-23: Riots and deadly clashes between police and protesters. Rada passes anti-protest laws. Protesters in Western Ukraine start storming local municipality buildings.

2014, 28-29 January: Prime Minister Mykola Azarov resigns, Rada repeals anti-protest laws. Amnesty bill for the arrested protesters is introduced.

2014, 14-16 February: Arrested protesters are released. Protesters relinquish their occupation of Kiev City Hall and other municipality buildings across the Western part of the country.

2014, 18 February: Clashes erupt anew, 18 dead.

2014, 20 February: Bloodiest period of the protests – 88 dead within 48 hours. The rise of “snipers shoot protesters” and “mercenaries shoot police” claims.

2014, 21 February: Attempt at de-escalation, Yanukovich signs an agreement with opposition.

2014, 22 February: Protesters storm Rada and Presidential Palace. Yanukovich flees the country. Rada relieves him of the presidential authority.

2014, 23-26 February: Rada moves to remove Russian as the second official language. This turns the situation in the Eastern Ukraine from stable to insurrection in an instant. Olexander Turchynov named as interim president. Arseniy Yatsenyuk is named Prime Minister. Arrest warrant issued for Yanukovich. Berkut (special police unit blamed for protesters' deaths) is disbanded, many flee to Russia.

2014, 27-28 February: Gunmen without uniforms seize key buildings in Simferopol, Crimea. “The green men” appear outside main airports in Crimea.

2014, 1 March: Russia's parliament approves president Vladimir Putin's request to use force in Ukraine to protect Russian interests.

2014, 16 March: Crimea's secession referendum on joining Russia is backed by 97% of voters, organizers say, but vote condemned by the West as a sham.

2014, 17 March: The EU and the US impose travel bans and asset freezes on several officials from Russia and Ukraine over the Crimea referendum.

2014, 18 March: President Putin signs a bill to absorb Crimea into the Russian Federation.

2014, 7 April: Protesters occupy government buildings in the east Ukrainian cities of Donetsk, Luhansk and Kharkiv, calling for a referendum on independence. Ukrainian authorities regain control of Kharkiv government buildings the next day due to local oligarch, who quickly gathered volunteer force and reconquered the captured buildings.

2014, 15 April: Ukraine's acting president, Olexander Turchynov, announces the start of an "anti-terrorist operation" against pro-Russian separatists. It quickly stalls.

2014, 17 April: Russia, Ukraine, the US and the EU say they have agreed at the talks in Geneva on steps to "de-escalate" the crisis in Eastern Ukraine. Three people are killed, when Ukrainian security forces fend off a raid on a base in Mariupol - the first violent deaths in the east.

2014, 22 April: Ukraine's acting president orders the relaunch of military operations against pro-Russian militants in the east.

2014, 2 May: Clashes in the Black Sea city of Odessa leave 42 people dead, most of them pro-Russian activists. Most die when they are trapped in a burning building.

2014, 11 May: Pro-Russian separatists in Donetsk and Luhansk declare independence after unrecognised referendums.

2014, 25 May: Ukraine elects Petro Poroshenko as the president in an election not held in most of the East.

2014, 14 June: Pro-Russian separatists shoot down a military plane in the east, killing 49 people.

2014, 25 June: Russia's parliament cancels a parliamentary resolution authorising the use of Russian forces in Ukraine.

2014, 27 June: The EU signs the association agreement with Ukraine.

2014, 5 July: Rebels abandon their command centre at Slavyansk in the face of a government offensive.

2014, 17 July: Malaysia Airlines flight MH17 from Amsterdam is shot down near the village of Grabove, in rebel-held territory, with the loss of 298 lives.

2014, 30 July: The EU and the US announce new sanctions against Russia.

2014, late July-7 August: A massive military operation by Ukrainian forces undertaken in the Southern part of the conflict zone. Prelude to the Battle of Ilovaisk.

2014, 22 August: A huge Russian convoy delivers humanitarian aid to the government-besieged city of Luhansk without Ukrainian permission. Ukrainian government claims it delivered arms and ammunition to the separatists.

2014, 26 August: Ukraine releases videos of captured Russian paratroopers. They are later exchanged for Ukrainian soldiers.

2014, 27-28 August: Rebel leader Alexander Zakharchenko says there are 3-4 000 Russian civilians in rebel ranks as the separatists open up a front on the Sea of Azov and capture Novoazovsk.

2014, 1 September: End of the Battle of Ilovaisk. Ukraine says 700 of its men have been taken prisoner as pro-Russian rebels advance in the East.

2014, 5 September: Ukraine and pro-Russian rebels sign a truce in Minsk.

2014, 9 September: Dutch experts find that Malaysia Airlines flight MH17 broke up in mid-air after being hit by "objects" that "pierced the plane at high velocity" in July.

2014, 24 September: NATO reports a "significant" withdrawal of Russian troops from Eastern Ukraine.

2014, 12 October: Putin orders thousands of troops stationed near the Ukrainian border to return to their bases.

2014, 21 October: Human Rights Watch says it has strong evidence Ukraine attacked populated areas of Donetsk with cluster bombs, banned by many other states.

2014, 26 October: Pro-Western parties win Ukraine's parliamentary elections.

2014, 2-3 November: Separatists in eastern Ukraine elect new leaders in polls backed by Russia and denounced by the West. President Poroshenko accuses the rebels of jeopardising "the entire peace process" and says Ukrainian forces should prepare defences against separatist attack.

2014, 11 November: Dutch efforts to salvage wreckage from the Malaysia Airlines crash site stall over disagreements with local rebel groups.

2014, 12 November: NATO commander Gen. Philip Breedlove says Russian military equipment and Russian combat troops have been seen entering Ukraine in columns over several days.

I have already documented the political events pertaining to the Revolution in Ukraine. But I barely touched strategic considerations leading to this string of events and the military developments during the actual war. This I will try to rectify from memory and using available data. I will begin with short analysis of Russian motivation for annexing Crimea and starting war in Donbas and then I will continue about the military situation from the start of the so called "anti-terrorist" operation.

Ukraine has been undergoing shifts between pro-Russian and pro-European governments during the last decades leading to current situation. For the most part of it, Putin seemed content with the state of things. Of course, when pro-European forces took power, it went more sourly for the Ukraine in the energy sector and general welfare due to Russian machinations with gas/oil. However, for the ordinary people the change to a pro-Russian president wasn't that much better. Whichever side sat in Rada and in the presidential palace made no real difference to the regular Ukrainian citizens, since both of them were oligarchic in nature. The country suffered from horrendous corruption, top to bottom. The economic situation wasn't anything to write home about either. Those supporting pro-European forces were hoping for a better future in the EU and, most likely, the possibility to emigrate, while their pro-Russian counterparts expected cheaper gas, lower heating bills and keeping status quo.

When the "Revolution of Dignity", as it became known in Ukraine afterwards, began, the situation in Putin's eyes has changed significantly. The main cause for this change was, without any doubt, the outcome of Libyan intervention

by the West, but it probably was the last straw, rather than abrupt and single cause. The West clearly showed that it did not intend to care about any sovereign interests of other states and that with the usual excuse of “democracy and freedom”, which worked so well between 1990-2005, they intended to hem in all their strategic adversaries (at that moment it was exclusively Russia). The expansion of NATO towards Russian borders was clearly perceived as a threat by Putin. Putin did dance diplomatic waltz with the West for some time, mainly because Russia was too weak militarily and economically, and the West obliged him with empty promises and fake friendship.

The first wake up call for Putin turned out to be the USA plans to put anti-ballistic missile systems in Eastern Europe during latter years of G. W. Bush and later under B. Obama, the stated purpose of which was defence against Iran. However this was so thinly veiled lie that Putin was forced to react, lest he would seem either dumb or incompetent. Henceforth, Russia began modernizing its army and increasing their rhetoric¹ against the West. Meanwhile, NATO countries’ leaders, especially those of the USA, played a role of incredulous nincompoops and tried to convince the world that NATO did not pose any threat to Russia.

So far, what I write sounds as if I stand firmly in defence of Putin and Russia. This can not be farther from the truth. If there is any instance, when one must at least try to objectively assess the situation, it is when dealing with the enemy. A sure way to your ruin is to believe your own lies about your enemies. We may never know if Russia would have been equally expansionist if left alone and if NATO never expanded (most probably they would have), but as of 2008, and even more so from 2014 onward, Putin’s actions are clearly reactionary to the NATO moves. Georgian war, Syrian conflict and finally Ukrainian War were all aimed at checking the worsening geostrategic situation of Russian Federation.

I don’t know, how much Putin is acquainted with the book “Prisoners of Geography” by Tim Marshall, but he clearly strives after the necessities

¹ Putin’s speech during Security Conference in Munich, back in 2007, was the overt turning point.

outlined in it. Thus, he clearly treated Syrian part of “Arab Spring” as a direct threat to Russian interests. The one and only port open to Russian Navy – Tartus, located in Syria, was provided by the goodwill of B. al Assad. Equally, the Georgian overtures with NATO were becoming too reciprocated and this led to 2008 intervention. This latter war also set Russian military on extensive reforms in view of their inadequate performance during it.

So, when EUSSR offered treaty to Janukovich, Putin took notice. This signalled the end of swinging allegiance game in Ukraine and a clear move to bring this country into the Western fold. Hindsight is of course 20/20, but what happened next was a clear reaction, albeit relatively well planned in advance. Russia grabbed Crimea, because of its crucial strategic importance to the defence of Southern Russia and oil fields in North Caucasus. The control of Crimea allows for a considerable circle of A2/D2¹ which would flank any Western move into Southern Russia. Basically it is a Southern version of Kaliningrad (Königsberg) region.

The subsequent move into Donbas is equally easy to understand (given the current Crimean troubles with electricity, provisions, logistics and especially with water). A military tenure of Crimea is also very questionable without land-bridge providing supplies for any significant formation located on the peninsula. Russians began constructing rail and road bridge almost as soon as situation in Donbas froze in place and the prospects of joining Crimea with separatist held Eastern Ukraine became slim. Naturally, this bridge is only a temporary solution to Crimean question for the Russians.

However, only the seizure of Crimea was well planned militarily, the Donbas operation was mismanaged and haphazard. More so, the Russian unpreparedness for the resulting international fallout from the Crimean annexation showed just how little forethought was given to this aspect.

But Russians weren't the only ones engaging in piss poor planning and half measures, when situation called for a decisive action. Western sanctions hit Russia hard, but far from adequately to force Putin into reversing his course. Many Western analysts went as far as to claim that Russia would face collapse under these sanctions within 1-2 years. I personally spoke with one

¹ Anti Access/Area Denial

Lithuanian officer, former colleague of mine, and he was certain that Russia will “surrender” because, as he said, “its economy is on the verge”. It is sad when even military men drink government provided Kool-Aid. Here we are 7 years later and Russia does not show any signs of collapse, quite the contrary, as later this diary will show.

Having glanced over the Russian motives for starting this whole affair, let's continue on with the actual military situation thereof. So, the recently mobilized units of the Ukrainian Army rolled from their barracks and moved towards Donbas. The loss of Crimea and the fleet was a considerable blow to the newly formed Ukrainian government and was much blamed on the cowardice and inaction of said government. It is also said that their inaction was caused by the directives from the USA not to resist the Russian takeover of Crimea. So, when Girkin's¹ “insurgents” started taking over local municipalities in Donbas, Ukrainian government decided (or maybe were given a go-ahead by the USA) that enough is enough and an energetic resistance should be mounted, insurgents defeated and the so called governmental control over the territories re-established.

The problem, of course, was not so easily solved. Ukraine's forces were mainly conscripts – poorly equipped, poorly trained and almost with a non-existent morale. This was half of the problem though, as the commanding officers were split in half between those loyal to Ukraine and those loyal to Russia. This latter part was to plague Ukrainian efforts until the writing of these words, though not in such an extent as at the beginning of the conflict.

The first wave of units coming up to the Donbas region were met with riled up local civilians and more than one was completely disarmed and chased away by “babushkas”. Many units lost everything in such “encounters” – even their heavy equipment and armoured vehicles. The reconquista of Donbas stalled. But Ukrainian government was not deterred and after the first shambled attempts renewed the push. This time, real combat started between

¹ A.k.a. Strelkov, Russian “retired” FSB colonel, apparently working for FSB (Federalnaya Sluzhba Bezopasnosty, successor to KGB) or GRU (Glavnoye Razvedyvatelnoye Upravlenye – military foreign intelligence agency) at the time

Ukrainian regular forces and Girkin's "insurgents". A battle ensued for the towns of Horlivka, Kramatorsk and Slavyansk. In the end, these municipalities were regained by Ukrainians and the rapid "insurgency" phase



of the Russian operation stopped. However, further advance into the Donbas region was slowed down both by political maneuvering of the so called peace/de-escalation talks and a stiffening resistance of the Russian backed separatists. The front and rebel held territories were like Swiss cheese however. Equally the Ukrainian control of the recaptured regions remained shaky. At this time, Ukrainians still kept notional control of most of the border crossing points between

separatists and Russia. The border itself and the countryside between the border and rebel areas were not controlled.

Combat during this phase was signified by Ukrainians following the roads almost exclusively – all attacks were conducted along the main routes. This behaviour limited the forces to the minimum possible measures and actions. Separatists at first also appeared to use this type of "tactics" until later. The usual explanation for this, given by the Ukrainians, was that anything not on the road was subject to the danger of extensive mine fields. Thus, any excursion into "zelyonka" – tree lines and groups of bushes dotting the steppe – was equal to a lottery with death. Combat evolved and centred mostly on the roadblocks that both sides erected to control the gained territory.

Soon after initial battles, novelty units appeared on the Ukrainian side – volunteer battalions. This should not to be confused with "National Guard", volunteer army that official Kiev later created. These separate battalions were called up, paid, equipped and maintained by various Ukrainian oligarchs. Most famous among them were 'Azov', 'Donbas' and 'Aidar', but there were numerous others. These included Tatars, Chechen and all sorts of nationalities

and religions. Picture shown on Plate 1 gives only a part of those battalions as an example. Multitudes of them were very short lived, those which managed to pull through the years, were later incorporated either into the Army, National Guard, Territorial Defence or even Interior Army.

These battalions, at first, were far superior to regular forces both in morale and in equipment. Men, who came to join them, were usually much more motivated than conscripts of the Ukrainian Army. However they rarely, if ever, reached the full strength of a nominal battalion. Later in the war they diminished and could be barely compared to a company.

During this first phase of hostilities, rumours of treason started spreading very rapidly among the Ukrainian Army. Right after the first contact, many Ukrainian troops told similar stories, where higher command ordered them to take up positions in a specific location and then shortly after reporting in, said location was saturated by hostile artillery. SBU¹ was also infiltrated by Russian sympathizers and was unable to operate effectively until much later in the war.

Next, I must touch the question of separatist supply. After the first combat contact, it became apparent that local “forces” were not up to the challenge of withstanding even the demoralized and ill equipped Ukrainian regulars. Russians started pumping their own “volunteers” into the Donbas. Most were Russian army “kontraktniki” – soldiers, who have served regular conscription and signed an extension of service contract. To supply plausible deniability “kontraktniki” were issued papers of “unpaid leave”, thus theoretically making them no longer on active service. But sometimes, Ukrainians managed to capture fully armed and uniformed Russian troopers, bearing full documents (as per famous “Russian paratroopers in Ukraine” incident). There was also a significant amount of genuine Russian civilian volunteers coming after the first propaganda wave on Russian TV. There were Chechen troops as well, sent by Putin’s vassal² Ramzan Kadyrov. A small detachment

¹ Sluzhba Bezpeky Ukrainy – Ukrainian Secret Service.

² Who’s the vassal in this relationship is unclear though, as Russia pays enormous subsidies to Kadyrov. Grozny could rival Moscow itself in lavish building projects. In exchange for that Kadyrov pays lip service to Putin,

participated in early combat, but, according to the reports, soon left after Ukrainian resistance grew and combat intensified.

Soon after the first contact with Ukrainian military, a question of where the separatists get their supplies of armour, ammunition and provisions arose. The explanation given by separatist parties and Russian TV – it was all captured from Ukrainians or taken from old army warehouses. And after initial Ukrainian setbacks, it seemed pretty convincing. However, as the conflict grew and combat intensified into full blown operational warfare, this explanation became less and less believable. Especially so, when separatists started using AA weaponry, MBTs¹ and heavy artillery, even MLRSs². Simultaneously, Ukrainians started capturing weaponry and equipment never used by nor issued to Ukrainian armed forces. Soon it became apparent that Russia was supplying separatists fully with armour, ammo, provisions, equipment, man power, training and all other necessities of war.

It is a proper place to mention the Russian propaganda levels during these first months of war. It seems, it was paramount for Russians to stir maximum amount of hostility towards Ukrainian government among the populace in Donbas and in Russian mainland. Stories that defied even the weakest logic were officially circulated and broadcasted on state TV. One particular was so infamous and so crazy that it was immortalized as an everlasting meme of Ukrainian War. Russian state TV showed a “distressed” woman, allegedly a local of Slavyansk, who told the story of how bloodthirsty Ukrainian “karateli”³ captured a small boy in his underwear and crucified him right in the middle of Slavyansk. While this obvious fabrication raised incredulity and disgust in the rest of the world, most of Russian population lapped it up. Russians were, at that time, elated after Crimean annexation and it was easy enough to make them believe anything. War fervour was at the all-time high,

praising him with every sentence. Chechens also have large diaspora in Russia, which acts like thugs and bandits with impunity, as both civilians and Russian cops are afraid of them.

¹ Main Battle Tanks.

² Multiple Launch Rocket System.

³ Punishers – reference to WW2 German anti partisan warfare with heavily negative connotation.

and this “reportage” fuelled the first massive wave of Russian civilian volunteers into Donbas.

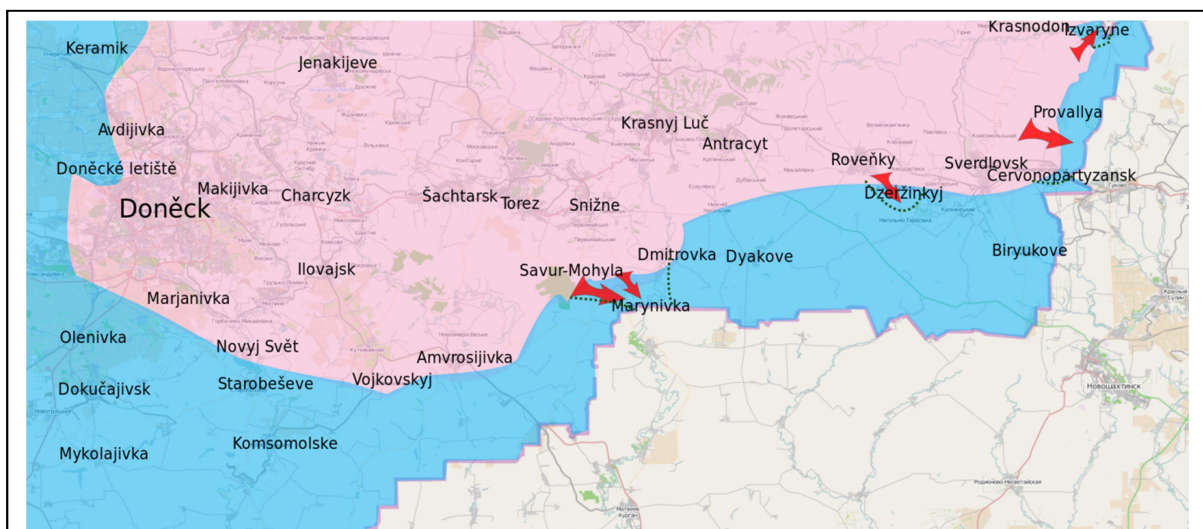
After the first haphazard battles, a stalemate developed. Separatist lacked the forces and equipment to advance, Ukrainians too, exhausted the initial fervour. Besides, political overtures started with a mock attempt at peace. This, more than anything, put the war in limbo.

However both sides used this lull to strengthen their positions, reinforce, re-equip and reorganize. Russians apparently did a much better job of it, as evidenced by the following events.

Battle of Ilovaisk

(written in 2021)

At the start of the next active phase, the situation in Donbas looked accordingly: Western front of Donbas separatists was becoming fortified, Donetsk presented a daunting task of fighting in a large urban centre and the thin strip between Donetsk rebel held region and Russian border was porously held by Ukrainian armed forces. Russian reinforcements still went to and fro through this border strip. In the plates 2-3 you may find the sequenced maps of ATO¹ which provides a broader picture of the situation.



Situation at Southern section of ATO prior to Battle of Ilovaisk.

This situation prompted the Ukrainian high command to start an operation with the aim of securing border regions and cut off rebels from Russian support. Somehow, these “high command” idiots thought that Russia would

¹ Anti-Terrorist Operation.

sit back and just let them do it.

Russian direct involvement was apparent even back then. Both American satellite imagery and Ukrainian troops on the ground reported regularly that they are being shelled by Russian artillery from RF regions, directly adjacent to the area of conflict. So, one has to wonder, what was going on in the heads of those “generals” back in Kiev, when they order massive concentration of units to the South of Donetsk and subsequent operation to clear the region of rebels without securing their flanks and back against imminent Russian attack.

The first signs of trouble appeared after Ukrainians secured Savur-Mohyla and tried to push further. The attack on Shakhtarsk was repulsed and the brigade conducting the assault (25th Airborne) circumvented the town and proceeded further. What followed next was called a “successful raid behind enemy lines”, but neither purpose nor actual gain from this was ever seen or disclosed. Now it seems, that this prepared attack turned into a raid and then into a breakthrough operation from the encirclement as the battalions lost contact with each other and went on to drive through the nominally rebel held region eventually emerging near Debaltseve – on the other side of the region.

At around this time attack on Ilovaisk began, conducted almost exclusively by volunteer battalions. This episode requires a detour into rumour territory.

Apparently, just before the attack on Ilovaisk, higher command summoned the commanders of volunteer battalions for a briefing, where they were ordered into Ilovaisk. And although most acquiesced, there were some, who flat out refused, because the perilous situation of the Southern Donetsk salient was obvious to anyone with a modicum of military understanding. Those battalions that went into the operation were almost completely wiped out.

Soon after, positions on Savur-Mohyla came under sustained attacks and bombardment. Simultaneously, entire Ukrainian salient to the south of Donetsk was attacked from all sides. The first reports of regular Russian troops participating in the combat started pouring in. Ukrainian troops, unable to hold the line against Russian armoured spearheads, were forced to retreat. Several units actually mounted a successful defence and ambushes against Russian columns annihilating several subunits. But general situation

quickly deteriorated into rout. Higher command lost contact with their units and sometimes simply removed themselves from even trying to salvage the situation. Most of the Ukrainian units in the salient were forced to take initiative and either surrender or conduct their own breakthrough operations separately.

Ilovaisk came into focus now as the position protecting the retreat of the most advanced Ukrainian troops from the area around Savur-Mohyla. Ilovaisk was a contested town, previously almost entirely taken by volunteer battalions. Because it held operational value to the rebels as the main crossroad position with potential of preventing the evacuation of the salient, it came under repeated and growing attacks.

Internet soon filled up with videos of Ukrainian troops coming under extreme barrages of artillery and Grad (older Russian MLRS). The retreat turned into rout and then into full blown encirclement battle.

The remaining Ukrainian forces in the salient were fractured and retreating West on their own. Multiple stories of separated groups and even single soldiers trying to reach friendly lines surfaced later, portraying just how chaotic and horrid the situation was.

On 24-26 of August, Ilovaisk was completely surrounded by Russian and separatist forces. Volunteer battalions and elements of some regular units were trapped behind the lines.

On 27-28 of August, Ukrainian high command attempted a half-hearted deblocking attack towards Ilovaisk. Combat group was shelled, when it stopped for the night and then completely defeated by Russian paratroopers, holding blocking positions around Ilovaisk.

What followed later was a mix of naive trust, military blindness and total disaster. After few days of barrages and ground attacks, negotiations started between the commanders trapped in Ilovaisk and Russian forces. The agreement was reached – Russians promised a corridor for all the troops leaving Ilovaisk, with the requirement that Ukrainians shall exit the pocket without armour, leaving all ammunition behind and taking specific route designated so by the Russians. Later, Russians tried to force Ukrainians to leave their weapons and even volunteer battalions behind, but Ukrainian

representatives ignored this. Soon, forces in the pocket received orders to prepare for evacuation.

All the vehicles available to Ukrainian forces were pressed into the service as transports for troops and wounded personnel. The units loaded up and on August 29, around 0600J, began moving out. The single road from Ilovaisk soon became congested and forces diverged into two separate columns at the town of Mnohopillya. At Ahronomichne and Chervonosilske, Ukrainian Northern and Southern columns respectively passed the first Russian blocking positions.



As the columns rolled through the encirclement, Ukrainian soldiers started

noticing that Russian positions were neither facing Ilovaisk nor outward. All fortification were hastily dug facing the road Ukrainians were using for evacuation.

Once Ukrainian columns reached outskirts of Oleksandrivka and bridge in Novokaterynivka respectively, the ambush was sprung.

According to some accounts, columns' leading parts were mostly composed of regular unit remnants, and those succeeded in getting through relatively unscathed. Others outright claim that Russians allowed regulars to pass and started shooting when only volunteer troops remained in the killzones. Regardless, the ambush was well prepared with artillery and mortars ploughing target zones and then dug in tanks and infantry opened up from sides, front and back almost simultaneously. Ukrainian columns were rapidly reduced to individual vehicles, groups and even single soldiers trying to escape. The carnage was reminiscent of "Highway of Death" in Iraq back in 1991.

Surviving soldiers later unanimously called the ambush a "real meat grinder". The columns were shot up at practically point blank range by dug-in tanks and small arms fire and could not even respond properly. Some actually managed to strike back – village of Chervonosil'ske was taken by some 300 Ukrainian soldiers after losing several IFVs¹. They destroyed two Russian tanks in the process. However, this was short-lived and mattered little.

Survivors of the first ambush fire scattered and sought any ways and means to exit the killzones. Many did not succeed. Morale was annihilated and many surrendered where they stood, many fell into enemy hands because of their incapacitating wounds.

Those, who managed to stay alive and uncaptured, had to escape now and evade enemy cordons and roving patrols for miles upon miles. The disaster at Ilovaisk was so devastating that the nearest point, where Ukrainians managed to stabilize the front, was almost 20km away, around Dokuchayevsk (from Starobesheve – the furthest point West, which the evacuation columns managed to reach before disintegrating).

¹ Infantry Fighting Vehicles.

The exact numbers of KIA, MIA, WIA and POW¹ won't ever be known, as it always is with such disasters. DPR² claimed to have captured 700 Ukrainian soldiers. Ukrainians reported the number to be around 500. Those KIA amounted to over 1 000 by official data only.

As soon as the magnitude of the defeat was apparent, a hunt for scapegoats began. An "official investigation" was launched and the only result was that Minister of Defence of Ukrainian Republic resigned. All the soldiers felt betrayed by their own government, but none as much as the members of the volunteer battalions that were all but wiped out in the Kesselschlacht³. The blow to the morale was devastating and the subsequent advance by the Russian supported rebels was halted mostly by the political accords in Minsk (so called Minsk I Protocol), which legalized rebel gains and put a stop to active operations, while both sides licked their wounds.

Battle of Donetsk Airport

(written in 2021)

Another battle developed soon after the Ilovaisk as a part of separatist bid to gain as much territory as they could grab, before Ukrainian forces could regroup – Second Battle of Donetsk Airport. This one was more publicized than it was massive. Also, despite the fact that Ukrainians lost the airport, the stubborn defence of the ruins became symbolic (or maybe made so by the press) and managed to restore some morale to the troops after Ilovaisk.

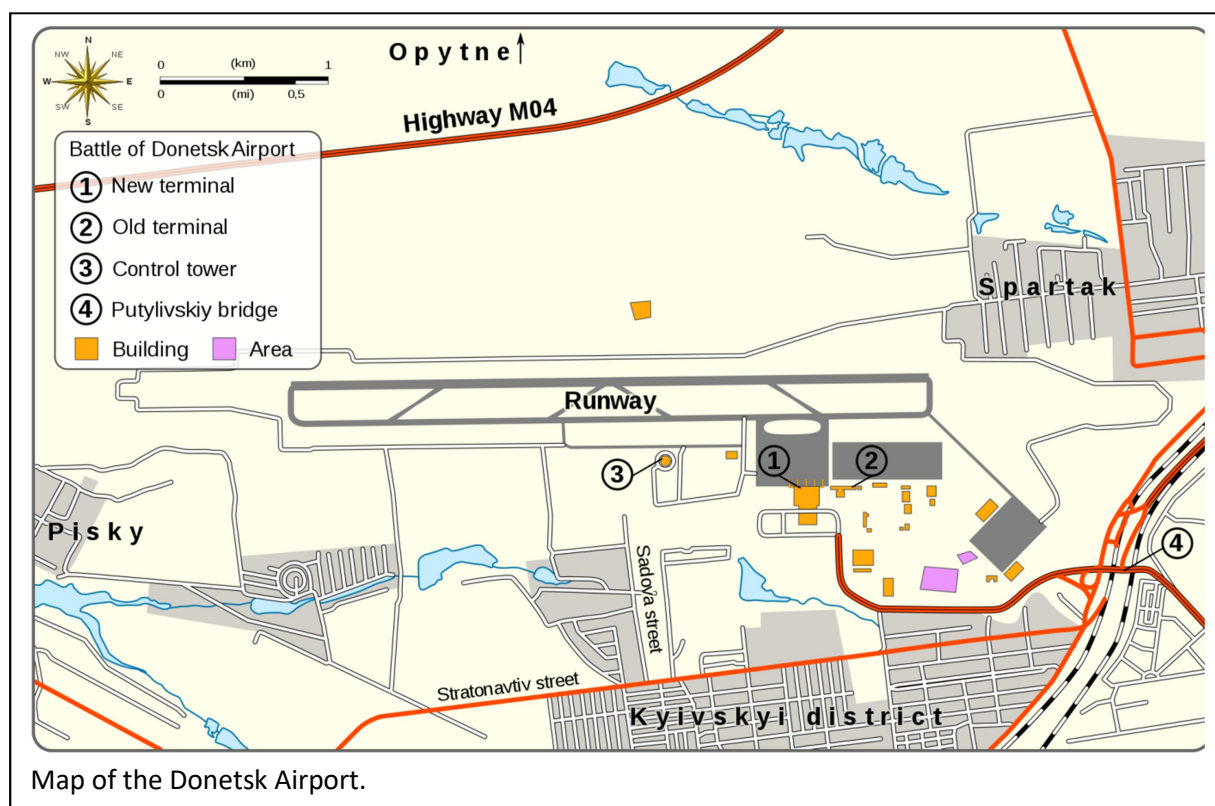
Ukrainian forces came up to the airport territory during the initial moves in ATO. Airport provided the best position to direct artillery fire and surveillance as it overlooked most of the Donetsk city and surrounds as well. Problem was, the airport itself was very badly situated for defence. Ukrainians held only the main airport buildings. Everything South and East of it belonged to separatists. Resupply, reinforcements and rotation of troops had to be conducted through the open and flat as a table runway, which was constantly under separatist tank fire as soon as any Ukrainians showed up with vehicles. Ukrainians managed to make the situation slightly better by

¹ Killed in Action, Missing in Action, Wounded in Action and Prisoner of War.

² Donetsk People's Republic.

³ Encirclement Battle (Ger.).

taking up positions North of the runway (airport weather station) and capturing Pisky village West of the airport. Tank duels and “blockade running” resupply missions were an every day occurrence.



Separatist’s attempt at securing the airport began on 28 September. The first attacks were very shoddy. I don’t know, what sort of unit went in the first assault, but they tried the OMON trick of going in a tight formation behind an advancing BTR. This ended pretty bad for the party involved. Later attacks were conducted with more prudence, but still with little success. The fighting continued into the next year, and the heaviest combat was in January, 2015. When separatists took outlying buildings near the Old Terminal, situation became even worse, as the enemy tanks were now able to use the buildings for cover and lay direct fire along the entire runway. The Old Terminal building soon fell into separatists hands. In short time after, on 21 of January Ukrainians finally abandoned even the ruins of the New Terminal.

The buildings were very ill suited for the defence, as they were thin sheet metal and plastic, covering ferroconcrete skeletons, without any proper cover. In addition to that, Ukrainians lost almost all their ammunition stored in one of the buildings, when wooden barricades caught fire. With all that in mind, it is indeed wondrous, how Ukrainians managed to hold out as long as they did.

The defenders of Donetsk Airport became highly publicized as “cyborgs”, a name that they used for themselves. As an in-group joke, it referred to their constant lack of ammunition, food and sleep, arguing that only cyborgs could endure such conditions. This was one of those defeats that turned out to be a moral victory and a boost to morale.

The defence of the airport, in my opinion, was an unnecessary operation. Even if the attritional losses might have been in favour of the Ukrainian force, the profit of holding on to that exposed position merely for the ability to direct artillery fire was negligible. At first, when the ATO operation was starting, it was logical to hold on to the airport, as it provided clear benefit in the future, if the army was going to assault Donetsk, but after Ilovaisk, the airport should have been vacated. In order to deny the enemy the same vantage point against Ukrainian forces, they could have destroyed the building with explosives, which would have been clearly a much better choice, than what separatists tried to do – bombard the tower with direct tank and artillery fire.



Donetsk Airport after the battle.

The conflict continued to simmer for the rest of 2014. The separatists continued to gain some territory, using the ceasefire agreement as both cover and excuse. This prompted the renewed call for peace talks in the Minsk format and in turn triggered another encirclement battle before the agreement was reached. But that would come in 2015.

MMXV 2015

2015.02.06

As of last week, fighting in East Ukraine intensified. The Donetsk Airport fell to separatists after long siege, and now new situation is developing around Debaltseve. Another big encirclement battle is forming, just like with Ilovaisk. Merkel (Germany) and Hollande (France) flew to Moscow today to get “peace deal”. Smells like “Peace in our time”¹ deal.

Overall situation goes more and more out of hand. Russian bomber with nuclear payload and turned off transponder was caught above English Channel and escorted away. Numerous slander articles appeared on Western media about Putin. Paedophilia, mental disease and more were heaped upon him. And, even though I am no supporter of Putin, I find it hard not to notice certain similarities between this and some past events. Slander campaigns against Napoleon, Hitler, anti-globalists and anti-bankers spring to my mind involuntarily. The war is being provoked and sure as hell will come. I pray only that nuclear option would be off the table (though if war is fought between Russia and the West, this hope might be an exercise in futility).

Greece is now almost openly pro-Russian after latest election. The whole Southern Europe is leaning pro-Russian. Actually, there are very few openly anti-Russian countries in the Europe – Poland, Lithuania, Latvia, Estonia and UK are the most prominent and almost alone in always holding hostile position towards RF.

Oh, we are finally fully integrated into the Empire. Since 2015.01.01 we lost even the fig leaf of independence – local fiat currency. Litas was replaced by Euro. I hope those in power burn and choke before they die by hanging. May the Reset come faster!

2015.02.09

Yesterday night, an article on ZeroHedge featured a video from somewhere in Donetsk. A massive explosion was filmed by some militaries, supposedly

¹ A line from UK PM, Neville Chamberlain’s speech, after he returned from Munich agreement with Adolf Hitler.

taking place in/on separatist positions or their territory, this happened exactly at 2015.02.08 22.59J.

2015.02.10

The propaganda on both sides is becoming more and more bizarre with each passing day. Just watched a “song” video by some Russian girl under the pseudonym “Mishan”. The song was called “My Putin”. At first, I thought it was a parody of the constant arse licking on Russian state TV, but, after further inspection, it appears that this was a genuine “love song” for the “best Russian president ever”.

2015.02.17

The second day of the so called “Minsk Truce”. Which, of course, is no truce at all.

Quote of the day: “Pacifism, from a position of weakness, is really just repackaged cowardice.” Trogdor. ZeroHedge Wed., 02/11/2015 comm. Nr. 5774438.

2015.02.18

“In the evening one will say: Peace, peace. But there is no peace, and in the morning the enemies stand before the doors.” Farmer Eilert (Jasper), 1764-1833.

Situation in Debaltseve pocket becomes more and more desperate with each passing day. Attempts at breakout are clearly being made, however reports today indicate that the pocket is crumbling. Numerous killed and wounded flooding out, reports of surrender en masse surfaced too. Things are rapidly coming to a head.

Greece is threatening to say “no” to any further rape of their country by the Troika (EC – European Commission, ECB – European Central Bank and IMF – International Monetary Fund). Euro might go down. Hungary, Cyprus, Greece, Czechia are lining up behind Russia. The USA send more troops and military equipment to Europe and particularly to Baltic states.

2015.02.19

There is another thing going on. In the West of the USA, port workers are still striking. Because of this strike, almost all of the national economy stuttered to

a halt. There is heavy congestion of cargo ships outside the West Coast ports. Will this lead to a collapse of the US economy? We'll see.

Debaltseve battle is now over. Ukrainians, who were able to retreat, retreated. The Ukrainian president, Petro Poroshenko, says that 2 457 soldiers safely left the pocket. But the whole story is much less cheerful. The narrative on Ukrainian MSM is comparable to that of Russian propaganda after Grozny battle. Reports are coming in now that separatists have shifted their Schwerpunkt¹ to the South and are pushing towards Mariupol.

Syria-Iraq front and ISIS situation has not changed much, except that ISIS is constantly posting gruesome videos of mass executions in various methods of depraved imagination: beheadings, burnings, drownings, shootings etc. It appears that ISIS has pushed the front into Syria and has already taken foothold there, because recently they uploaded a video of a number of Coptic Christians being executed.

NATO is considering an invasion of Syria proper to "eradicate" the terrorist threat. It should be quite easy, I suspect, since it was CIA all along, who funded, trained and controlled this ISIS contraption.

I am now desperate to get my hands on some sort of a shooting weapon. I feel that our turn will come pretty soon, and the fact that [REDACTED] [REDACTED], is not making my anxiety any less pronounced.

Battle of Debaltseve

(written in 2021)

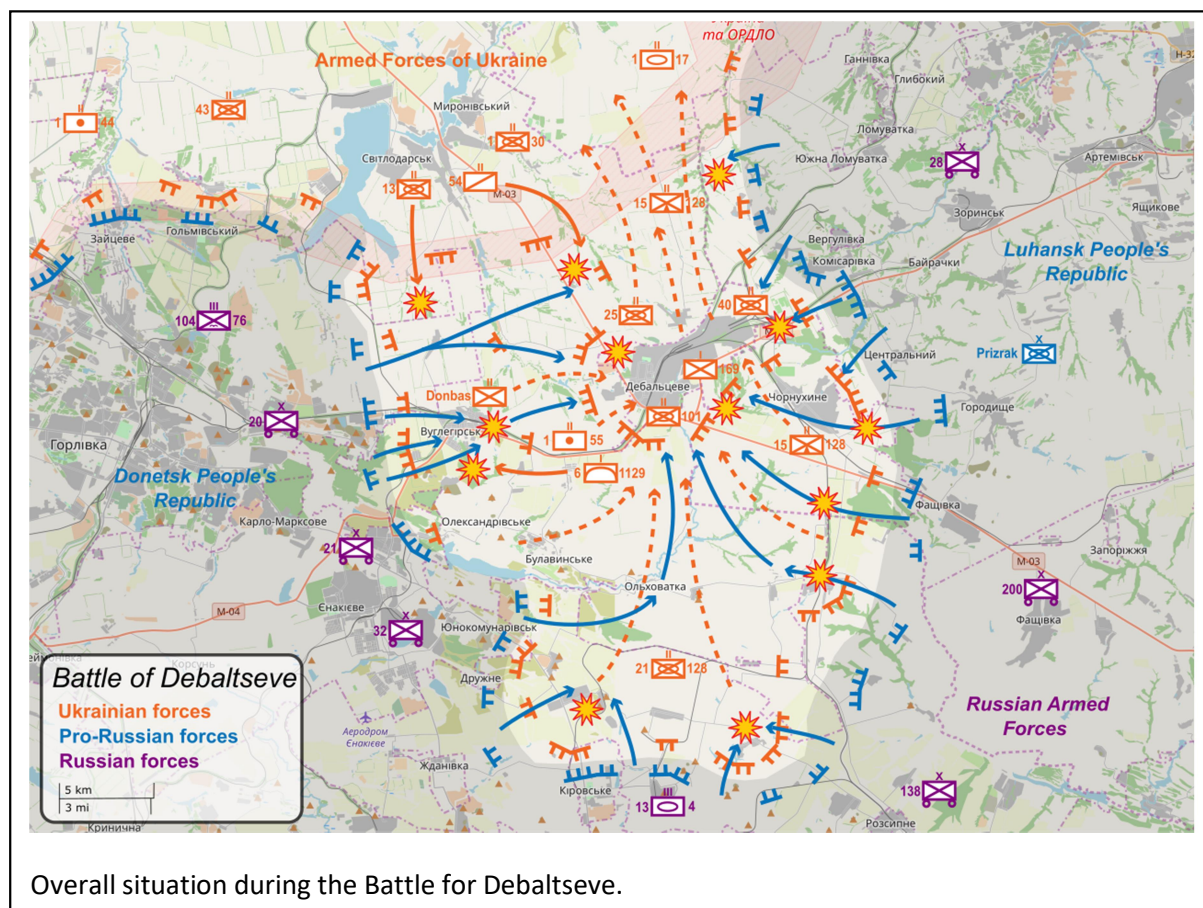
The Debaltseve salient had been taken in 2014, during initial Ukrainian advance. Most of the local population left during that time, but considerable number still lingered. After the defeat of Ukrainians at Ilovaisk, separatists began an all-out offensive capturing sizable portions of terrain. When front had stabilized elsewhere, Debaltseve pocket was formed with DPR and LPR² advancing on both sides of the salient. The town had significant strategic importance to separatists, as it was a nexus of both railways and roads,

¹ Center of Gravity/Focal Point (Ger.) – military term coined by Germans. It denotes anything (terrain, enemy unit, equipment etc.) that the commander designates as the main effort target in order to achieve the goals of a mission.

² Luhansk People's Republic.

connecting DPR with LPR and consequently with Russia. The capture of this nexus would have facilitated a much easier resupply of pro-Russian rebels.

Russians have poured considerable forces into DNR and LNR¹. These were used during the post-Ilovaisk offensive, but were spread out to support multiple attack vectors. Just before the operation to capture Debaltseve, Russians concentrated much of those forces on this single sector.



Ukrainians on the other hand suffered shortages in all spheres – reinforcements in manpower, ammunition, armour etc. were not forthcoming, as the country struggled not only with the war but also a serious economic hardship, especially so during winter. Furthermore, Ukrainian high command suffered from short-sightedness and a Hitleresque desire to hold on to the every bit of the land they've previously captured. The excuse to hold the Debaltseve was easy to find – it has been already named – strategic importance to separatists. However, by holding on to a hopeless situation, they risked losing much more, if not all, just as it was the case with Ilovaisk

¹ Russian abbreviations for DPR and LPR – Donetskaya Narodnaya Respublika & Luhanskaya Narodnaya Respublika.

operation.

Both sides hoped to have Debaltseve in their possession, when/if the Minsk II came through, to keep it as a fait-accompli. So, Ukrainians told their troops to hold the positions and separatists attacked with all they had.

The battle of Debaltseve pocket began around January 17, with a massive shelling of Ukrainian positions in and around the namesake town. After a while, Ukrainians responded with a likewise barrage of separatist positions facing the pocket. However Ukrainian artillery soon ran short of ammunition (as a result of previous intense fighting on all fronts) and the fire was downgraded and reserved for “emergency use only”.

On January 22, separatist forces tried to storm Debaltseve directly, but were repulsed. Several days passed with separatists alternating between heavy shelling of the town and directly attacking Ukrainian positions around it, without much success.

Soon after, on January 27, the attack direction was changed. Instead of bashing their heads against the well prepared positions in a built up area of Debaltseve, separatists began to move from Horlivka’s direction. Despite the all-out attack being repulsed, Ukrainians lost operationally vital village of Vuhlehirsk. Witnesses report that Vuhlehirsk was lost because in the commotion, caused by rebel attack, a unit left its position in the town, without being properly relieved. Whether this was done in order to repel an attack proceeding in some other direction or because of the panic, is not known. Some even say that the unit in question thought that the order for general retreat was given. Regardless of the reason, the loss of Vuhlehirsk was the beginning of the end for the Debaltseve pocket.

Local Ukrainian commanders probably saw the catastrophe looming after the loss of this town, because an attempt to retake the town was mounted immediately. Unfortunately, separatists already reinforced the units holding Vuhlehirsk and more so – terrain was extremely unfavourable for direct attack from the East – flat, open and ascending. The counterattack failed to even reach the outskirts of Vuhlehirsk.

Some report that a pocket of Ukrainian forces remained in Vuhlehirsk almost throughout the entire battle, although that is highly unlikely. Be as it may, this

made very little difference.

Separatists now had a clear line-of-sight, commanding the entire road which connected Debaltseve with main Ukrainian forces in Svitlodarsk. This immediately put an unbearable strain on logistics of the forces defending the pocket, as Russian artillery began ironing the road as soon as any movement was spotted. Any attempts to resupply the half encircled troops were relegated to small convoys during the night. The attempts to evacuate the civilians from the pocket were met with equally ferocious artillery bombardments.



Artemivsk-Debaltseve highway

Despite severe situation with munitions and provisions, Ukrainian troops held their positions against advancing Russian tanks and infantry, inflicting considerable losses both in manpower and in armour. In the plates 4-5 there will be sequenced maps showing the evolution of the battle as presented by a Russian source. The maps are a bit tendentious, but overall accurate.

After the fall of Vuhlehirsk, the offensive on Debaltseve itself was renewed in earnest, and, due to difficult situation Ukrainians now found themselves in, it met with better results. Eastern outskirts came under separatist control after

intensive combat within days.

The situation in the pocket was deteriorating fast now, as the road was under constant artillery barrage both day and night. An attempt to reinforce the besieged forces was made by the Ukrainian command via sending troops from their base of operation in Kramatorsk. How and why even more people and equipment were thrown into the losing battle, instead of using them for counter attack into an enemy flank will remain a mystery, but it seems logic and military acumen were absent among the Ukrainian top-brass.

A ceasefire was agreed between Ukrainians and separatists for 3rd of February. Stated intent was to allow evacuation of remaining civilians from the pocket. The artillery fire slackened but was intensified again ere the end of day and the agreed ceasefire. The renewed artillery fire was even more powerful than before. Most of it targeted Debaltseve and it is said not much of the town remained after one day of bombardment.

The Ukrainian defence began to crumble and, by the morning of February 10, Russian tanks were already rolling on the Artemivsk-Debaltseve highway, effectively cutting off completely the remaining forces in the pocket. The half-hearted attempts at reconnecting with the main forces failed and were repulse. The forces in the “kettle” established a new perimeter, centred on Olkhovatka and settled to wait for a relief.

Minks II negotiations began on February 11 and triggered even more ferocious attempt by the separatists to reduce the pocket and take the territory before the agreement could be reached. Minks II “accords” were signed on February 12 and a ceasefire was to come into effect immediately, this was not the case however. The agreement was that both sides should retain the territories they held at the moment of the signing and it was not to the separatist satisfaction, because they needed full control of Debaltseve salient with all the connecting roads and railways. They declared that Minsk II did not apply to Debaltseve because it was not specifically mentioned in the agreement. And so, the fighting continued.

The Russian tenure of the Artemivsk-Debaltseve highway was complicated due to terrain, so, instead of a continuous front line, they left a fortified pocket near the road at Lohvynove; the rest of their front between main Ukrainian

forces and the pocket was porous at best. On 12th of February, Ukrainians tried to dislodge Russians from this stronghold, but failed. 96 wounded and an unknown number of the dead were the result of this attempt. Unknown number of the dead is due to the fact that Ukrainians had to retreat under fire and could not even retrieve the bodies.

The shelling and the attempts to reduce the “kettle” were intensified beyond what was experienced earlier. By the 16th of February, deputy commander of Krivbas volunteer battalion, Yuriy Sinkovskiy, openly said that there is no communication with the trapped forces and that they should start looking at the possibility of a breakout or even a surrender in order to save their lives. Soon after, DNR field commander, Eduard Basurin, offered another “safe corridor” for the trapped forces to withdraw through. Ukrainian Army HQ responded that this was not acceptable and that the territory around Debaltseve belonged to Ukraine. The delusion of high command was still strong and kicking, but at least they did not repeat Ilovaisk-type blunder of trusting the Russian offer.

On February 17, separatist forces began a massive assault on Debaltseve proper. After hours of intense urban combat, most of the town fell into their hands, as exhausted Ukrainians could no longer hold their positions. Last outpost just West of Debaltseve reported that they could hold out no more than further 12 hours. All the while Ukrainian high command still raved like lunatics about how they have retaken control of the Artemivsk-Debaltseve highway.

At least Ukrainian local command understood now that they can not retain the territory around Debaltseve and preparations for a breakthrough were started. The question of route was tackled first. Because Artemivsk-Debaltseve highway was both directly and indirectly controlled by the rebels, an alternative had to be found. Ambulances were sent through the fields in search of avenues not controlled by the separatists and a possible evacuation route was found that offered less hostile attention. It ran parallel to the infamous highway and ended just North of Luhanske. Then, the troops within the pocket were told to gather all they could or needed and vacate their positions after dusk so as not to give any indication to the enemy that an evacuation was in progress. Other sources say that troops were given only 10

minutes to assemble before evacuation and that all heavy weaponry and everything that could not be taken was destroyed. I find it hard to believe, since, from personal experience, I'd say it would be impossible for such a large force to conduct the withdrawal with only 10min notice. There is also strong possibility that both these claims were right. The communication and the lines of command have almost completely collapsed within the "kettle", and some units might have gotten good prior instructions, while others got it just before departure, and some were either omitted, failed to receive the order or were unable to retreat, as evidenced by the small pockets of Ukrainians, which remained trapped deep in the "kettle". The rendezvous point was just outside the Western outskirt of Debaltseve, where transports were already lined up and waiting. At least local commanders learned some lessons from Ilovaisk.

On 18 of February, at 0100J, the breakout operation started. The column proceeded with maximum cover, head lights turned off, but this was all for naught. The large column of armoured vehicles made enough noise to alert the separatists and all hell broke loose. At least this time, evacuation was not "organized" by the Russians, nor proceeding along the route selected by them, and this alone gave the chance to the escaping Ukrainians. Still, artillery, tank and small arms fire wrecked the column. Vehicles broke down, were shot to shreds and abandoned; only a few succeeded in escaping intact. Soldiers were forced to either surrender or continue on foot. Just as in Ilovaisk tragedy, those, who got wounded, were left behind, as there was no possibility to evacuate them.

The commanders in the pocket assumed that Lohvynove was taken by the main forces from Svitlodarsk, as was announced by the high command, and tried to push in that direction. This was obviously a grave mistake. Donbas Battalion commander, Semen Semenchenko, later said – "All the fairy tales about Lohvynove turned out to be fairy tales". After repulse at Lohvynove, organized evacuation broke down and everyone was for themselves. Survivors were coming to Luhanske during the rest of the next day (19 February).

Separatists raised their flag in Debaltseve on the very same day and the battle was concluded. There were some small pockets of resistance left behind by the

incompletely coordinated retreat, but all were extinguished by 20th of February. There are accounts which claim that even attempts to rescue their trapped comrades were forbidden by the higher command.

The true magnitude of lies and incompetence, bordering on treason, by the Ukrainian government and high command was then laid bare. I will put a section of Wikipedia article describing the problem:

“Ukrainian president Petro Poroshenko said that the withdrawal had been "planned and organised", and that this orderly withdrawal proved that Debaltseve had been under Ukrainian control, and that "there was no encirclement". Soldiers on the ground, however, disputed President Poroshenko's account. Some soldiers said that "they had actually been told to stay put", and that they had been "left to die in a trap". They said that the Ukrainian government and media repeated "lies" about the status of Debaltseve, and that Ukrainian forces had been surrounded for more than a week. First Lt. Yuriy Prekharia, who had previously survived the encirclement of Ukrainian forces at Ilovaisk, said that Chief of the General Staff Viktor Muzhenko had repeated the same mistake, allowing Ukrainian forces to be trapped without support. He said that "The commanders should have given the order to break through and retreat as soon as the threat of encirclement became obvious". Commander Semenchenko likewise said: "The problem was with the leadership and coordination of actions ... What's going on now is the result of incompetent management of our troops, even though they're trying to cover this up with a propaganda storm". President Poroshenko said that about 2,500 men had withdrawn from Debaltseve by the end of the day on 18 February, and this number represented 80% of the Ukrainian troops that had been in the city. Official reports said that thirteen soldiers had died during the retreat, and that 157 had been wounded. As above, soldiers on the ground disputed these numbers as grossly inaccurate, and said that the number of dead was "clearly in the hundreds". Two weeks later, the official casualty toll during the retreat was put at 19 dead, 12

missing, 9 captured and 135 wounded. Ukrainian government sources, on the other hand, reported that 185 soldiers had died during the battle, 112 had been taken prisoner, and 81 were missing. The Ukrainian death toll was later updated to 267 dead, after the bodies of many of the missing were found. Separatist leaders also said that their forces had captured a significant amount of Ukrainian heavy weaponry that had been left behind during the retreat.”

Shyrokyne Engagement

(written in 2021)

One last chapter of active, semi-mobile war in Ukraine was an engagement at Shyrokyne, East of Mariupol.

The Battle of Mariupol in the initial stage of the war (2014) has left the city in the government hands. During the early campaign, prior to the direct Russian intervention, insurgent control of the land has been rolled up to near Donetsk. After the Ilovaisk “kettle”, this all changed. Russians and Russian backed separatists not only regained lost ground, but were threatening to take more than before. Most of the territorial gains were in the Southern sector of the region, despite it having almost no strategic value to the separatist states. However, this makes much more sense, when the events are viewed from the Russian perspective – they desperately needed a land route to annexed Crimea. They failed to gain it, and the results were and still are hard-felt by the peninsula (water deficit, provisions, and electricity). This has been later rectified to some degree, when Kerch Strait Bridge was constructed.

During and after Ilovaisk, most of the Southern gains were made by direct Russian action. Thus, Novoazovsk was taken on August 27, 2014, and after that, the front was gradually pushed towards Mariupol. In January 2015, Mariupol was bombarded several times by rocket attacks with considerable loss of civilian lives. The Ukrainian command decided to push back the front line and thus prevent shelling of the city. The operation coincided with separatist attacks around Debaltseve, because it was hoped that the push in this direction would divert some separatist forces from the more important battle. It was successful in the regard of driving enemy away from Mariupol, but fell short of the goal to retake Novoazovsk or relieve Debaltseve.

Novoazovsk has been named as the goal given to the troops, as stated by soldiers and commanders of lower levels, the command pretended it was never a target.

The fighting was mainly done by the volunteer battalion 'Azov' and was comparatively successful. They took Shyrokyne, Pavlopil and Kominternove in quick pace and pushed on towards Novoazovsk. However, when 'Azov' drove separatists to the Sakhanka and tried to take it, DNR resistance stiffened; the attack came to a standstill.

On February 12, DNR forces, backed heavily by the regular Russian troops, began intense shelling of Sakhanka and a massive counterattack, trying to regain lost territory. Tanks and IFVs were used profusely by the Russians. 'Azov' battalion suffered severe losses in Sakhanka and was forced to fall back on Shyrokyne.

Shyrokyne then became the centre of prolonged fighting, as Russians tried to capture the town and 'Azov' defended the positions. Sakhanka as well as Shyrokyne were practically flattened in the process; most civilians either fled on their own or were evacuated by Ukrainian government deeper into Mariupol region.

The low level battle for Shyrokyne continued well into 2015 becoming a considerable drain on DNR resources. Thus, at the beginning of summer, separatists declared they were leaving Shyrokyne as an "act of good will". After securing the village, 'Azov' withdrew as well and the fighting died down.

After Debaltseve and Shyrokyne the War in the Eastern Ukraine entered the phase of simmering trench warfare and large scale operations ceased.

2015.02.24

Lithuanian Security Council decided that it is time to reintroduce the military draft. Fucking daft bastards. It's not the time to prepare for a war, when it is already on your doorstep. This looks more like a bad joke, a Goebbel's attempt at Volkssturm, with Russian hordes already stomping on Reich's lands.

Attacks in Mariupol sector in Ukraine are intensifying.

In Siberia, huge sinkholes appeared. Very deep, and not crater-like at all despite what they call them in MSM. These actually look like perfect round holes drilled straight down into the ground.

Russian demonstrators, participating in a “National Armed Forces Day”, bore a model of ICBM¹ with words on it: “To be delivered personally to Obama”. Cassandra syndrome intensifies.

Silver production has declined by 24% in Canada only (since 2013) but Silver prices continue to hold at absurdly low levels. I’m not complaining though – it means more shiny stuff for me.

2015.02.25

Britain is sending a small detachment of active duty military personnel to Ukraine to act as instructors. And right after the UK, the USA have also declared a similar intention. So, now we just have to wait a while until some poor sod from America or Great Britain gets blown to smithereens and we are good to go for WW3.

2015.02.26

Full blown hyperinflation in Ukraine. Consumer product limits were imposed, as the populace started panic buying. Putin has put forth an ultimatum for Ukraine – “pay up or we will turn off gas in four days”.

(Note from 2021: it’s pretty funny reading this now, when audio recording of Poroshenko and Putin, talking days after Debaltseve, has surfaced. The entire conversation is that of the old friends discussing, how they are dividing the pie and laughing about their dumb sheep slugging it out in the trenches.)

2015.02.27

Makarevich (Russian singer and a TV celebrity) commented about the situation in Russia: “The quantity of war films on TV, in recent times, makes me nervous. It’s as if we are being prepared for some war.”

Lithuanian embassy in Moscow was served a note, condemning the fact that Lithuania is supplying Ukraine with arms and ammunition.

The reintroduction of the military draft is now No1 topic on the local internet. Banks are unperturbed by it. Those with mortgages will get a moratorium for

¹ Inter-Continental Ballistic Missile.

the time of service, but no special treatment. (*Note from 2021: the moratorium was applied only to the main loan, never to the interest payments, those still were required to be payed.*) Yeah, we will allow you to die for our villas, our banks and our land, but don't start imagining that you are now free from your bondage. Bend over serfs!

2015.03.03

Boris Nemtsov was killed in Moscow yesterday night. Typically of these days, the true perpetrators are quite unclear, as both sides (the West and Russia) could have done it. Though, it was more convenient for the West. Besides, it starts to look like it was a Western assassination. First off, the West immediately blamed Putin (as in "it is clear he did it, Nemtsov was his enemy and we need no evidence"). And today a video was released, where masked men, claiming to be Novorussia's (East Ukraine separatists) spetsnaz, assumed full responsibility for the assassination. However, the real Novorussian spetsnaz immediately denied it. (*Note from 2021: In the end it looks like it was Putin/Kadyrov after all. Those arrested were all Chechen nationals and the men, who ordered it, remain "unknown" to this day.*)

2015.03.09

Last week a bank in Austria went belly-up. Hapo Alpe Adria was all good and dandy one minute and toxic waste the other, when \$8.5 billion capital hole was discovered on its balance sheets.

2015.03.10

Patriotic fervour and propaganda in Lithuania goes through the roof in the expectation of the Independence Day. The police will raid countryside, looking for those, who have not raised national tricolour flag in an open show of support for the latest bout of the militaristic "alternative logic" (a.k.a. cretinism).

Russia is said to have concluded a large exercise around Sakartvelo and even within its borders (in separatist held regions of South Ossetia and/or Abkhazia).

2015.03.11

Yet another huge step towards WW3 – Russia has announced a moratorium

on membership in the Treaty of Conventional Forces in Europe. Id est, they will no longer provide information on the whereabouts of their conventional forces. Also, no surveillance personnel will be allowed into Russia, as it was before. This could be the finishing move, before positioning one's forces for war. (*Note from 2022: as shown by the current events, the treaty in question is a useless political posturing. In the age of the detailed and constant satellite surveillance, no strategic force positioning is possible in secret.*) Russia has made similar announcement in 2007, but continued to provide information. This time, however, it seems like the decision is to stay.

The euro is crashing. It has almost reached a parity with dollar. The dollar, on the other hand, is soaring. The alternative media is extremely wary.

2015.03.12

The USA send over 150 armoured vehicles into Latvia, including MBTs (Main Battle Tank). 5 tanks, or so, are coming to Lithuania.

2015.03.15

Two days ago, three military helicopters were spotted landing near Kremlin, FSB¹ and MChS² HQs. It was also noted that Putin was not seen on live TV or spotted in person for more than 5 days. Yesterday, a big convoy of trucks was recorded, moving right near Kremlin on the night from Friday to Saturday. Today MSM portal Delfi.lt reports that a considerable force of tanks, APCs³ and self-propelled howitzers was stationed in the Red Square on the Saturday evening. No surprise that, later today, alternative media rippled with the news that a nuclear war is about to begin. This story originated at the "European Union Times" internet news site. The source is shitty to say the least – it's not only "yellow", but also a Russian propaganda to boot. However, the story seems believable, especially when recent events are kept in mind. If even 1/100th of that is true, then this diary might end quickly and abruptly.

Rumours abound, regarding possible evacuation of the Russian embassy in London. One tweet from the said embassy denied it all, but it was very

¹ Federalnaya Sluzhba Bezopasnosty – the successor of KGB.

² Ministerstvo po Cherezvychaynym Situatsiyam – Russian FEMA equivalent.

³ Armoured Personnel Carriers.

laconic.

2015.03.16

Putin is scheduled to make a public appearance today. Well, we'll see about that. Tonight, Novodeviche monastery caught fire. Also, intrepid internet lurkers have noticed that the web cameras from Moscow have documented 4 instances of lights-out events in the Kremlin during same night.

On other news, Austrian "Black Swan" (a colloquial term for an unforeseen event) bank (Hypo Alpe Adria) has taken its first international victim – German Düsseldorf Hypothekenbank AG (DüsselHyp) collapsed, but it will be "bailed-out".

Alternative media commentators report rising toll of "suicides" among the opposition in Kiev. One even reported similar happenings in Poland. No supporting evidence to either claim so far.

Despite still being MIA (Missing In Action), Putin issued orders for combat readiness exercise, this time in Northern Navy, Western Military District (awfully close to me) and all the airborne units. So, this brings almost entire Russian military force on a stand-by, because those exercises in Southern Military District are still ongoing. Reports are coming in about Putin reappearing, as scheduled, in St Petersburg. Another version on Putin's disappearance was proposed by www.commonssenseshow.com – among others, Israel's former ambassador to Russia, Zvi Magen, suggests that Putin faced an attempted coup. Well, in my opinion, this version is only a notch better (in terms of world peace) than the one with UK nuclear first strike against Russia.

2015.03.17

Russia is deploying strategic bombers to Crimea. Also, bombers and fighters to Kaliningrad (Königsberg) region; Baltic Military District is to receive tactical ballistic missile complex (SRBM) "Iskander".

2015.03.18

Russian recce units and paras have landed in the Arctic region. Mission – to strengthen strategic object security and prepare for main force arrival. 38 000 troops, 3.36 thousand military hardware units, more than 55 military vessels

and submarines, 110 aircraft and helicopters took part in the exercise of the Northern Military District.

Latvia reports sighting of a Russian submarine off its territorial waters, lately a submarine support ship was also sighted.

Riots and violent clashes in Frankfurt, in front of the new ECB¹ HQ.

Sweden debases currency even further.

ZeroHedge reports (based on Manager Magazine) that ECB is preparing for Greece's exit from eurozone.

2015.03.20

70% solar eclipse today.

Russian forces on the exercise in the Northern District were raised to 80 000 troops and up to 220 aircraft and helicopters. ZeroHedge reported that Russian submarine activity surged 50% since 2014.

2015.03.22

Russian ambassador to Denmark, Mikhail Vanin, threatened Denmark with nuclear attack yesterday. This was allegedly provoked by Denmark's plans to join American missile defence. "I do not think that Denmark has fully understood the implications of joining US anti-ballistic missile defence system." –the ambassador said. "This will lead to a situation, where Danish fleet becomes Russian nuclear target." An apparently German commentator on ZeroHedge reports: Wolferl.Sat.03/21/2015 – 19:12 comm. No 5914070 "Having been near the Grafenwöhr training area in the Oberpfalz a lot over the past weeks, people tell me 'murricans (slang for Americans) do artillery and tank training on the shooting ranges there, like never been seen (heard) in decades. Something huge is going on there. Yanks are on the war-path, no doubt about that" [sic].

I am personally convinced that if we manage this year without WW3, it'll be a miracle!

There is also this report from DailyCoin.org, but its value is doubtful – "[...] ex-Green Beret, John Moore, [...] stated the following in a press release late in the day on March 20, 2015: "Ladies and gentlemen, in the last day, or two,

¹ European Central Bank.

four US military aircraft have been shot down by Russia. There are American KIAs (unknown number) WIA and POW, numbers (if any) are unknown as well."” However, this is very doubtful – no specifics were mentioned, especially the place of this alleged incident.

2015.03.24

As was to be expected, Minsk II truce accords didn't last very long. It is already reported about large attacks around Mariupol and other areas of East Ukraine.

Oh, nice, finally even the USA started test firing ICBMs. Can't be long now.

2015.03.25

Sweden intercepted Russian bombers over the Baltic Sea. The Russian aircraft had their transponders turned off.

2015.03.26

Following intensification of the civil war in Yemen, Saudis and Americans have begun a military intervention. So far, air bombing raids have been reported.

Total insanity has descended. News report about German passenger plane crashing in French Alps. It appears that, after the aircraft commander left the cockpit, the co-pilot locked himself in there and pointed the plane straight into the mountainside. 148, or so, souls perished, 16 children.

2015.03.31

Turkey was hit by an almost total blackout. Half the country lost electric power. Whether this was an attack or simply a power failure is not known at the moment.

2015.04.04

Easter tomorrow. Russia is conducting an anti-air field firing exercise. Tor-M2U and S-300V4 systems will participate. Open information on Russia's state defence order for 2015 claims Russia has ordered 2pcs Iskander systems, 701pcs armoured vehicles, 126pcs aircraft, 88pcs helicopters.

Lithuania plans to create a whole new brigade. The idiocy of Lithuanian government parasites is astounding. They have even decided to buy self-propelled howitzers. Self-propelled howitzers!!! For a country the size of a

football field! Completely mental.

2015.04.07

Drought in California continues apace. It's been what, a half year already? Worst in 100 years, or so they say. Situation is so bad now that even evacuation is discussed.

2015.04.09

German media is buzzing with news about a book on the Smolensk plane crash, in which almost the entire Polish ruling class (civil and military) perished. The author claims it was a terror attack by Russian special services. Casus belli?

South Carolina is on the news. A white cop shot a negro, and an unarmed one at that, and, what's more, the said negro was running away from the cop. In addition to that, the whole incident was caught on tape! Casus belli civilis?

The Yemen civil war seems to attract the whole plethora of would-be global players. China sent an armed detachment to get its civilians out. Saudis and Americans are bombing North and South Yemen remorselessly. And now Iranians are sending their military ships into the region. Situation is ripe for false flag operation.

The world is getting ready for the death of the king Dollar the Reserve Currency. Many nations (US allies among them) joined a Chinese initiated international bank.

2015.04.11

Germany ordered an increase of its armed forces. 100 Leopard2 A7 MBTs are to be delivered. This will constitute a 43% increase in German tank force, since Germany, just as many other countries, has downsized their armed forces so much that tanks now have to be shared between units for training purposes.

Russian Su-27 and an American fighter jet almost collided over Baltic Sea earlier this week.

2015.04.15

Russia will deliver S300 anti-aircraft batteries to Iran. Iran, the USA and some other countries have pre-concluded a deal which would lift American sanctions from this country. The deal should somehow allay American fears

(Israel's fears more like it) over Iranian nuclear program. Thus, Russia referred to this deal as grounds for lifting defence hardware embargo. Israel reacted immediately. Bibi (Benjamin Netanyahu) called personally RF president V. Putin. Putin's answer was polite, but along the lines of "fuck off, Bibi".

A 1 000 mile stretch of the Pacific Ocean was discovered with anomalously high temperature. Scientists struggle to explain this phenomenon.

2015.04.28

Huge riots began in Baltimore, USA. Crowds of negroes are burning, pillaging and clashing with cops. Some negro died in police custody and this is the result. State of emergency was declared last night; additional police forces, as well as National Guard, were ordered into the city to quell riots.

More and more altmedia authors warn of possible economic meltdown on September (the "end of shemitah¹ year" rumour).

Russian biker column was not allowed to ride through Poland on their "commemorative march of the victory in WW2".

More of the same bickering around Greek debt and possible Greek exit from eurozone.

Finland did, what those limp wristed Swedes couldn't – today they reported similar detection of an underwater object a.k.a. submarine. But instead of quacking, blundering around and playing cat-and-mouse games for a week, they manned up and dropped depth charges near the supposed submarine. And the fuckers got the message right away – they quickly turned and ran away.

The first reports came about US ship being boarded by Iranian forces. This would have been an almost immediate casus belli in the days of yesteryear. New updates claimed that the ship in question was from Marshal Islands. The first report by US also indicated that Iranians opened fire, which they later denied themselves.

2015.04.29

Large forest fires around Chernobyl NPP. Intentional arson too, because

¹ jewish concept of expunging all debts on the seventh year.

according to Ukrainian officials, there were several starting places. And now radioactive dust and smoke drifts over Europe again. For now, winds are not bringing that shit over us [REDACTED], but that could change at any moment. Oh God, what a shit planet we're handing down to our children!

2015.04.30

Baltimore riots were aided and abetted by the mayor at the least. Police force was ordered to stand down in the most critical initial hours of the riot. Now the disturbance has spread even to New York.

JadeHelm15, a military exercise in the South states of US (especially Texas) is stirring a massive fear in altmedia of the USA. Alternatives fear that under JadeHelm15 army will be practicing clamp down on patriots, right wingers, libertarians and others not in line with government. There are even talks that it might be more than exercise. It is suspected that some dissidents might actually disappear.

The forest fires near Chernobyl have been contained. Or so they say.

2015.05.12

Yesterday Turkish surface ship (dry cargo vessel) was attacked off the coast of Libya. 2 dead and several wounded. The ship in question was towed into the port of Tobruk. Libyans say Turkish vessel violated their territorial waters despite several warnings. Turkey's position is totally opposite – Libyans attacked a civilian ship without provocation.

2015.05.13

The last week, a large earthquake shook Nepal and Tibet. Several hundred dead and few thousand injured reported. Yesterday same area was hit with the aftershocks.

2015.05.21

Today Swedish fighter jets were forced to scramble and escort two Russian bombers flying near the Swedish air space.

Greece debt default debacle continues. Despite dire warnings, Greeks managed to scrape together the needed sum for the IMF repayment, but now, the whole public sector is running on fumes. No money left, but many repayments to come.

Ukrainians claim to have captured two Russian soldiers among the separatists.

California seems to reap a terrible karma harvest. First Fukushima fallout, then the epic drought and now a major oil spill in Santa Barbara county. An oil pipeline ruptured and contaminated vast swaths of the land and beach.

China is building numerous “unsinkable aircraft carriers” – islands with airstrips and support & defence infrastructure in the South China Sea. Just yesterday, Chinese air defence operator confronted American spy-plane pilot by telling him: “This is China, you go”. I shit you not, that was an exact quote from ZeroHedge.com.

2015.05.26

Quoting from DailySheeple.com article by Joshua Krause (a jew lover): “Last week, former NSA intelligence analyst, John Schindler, posted a rather disturbing tweet. [...] Said a senior NATO (non-US) GOFO¹ to me today: “We’ll probably be at war this summer; if we’re lucky, it won’t be nuclear.””

2015.06.07

Three days ago, the combat renewed in Eastern Ukraine. As always both sides blamed each other for it.

The USA threatened to place nuclear intermediate range ballistic missiles in Eastern Europe to counter, as they put it: “Growing aggression by Russia”.

Greece default looms ever closer. The last Friday, a deal between ECB, IMF and Greece was denied.

2015.06.09

Another cop vs nigger episode went viral in the USA. I can almost bet, they are fishing for a racial Civil War.

Immense fire near Kiev. One of the military fuel cisterns blew up and started burning. The fire is still not under control. Though nothing was said, but I suspect that either Russian spetsnaz or separatist sabotage group was the cause; too many accidents in Ukraine proper lately.

Situation in Syria steadily deteriorates. US backed Syrian “rebels” captured an

¹ General Officer/Flag Officer.

army base only 100km from Damascus.

Deutsche Bank co-CEO (Company Executive Officer) was fired, strange signals from markets, police doing searches in Deutsche Bank. German bonds are cratering lately. By the way, German banks are some of the most leveraged banks in EU.

2015.06.15

After US and NATO deliberations on placing heavy military hardware (tanks, self-propelled howitzers etc.) in Poland or, in other words, near Russian border, Russia announced its condemnation of such move and declared that Russian Federation would send troops to protect border.

2015.06.19

Few days ago, Russia announced that, in retaliation to NATO heavy equipment near its borders, RF will build 40pcs of new nuclear missiles.

France, Belgium and few other European countries have decided to seize Russian government assets in their jurisdiction. Russians are clearly not amused by this.

Pope Francis I calls for the One World Government. That's certainly a way to announce, where your allegiances lie.

Greek debt situation is at an impasse.

2015.06.26

Few days ago, protests and rioting broke out in Yerevan, Armenian capital. Reminiscent of Ukrainian Maidan movement, it is, without a doubt, directed by anti-Russian foreign players, since Armenia is a long standing ally of Russia.

Yesterday, an obscure report was made that ISIS fighters have entered South Russia. Putin allegedly had a meeting with representatives from Saudi Arabia and today media reports that Putin called Obama on the phone. The reports tell about a mundane conversation, I guess, it was anything but, since Putin knows ISIS is a CIA creature.

Few days ago, some patsy killed 9 negroes in United States, in an all-black church. The provocations for a Racial Civil War gather pace.

2015.07.06

Greeks voted “no” to IMF & ECB bailout and austerity plan. European markets are in turmoil. But “logically” Gold and Silver are down.

China is experiencing a full-blown stock market crash. Chinese government even considers bailing out the stocks.

2015.07.10

Couple of days ago, several significant events occurred:

Chinese stock market collapse. Chinese government went far to prevent full-blown panic (whether the measures succeed remains to be seen though). They started arresting and punishing “malicious” short sellers, and even forbade selling stocks.

New York NYSE¹ stock exchange system crashed. Though blamed on “software malfunction”, it is believed that hackers were behind it, because of simultaneous crash of Wall Street journal web site and grounding of some American Airlines aircraft.

Hackers were also blamed for taking over the control of German anti-aircraft defences, which is particularly worrying.

US mint went out of stock on American Silver Eagle coins almost on the same day that Silver paper price caved to new lows this year.

India has imported a record amounts of Silver last year and is continuing to do so this year. It seems that physical Silver shortages have begun and COMEX & LBMA² scam is about to drop dead.

Pope Francis I called for “a new economic and ecological world order, where the goods of the Earth are shared by everyone, not just exploited by the rich”. In other words – platitudes for the sheep while we continue marching on.

2015.07.12

Yesterday Ukrainian “Right Sector”³ group was involved in a shootout with the Ukrainian law enforcement. The place of the incident – Mukachevo, near Kiev. Today, Right Sector organized protests in Kiev, and their forces in

¹ Literally New York Stock Exchange.

² The Commodity Exchange Inc. and London Bullion Market Association.

³ Neo-nazi group, formed a volunteer battalion, was led by a kike.

Mukachevo remain surrounded. Police reports 3 killed and 11 wounded.

2015.07.13

Yesterday, Greece was forced to accept the terms of the bailout from EU that practically ended Greek sovereignty altogether. The farce of people “voting” against this travesty was not even mentioned. Who cares about sheep’s opinion.

Barracks collapsed in Russia, numerous casualties reported.

2015.07.17

Oh, Lord, how I despise this humanity, this world and almost everything associated with it. I hope every idiot believing in reincarnation is wrong, because even the thought of having to live through this shit again is making me nauseous. Governments, cops, priests and all the rest of them demanding that I do this or that, that I mustn’t do this and, above all else, what I should and shouldn’t know and learn. All are commanding what I should wear, what I must eat and how I should think. This is as close to the hell as possible and having to endure it even one more time would be a punishment in excess. Oh, how I hate this world!

2015.07.27

About a week ago, Iranian nuclear deal was signed. One of the major players in getting this deal was Obama administration. It was touted as the “deal of the century”. However, Israel decried it instantly, and many believe that jews might plan a military action against Iran¹. Jews in America are frothing at their mouths as well, trying to get the USA out of the deal and on the track to military confrontation with Iran. Kagan family is on the forefront of this propaganda campaign.

2015.07.28

A small submarine, presumably of Russian origin, was found last week by the Swedes. The report surfaced only today. The vessel in question was found 3km off the Swedish coast, i.e. well within the Swedish territorial waters. Divers believe that the crew might have died within, because all the hatches

¹ Instead there was a string of assassinations targeting Iranian nuclear physicists and sabotages against nuclear facilities.

were still locked up. Time of the accident is still unknown, but mostly likely is related to the submarine hunt near Stockholm. There are, however, some (Russians among them), who claim this submarine might be a Russian vessel from 1916.

Jews are calling up hundreds of thousands of reservists for “emergency-readiness drills”.

Yes, shemitah is getting closer by the day, and right now it seems as if we are in the calm before a biblical shitstorm. It is all lining up perfectly. Almost too perfectly: shemitah, crash in China, eurocrash due to Greece, Ukrainian conflict, Russian mobilization, crash in PMs (as per “DHS insider” on Hagman prediction) etc.

2015.08.05

Only two short days after the report that Russia has “given up on Syria”, Russian commander of Airborne Troops – VDV – GenCol Vladimir Shamanov announced that “Russian airborne troops are ready to assist Syria in countering terrorists”.

Russia expelled one Swedish diplomat from the country in response to similar move by Swedish government earlier this year.

Australia announced \$65 billion worth program to modernize its naval forces.

Super-typhoon “Soudelor” is moving towards Taiwan, Japan and China, after a devastating landfall in the North Mariana Islands.

Saudi Arabia invaded Yemen with tanks. Of course, this was reported as a victory of “pro government Yemeni forces backed by Saudi led coalition”.

Lithuania, Latvia and Estonia were forced to accept a huge influx of illegal immigrants from Southern Europe, i.e. immigrants coming from MENA to Southern Europe.

A locust infestation in Southern Russia reaches a biblical scale. Russian MChS declared the state of emergency.

2015.08.11

Yesterday, two South Korean soldiers were wounded by a land mine, according to MSM. One lost both his legs, the other – one. South Korean

government blamed North's military for placing the mine/mines in DMZ¹ and vowed to avenge the soldiers.

Reports from alternative media claim a NASA cover-up of a large asteroid impact in North Iran.

China devalued yuan against the dollar in an effort to stem stock market collapse and GDP decline due to low demand from dollar denominated markets. Currency wars are heating up.

2015.08.12

China keeps up the currency devaluation. Markets are in an uproar or, as ZeroHedge put it, in turmoil. Everyone now predicts that US FedRes will QE² and devalue, instead of promised contraction by raised interest rates.

2015.08.13

A huge explosion shook the Chinese port of Tianjin. The ground zero was in port's industrial section. The explosion was so powerful that it destroyed not only the industrial part, but nearby city blocks as well. 44 are reported dead and ca. 520 injured. A chemical contamination is feared.

In similar news, an explosion and a following fire has been reported from Moscow. Reports indicate burning oil on the river. The cause is yet unknown.

On a lighter side, a teenager found a 500g pure gold bar, while diving in Königssee, Germany. Reflective of today's idiocy, the girl turned the gold (worth around 16 000 eurofiatskis) to the police. An idiot and his money are soon parted.



¹ Demilitarized Zone.

² Quantitative Easing – basically, printing lots of fiat money.

³ A slur for Germans.

[REDACTED] [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] [REDACTED] The absurdity of it all is hard to bear. I really hope they (both the fucking cops and the urbanite shits) get their deserts when SHTF¹.

2015.08.14

We got a windfall which gave us the chance to not only escape from banksters' slavery pen, but also to relocate. We are buying a new house away from this nest of Russian colonists. More land too, so I'm thinking of having some geese, ducks and maybe even sheep, in addition to our flock of meat chickens and egg laying hens.

I just recently read the beginning of this diary. Amusingly, every day or so, I was convinced that the Reset is coming this or that year. It goes to show that this shitshow can be dragged out for several years before it comes to a head. I always remind myself that in 1933 world felt about the coming war, yet it took 6 more years to happen. One must bear in mind that during those 6 years there were moments ,when people thought "it's been 5 years already, they say the sky is falling, but nothing bad happens, so it won't happen". 6 years might seem like a terribly long period, while you living it, but from a historic perspective it's less than a blink of an eye.

USAF² fighters are now bombing ISIS (officially) and Syrian forces (unofficially) from a base in Turkey. Turkey is doing the same.

2015.08.17

Large explosion reported in Bangkok, Thailand. Unknown number of casualties, although several are surely dead.

China, Tianjin explosion consequences keep getting messier. Sodium cyanide was stored at the site. In fact, instead of 24t of regulation allowed cyanide, chinks³ managed to cram 700t of the stuff into the warehouse in the warehouse. Now, all this stuff is scattered all over the city. And with the rains coming, it might transform into hydrogen cyanide, which is actually a

¹ Shit Hits The Fan – colloquialism for collapse.

² United States Air Force.

³ Slang for Chinese communist.

chemical warfare agent, a blood agent, if one is to be exact. It binds with the haemoglobin and asphyxiates the organs, leading to death.

Fighting in East Ukraine restarted with shelling of several cities along the frontline. Ukrainians again report Russian troops and heavy equipment near or inside Ukrainian borders.

Turkey has imposed a curfew, as alternative media reports that the country is teetering towards civil war.

2015.08.18

Forgot to write that Tianjin incident's official death toll is over 140 dead, but rumours float a-plenty of more than 1 400 dead and missing (which is one and the same, given circumstances).

Quote of the day: as the Danish philosopher Soren Kierkegaard said in the mid-19th century – "In a theatre, it happened that a fire started offstage. The clown came out to tell the audience. They thought it was a joke and applauded. He told them again and they became more hilarious. This is the way, I suppose, that the world will be destroyed – amid universal hilarity of wits and wags, who think it is all a joke."

Meanwhile, Chinese stock market crash spreads and the Indonesian currency fell to the 1998 Asian Crisis levels.

2015.08.20

[REDACTED]

A rumour tier report from ZeroHedge told that East Ukrainian separatists ostensibly plan a referendum to join Russia. Report originated from Chinese

[REDACTED]

news outlet Xinhua. The referendum is allegedly scheduled to take place sometime in early to mid-November.

Breaking News: South Korea shelled North Korean territory in response to an alleged missile attack by norks¹. South Korea ordered the civilian evacuation from the territory near DMZ. The continuation of the war seems inevitable.

1816J

MSM in Lithuania reports that North Korea issued an ultimatum to South Korean government. Norks demand that South dismount propaganda speakers near DMZ or North Korea will start military action. 48 hours were given to comply.

Macedonia declared a state of emergency and deployed troops near its border with Greece. The situation was caused by the mounting immigrant and refugee flow from MENA.

Alternative media is buzzing with rumours that Tianjin explosion was actually a strike by the USA with the means of orbital kinetic bombardment weapon "Rod of God"². The credibility to this theory is lent by the pictures of the crater at the ground zero. The fact is that warehouse explosion on the surface would not have produced such an unusual crater (reminiscent of the sinkholes in Siberia).

2015.08.21

North Korean military is on full warpath. Besides the "stand to" order that was issued yesterday, they now plan to conduct short and mid-range ballistic missile drills.

US general, Ben Hodges, admitted in an interview that Russians are now fully capable to completely block off NATO access to the Baltic and the Black Sea. No shit Sherlock! That was obvious for several years, even back when Russian army/navy/air forces were outmoded. Now it is undeniable.

2015.08.24

No news on North Korea ultimatum. But South Korea issued a counter ultimatum. Well, sort of. They declared that the loudspeakers will remain in

¹ Slang for North Koreans.

² Unconfirmed weapon system, supposedly owned by the USA.

place, until norks issue an official apology for the maiming of two South Korean soldiers in the incident with the land mine on DMZ.

2152J

Well, it seems that Korean posturing and crisis fizzled one more time. Diplomats from both Koreas managed to “bring down the tensions” during talks in Pan Mun Jon.

2015.08.25

Chinese stock market crash resumes. China devalues yuan even further. The USA and European stock markets are in turmoil as well. Yesterday, US NASDAQ¹ fell for a 1 000 points, but regained losses after PPT² intervened.

Turkey agreed to conduct joint airstrikes inside Syria with the USAF³.

2015.08.29

So, apparently, Putin will attend the UN summit in New York during shemitah, and pope, and many others. If it goes by without an incident, I’d say, we were lucky. And by “incident” I mean a real shitstorm like an assassination attempt or something likewise.

2015.08.31

After Ukrainian Rada pushed through with a proposal for more autonomy for the Donetsk region in hope to stall separatist advance, riots broke out in Kiev against what was perceived as toadying up to the aggressor. A grenade was thrown against the riot police, 1 man was killed and several wounded. Total number of injured people amounted to 100.

2015.09.08

There are reports now of four alleged explosions of chemical factories in China.

Russia officially sends troops to Syria; the USA denounce it as a “threat to peace”. Russian naval vessels arrive daily to the vicinity of Syria, carrying

¹ National Association of Securities Dealers Automated Quotation – securities exchange market.

² Plunge Protection Team – shadowy stock manipulation team acting on behalf of banksters and FED in particular.

³ United States Air Force.

troops and equipment. Planes too, but report surfaced today that Bulgaria refused its airspace for Russian aircraft. Greece allowed such Russian air traffic, despite the USA being in full pressure mode to convince Greece to follow Bulgaria's example.

Immigrant flow from MENA continues to increase.

2015.09.10

Russia sends more RORO¹ ships and military aircraft to Syria. German foreign minister warned Russia that this move would destabilize region further. Pfft! Meanwhile, UK and several other countries consider now aiding the USA in bombing ISIS, or Assad, or whatever the Great Golem² wants them to do.

In the meantime, the deluge of sandniggers into Europe is growing. To the joy of jewish overlords. Our own traitors, i.e. government, joyously accepted the quota of 1 000 sandniggers. So, muslim rapes of white women and even 7 year old children, disregarding the sex (as per multiple examples from Germany and Sweden), are coming soon to our neighbourhood. Where is that damn collapse already?!

2015.09.16

China continues with the currency devaluation. North Korea continues to make nuclear threats, sandniggers continue to invade Europe, Russia continues strengthening its contingent in Syria, the USA continue to decry Russia and norks, EU continues quacking like a duck, stuck in a fence.

Germany reinstated border controls to quell sandnigger flow, well, sort of. In reality, it is merely a placatory move for German burghers, while the Grenzschutz³ just stands there and waves the invading hordes in, giving the impression that all, who enter Germany, are there legally.

Hungary declared a state of emergency because of the sandnigger situation.

¹ Roll-On, Roll-Off – specifically designed ships for rapid naval embarkation/disembarkation most often with a large doors at the bow of the ship. Some military variants are capable of conducting combat landings.

² A derogatory name for the USA, pointing out near vassal state of US in relation to Israel.

³ Border Guard (Ger.).

Poland sees massive protests against immigrants.

2015.11.03

A few days ago, Russian airliner took off from Egypt and crashed over the Sinai Peninsula. Investigation into the causes still goes on, but several tips in the press suggest an explosion, whether from within or without of the airplane. An answer for Malaysian airliner perhaps, or just another push designed for Russia to lose its calm and start WW3, or an answer for Syrian invasion? We'll never know.

2015.11.14

Today, a massive attack in Paris occurred. Islamic jihadists attacked multiple targets. By recent reports, up to 130 civilians killed. Also, according to MSM, all jihadists were either killed or offed themselves by explosion.

2015.11.24

Lockdown in Brussels due to Paris attacks. Army is on the streets.

Turkey shot down a military airplane near Syrian border. MSM claims it's Russian.

1800J

It is confirmed – the destroyed aircraft was Russian. Reports surface about Russian pilots being shot and killed, while parachuting from the burning fighter jet. V. Putin vowed “grave consequences for Turkey”. Lavrov cancelled his planned visit to Turkey.

1945J

Video of the shooting of the Russian pilots is now available. They appear to be executed by anti-Assad Syrians.

2015.12.01

Yesterday I saw a video posted by some Hungarian truck driver. He showed masses of sandniggers, pouring along the road, somewhere in Hungary near Austrian border. They were all young males of fighting age, not a female or a child or an old man in sight. The scene was of chaos and lawlessness. I felt shivers down my spine, for the first time ever; I finally understood this situation for what it really is and always was – an invasion. A massive, thinly veiled invasion of White Europe. I knew earlier it was no “refugee crisis”, but

only yesterday, I felt it in my bones, truly down in my very soul – this is an invasion, and that the historical winter is really on our very doorstep.

2015.12.02

Almost entire Europe is in the grip of governmental crackdowns. Evacuations and gridlock in France, England, Turkey, Bulgaria, Belgium and Germany. All in the name of fighting terrorists. Civil rights suspended, well, at least locally, in the select areas of “terrorist danger”.

2015.12.03

According to MSM, a couple killed 14 people in California. Apparently, they left their baby to their relatives and then went on to change into military uniforms, tactical gear, locked and loaded their weapons and went on to shoot people in some Christmas party. 14 dead, 10 or more wounded. The whole situation smells of shit as usual, because, right after it, Obama reiterated his “call to ban firearms in the USA”. God damn it, they are getting desperate to disarm American populace.

2015.12.07

Turkish army is conducting offensive operations in Northern Iraq with a suspected aim of securing oil transfers from ISIS to Turkey. Bagdad government issued ultimatum to Turkish officials, giving them 48 hours to withdraw from Iraqi territory.

Turkey halted 4 Russian cargo ships in transit through Dardanelles Straits. A violation of safety protocols was the given excuse, but everybody understood that it was further escalation of Russian-Turkish conflict, which started with the downing of the Russian Su-24 fighter-bomber in Syria. Russians responded with surface-to-air missile armed personnel conducting a show on board of their military vessel passing through Dardanelles.

Nice! If all that wasn't enough, Poland declares now it wants tactical nukes in Poland. So, now, we have a dozen nuclear targets right on our borders¹, plus, a possible target for the Russians right in our neighbourhood, when Russians decide to reclaim “soviet heritage”. Fucking unbelievable!

¹ I meant Kaliningrad region, which would be a major target zone for NATO's nuclear weapons.

About those shootings in California. First, it was a “possible dissatisfied worker” shooting, then “islamic terrorists did it” and now we get an eye witness account, who claims that “three tall white men in black army outfits” did it. Another clearly fabricated happening.

2015.12.09

Russians launched a cruise missile at ISIS from the Kilo class submarine for the first time. They were launching missiles from the missile cruiser “Moskva”, which will be soon replaced by the cruiser “Varyag”, currently in transit from Indian Ocean. But, what is more important, it was Putin’s remark during defence debriefing with DM (Defence Minister) Shoygu: “I hope there will be no need [to use nukes against ISIS]”.

Americans have bombed Syrian government forces and then denied it, suggesting it might have been Russians.

Finland considers giving every citizen a check for 800 eurofiatskis every month in order to stimulate its economy.

2015.12.11

Iraq is growing irritated by Turkish troops on their soil. They now call it a blatant invasion. The USA washed their hands off of the whole affair. Iraqis went as far as hinting that they would consider Russian military aid in this matter.

V. Putin has just upped the ante. He told a session of Defence Ministry’s collegium to “act extremely tough. Any target that threatens Russian forces or our infrastructure on the ground should be immediately destroyed.” This comes on the heels of the Turkish refusal to apologize for shooting down Russian fighter-bomber over Syria and Turkish government proclaiming that they “are losing patience with Russia”.

2015.12.13

Yet one more step in the Russian-Turkish-NATO escalation game. According to Russian Defence Ministry’s press release and some Turkish MSM, Russian destroyer “Smetlivy” fired warning shots in order to avoid mid-sea collision with a Turkish fishing trawler. The Turkish vessel failed to answer radio calls and warning shots were necessary to ensure safety of the Russian vessel. How

Turkish government is going to spin this incident is yet unclear.

2015.12.14

Another day, another incident between Russia and Turkey. Chernomorneftegaz¹ reports that a Russian corvette and a coast guard vessel forced a Turkish ship to change course in order to safeguard a convoy of ships carrying sea oil drilling equipment. Turkey, just before this incident, reiterated that it's losing patience with Russia. Notable – as in previous incident, Turkish vessel failed to answer radio and visual hails from the Russian counterparts.

Two killed in Turkey after unrest and clashes with police.

Apparently, the above sea incident happened back on 24th of November.

2015.12.15

Never thought I would read such a story from the MSM. In one of the numerous ISIS videos, a Ford truck with “Mark-1 Plumbing” and a phone number is seen. A guy from Texas sued Ford company for that, because he sold that truck to the company and the vehicle somehow found its way to ISIS. Conspiracy and secret support much?

2015.12.16

Turkish-Russian conflict goes from bad to worse. According to “Haberturk” (Turkish media), Turkey arrested 27 Russian ships that were in Turkish harbours at the time. The Turks say that this is a response to Russian actions, namely – arrest of 6 Turkish vessels.

2015.12.17

John Kerry went to Russia, where he announced that US would be content with B. Assad staying in power in Syria. US also declared that Turkey should withdraw troops from Northern Iraq. Outwardly, it appears that the USA just folded on its foreign policy in the Middle East. I fear that these concessions are merely a smoke and mirror show, designed to soften latest losses in propaganda war against Russia. A new move against Russia might be imminent.

2015.12.20

¹ Black Sea Oil and Gas Company.

Tonight at midnight, Ukraine goes bankrupt, as the country won't pay on its debt to Russia.

A currency devaluation in Argentina.

The USA and China are on the war path, as US bombers fly over disputed islands in the South China Sea. All the while, the world is flocking to the premier of "Star Wars: Force Awakens" movie. Delirious times.

MMXVI 2016

2016.01.03

Yesterday, Saudi Arabia beheaded a Shiite religious leader. This was most probably a calculated provocation and the dividends are coming in immediately – huge demonstration in Tehran, Iran; protestors burned down Saudi embassy. Iran proclaimed that Saudi Arabia will reap “divine vengeance” for the execution.

2016.01.04

Saudi Arabia broke diplomatic ties with Iran.

2015.01.05

Saudi allies (Bahrain and UAE notably) followed suit of their suzerain and broke diplomatic relations with Iran as well. Saudi Arabia just banned all travel to and from Iran.

2016.01.06

Militia and federal stand-off developing in US Midwest.

China stock market crash goes mainstream.

North Korea tested a hydrogen bomb. UN calls for emergency session. Also, some reports surfaced of North Korean doctors, who “died of heart attack” while having 40°C fever in Burma.

2016.01.07

Recently, two of Putin’s inner circle people died under mysterious circumstances. Mikhail Lesin – Russia’s mass media “czar” died on November 5, 2015 and Igor Sergun, no less than a head of RF Intelligence himself, died just 4 days ago – January 3, 2016. What’s more – barely any MSM coverage in the West (and Lithuania) about it.

Iran accused Saudi Arabia of actually bombing their (Iran’s) embassy in Yemen. War feels imminent.

During New Year’s Eve, a huge crowd of sandniggers in Köln and Hamburg assaulted hundreds of bypassing women, sexually harassing, robbing and raping. No reaction from the progressive liberal jew puppets, who rule

Germany. Germans, meanwhile, grow anxious and restless by the day. Perhaps we'll see Germany reborn? Nah... I wouldn't hold my breath.

2016.01.09

More "space balls"¹ fall from the sky, this time on Vietnam.

Following North Korea's hydrogen bomb test, South Korea resumed its propaganda loudspeakers program. Norks called it an "act of war".

Yet another massive explosion of a chemical plant in China (Lengshuijiang).

2016.01.13

Yesterday night, reports came in that Iran seized 2 US Navy boats and their crews for "illegally entering Iranian waters".

2016.01.21

Russian embassy in Kabul got hit by a suicide bomber.

Economy continues to swirl down the shitter.

2016.01.22

Just found out that France has declared state of emergency, i.e. police state, after the Paris attacks. What's more interesting – they made this state of emergency permanent by declaring that it would stand as long as France is engaging ISIS.

2016.01.23

Several days ago, a story surfaced on MSM; it basically said that Russia asked Assad to step down. And the person to convey this message was allegedly the very same Igor Sergun. Kremlin denied it immediately. It might seem that Sergun went off the reservation and either tried to throw a wrench into Putin's gears or he collaborated with the West to sabotage Russian-Syrian relations. Either way, it got him killed.

2016.01.31

Yesterday, Turkey accused Russia of violating its airspace once again. Russia denied it outright. Turkey declared that if such occurrences are repeated there will be "serious repercussions".

Early this morning, two big fires were reported in Moscow and St Petersburg,

¹ Unexplained metallic ball shaped objects, probably parts of satellites.

Russia.

Syrian peace talks are scheduled to begin in Switzerland.

2016.02.17

Russia's been bombing Syria's opposition and ISIS forces for a few months now, and it starts to show. Assad's forces, supported by Russian CAS (Close Air Support) aircraft, surrounded Aleppo and are now poised to attack the city itself. This turn of events finally unsettled the players behind the curtain – Turkey and Saudi Arabia. Both of them promised a land invasion of Syria. Today, some sort of bomb attack happened in Turkey, where army barracks were blown up.

2016.02.18

The blast in Ankara killed 28 people. Whether this was a false flag or a genuine terror attack is unclear. What is crystal clear is that it will most certainly be used as a pretext for the invasion of Syria.

2016.02.25

Greece recalled its ambassador from Austria in wake of refugee crisis. Since most Western EU countries started to reapply border controls and limit sandnigger imports, rapefugees started piling up in Greece, which led to considerable displeasure by the latter.

Norway predicts that Sweden will collapse under the influx of sandniggers and prepares accordingly. Norway's PM declared that, despite Geneva Convention, they will not accept Swedish refugees in such an event.

2016.03.13

Massive explosion in Ancara, Turkey; 27 dead, 75 wounded. I guess this should be enough to propel Turkey into the Syrian invasion.

Tensions have risen in the Korean Peninsula, where norks have test-fired several short range missiles and US-South Korean troops participated in a marine landing exercise.

Police in Östersund, Sweden, issued a warning to city's women not to go out late in the evening. The scale of nigger and raghead (another slang for invaders from muslim/arab countries) sexual assaults is such that local police force is unable to cope with it.

2016.03.18

Couple of days ago, Putin announced (very unexpectedly) that Russia will withdraw almost its entire expeditionary force from Syria. He declared that “all of the goals for Russians being there have been achieved”. This came as a big shock to everyone, especially to the USA (at least outwardly).

2016.03.22

Brussels is paralyzed. Explosions at the airport and a metro station.

2016.03.23

Death toll of Brussels attacks is 34 dead and 190 wounded. Two bombs exploded at the Brussels airport and one in the metro. The count of the wounded is now 250. ISIS allegedly took the responsibility for the attack.

2016.03.27

I don't know if I have mentioned this before, so I'll just add a short note here. Since October 23, South California had the biggest methane gas leak “in US history”. Allegedly, it was sealed on February 11. Population in the area reported having major symptoms connected to this leak, but apparently those symptoms continue to appear even after the alleged sealing of the pipe.

2016.04.03

Yesterday, the war in Nagorno Karabakh flared anew after couple of decades of frozen phase. In clashes between Armenia and Azerbaijan, 30 soldiers already lost their lives.

2016.04.07

Since Russians began overt air missions and covert ground operations in Syria, ISIS has taken a considerable beating. By now Syrian government troops have retaken the city of Palmira.

2016.04.11

Today, ISIS took responsibility for an attack against Turkish journalist Mahamed Zahiri al Sherquat, committed on Sunday. Also today, rocket bombardment befell a Turkish border town of Kilis. Several wounded are reported. It seems that political preparations for the Syrian invasion are going full throttle.

Bail-ins were declared for the first time since Cyprus. This time, it's Austria's turn. Up to 54% "haircut" is planned for all "senior creditors" – a new euphemism for depositors. Bank in question is Hypo Alpe Adria.

Terror, or perhaps "terror", activity increases in Russia. Three men conducted suicide bombing outside the police HQ in Novoselitskoe town in Stavropol. All three were identified as Chechen born. It seems that Ramzan Khadirov's throne is getting shaky.

Putin announced a creation of practically "palace guard" troops. A national guard is being created and it will answer directly to Putin. Spheres of employment – wherever Putin deems them necessary.

2016.04.19

Last week, there were two incidents between US military forces and Russian air forces. The first involved USS Donald Cook, a guided missile destroyer, which participated in a military exercise in Poland. Russian fighter jets flew by her at a very low altitude in an attack pattern. This seriously rustled the jimmies on the Americans. Few days later, another Russian fighter jet similarly trolled an American recon plane. At the same time, Lithuanian MoD¹ reported a possible airspace breach by Russian helicopters, but since the idiots had no proof of this incident, the whole message kind of flopped. Today, MSM reports a possible airspace breach in Poland, again – by Russian helis.

2016.04.22

China announced gold fix and chemical plant explosions are back on the menu.

2016.04.25

Recently, the revelations about some 28 pages of 9/11 commission report "rocked" the USA. Those 28 pages were classified. Now they say that this part of the document implicated Saudi Arabia in 9/11. At first, the White House (i.e. Obummer and, by the extension, his handlers) was adamantly against releasing those papers, they also blocked the proposal to allow 9/11 victims to sue Saudi Arabia. Obama recently travelled to Saudi Arabia, and after this

¹ Ministry of Defence.

visit it is reported that the Document 17 (that's how they call these pages) might be partially released. Saudi Arabia threatened that in such case they would dump all their US denominated reserves (which would undoubtedly collapse the US system).

2016.04.28

Yet another Russian near-fly-by; this time, Russian Mig-31 harassed an American counterpart on a patrol. However, this time, it happened near Kamchatka – Russian airspace.

Russian Ren-TV announced that a Polish submarine collided with a Russian submarine near Kaliningrad (Königsberg). Poland denies the incident.

It seems that both NATO and Russia are busy goading each other into making the first move.

2016.05.03

Puerto Rico defaulted today on its debt. What will it do, and whether it will trigger domino effect in all debt derivatives, remains to be seen.

2016.05.14

Situation in Venezuela has deteriorated into a complete chaos and social collapse. People are forced to hunt cats and dogs to provide food for themselves and their families. Looters are beaten and burned alive in the middle of the day, right on the city streets. The food is unobtainable, other necessities gone, electricity rationed.

2016.06.08

Haven't been writing for a long time – quite big work load. Just finished my permanent greenhouse. Next big project – above ground cold storage cellar. Bought 6 ducklings + 2 mulards + 3 goslings. Unfortunately, those two mulards refuse to grow, and 2 out of 3 goslings died. The latter was a particularly bad blow, because they were nearly half grown. Had to buy 3 more (1 week olds). But one happy thing happened – my broody hen succeeded in hatching 5 chicks out of 6 eggs. And now they are happy and healthy 1 week old fur balls.

The World seems to go on, as usual, on its merry road to a complete madness. Last week, I sighted a large group (up to 20) of sandniggers right here in my

[REDACTED].
Russia and NATO continue military build-up along their borders in preparation for what now seems a total war.

HMS Kent (UK navy) located and is now shadowing a Russian Kilo class sub.

Nitrogen factory in Grodno, Belarus, blew up with all the accompanying ecological concerns.

Trump has been fully nominated as GOP¹ candidate for the upcoming US presidential election.

Paris has been plagued by floods that even threatened Louvre and its exhibition. At the same time, 13 people were killed by lightning in Paris alone.

There's another banking scandal in Spain – the banks have been lending at the very low interest rate of 2.5% to their private customers as long as they invested part of the loans to purchase the lending bank's stocks.

2016.06.15

Couple of days ago, a sandnigger, named Omar Mateen (born and raised in the USA), took a gun and shot to death 50, wounding 53 more, in some local faggot² bar in Orlando, Florida. Talk about sweet irony. (*Note from 2022: as I type this, I reckon the irony needs to be explained for the future reader – it is the liberals, who advocate for the faggotry AND for the immigration.*)

In unrelated news – my goose (the last from the first 3) is really bad. Can't walk, barely eats. I suspect gizzard worms, so I started giving garlic and apple cider vinegar to deworm. We'll see how it goes.

2016.06.16

NATO declared that it now has grounds to attack Russia. Reason – Russia's hacking attacks are now to be regarded as conventional attack by ground troops.

The UK, the USA and Germany announced plans to place the Extra Rapid Reaction Force near Russian borders. (Next step would be the deployment of the Super Duper Extra Mega Rapid Reaction Force.) This prompted RF

¹ Grand Old Party – American conservatives.

² Derogatory slang for pederast or homosexual.

president to issue emergency orders to RF forces to conduct unexpected readiness exercises.

2016.06.17

Brexit¹ has become almost a certainty, thus a pro-EU politician was murdered yesterday. Consequently, the referendum campaign was suspended. The “elites” don’t want their house of cards to crumble.

2016.06.20

The shit is getting serious really fast. US and Russia jets clashed over Syria, no combat contact, but damn near close to it. The Russians started bombing the crap out of US backed Syrian rebels and the Americans flew jets into the area to stop the raid. The Russians withdrew, but, as soon as the US aircraft had to retire to refuel, went back to bombing.

An even more hard core story comes from Boston, Massachusetts, USA. National Guard units seeking to confiscate a cache of recently banned “assault” weapons were ambushed by the elements of a paramilitary “extremist” faction. Military and law enforcement sources estimate that 72 were killed and more than 200 wounded before government forces were compelled to withdraw... OK, that was actually an excerpt from a satirical article. Sorry for the excitement, nothing like that happened. (I hope the explanatory text survives together with the joke, lest I can already imagine the headache I might have caused the future historians).

(Note from 2022: a separate explanation is needed, I feel, for “assault weapons”. In the late 20th and early 21st century, the kikes² in the USA have been working very hard to dismantle the American 2nd Amendment. As with everything, they employed gradualism and first and foremost – the subversion of language. One of such examples of the language subversion was the invention of “assault” weapons. Never mind that there exists no such thing as an “assault weapon”, what is important is that general

¹ British Exit - Referendum and later process of UK’s exit from EUssr.

² Slur for jews. Originated from 19th-early 20th century America, when jews immigrated and had to fill out immigration documents, they could not use a cross (christian symbol) while marking the answers, so they drew circles. A circle in their yiddish language is called kikel, ergo immigration officers started calling them accordingly.

public has been conditioned to associate certain types of weapons with the word "assault", which in itself bears a negative connotation to a civilian.)

2016.06.24

Yesterday, UK voted in the Brexit referendum. Today the results are in – Britons voted (or were allowed to vote) for the exit. Gold is up to 38.3 euro per toz (Troy ounce). British pound went down. Scotland threatens secession, so does Northern Ireland. Only the time will tell what secret purpose was behind allowing the British to vote for exit.

2016.06.25

Today, China broke off all relations with Taiwan, because the latter refused to accept the idea that "there is only one China".

2016.06.28

Brexit vote surely sent waves through the markets, politics and minds. In its wake, Germany and France came up with their own ultimatum. ZeroHedge reposted a Polish report about EU plans on erasing any and all sovereignty of its member states. German foreign minister, Frank-Walter Steinmeier, is to unveil this imperial proposal to a meeting of the Visegrad group of countries. According to ZeroHedge, countries will no longer have the right to have the armies, the border control, the taxation system, their own central banks (as if those belonged to the countries in the first place) or a criminal law. Well, it seems, we will have our occupation confirmed and there will be only two options left – to collaborate or to resist.

2016.06.29

Late yesterday, yet another "terror" attack happened in Turkey. Istanbul's airport was bombed and a shootout between the police and the "terrorists" ensued. The latest tally – 41 killed and 239 wounded in total.

2016.07.01

Today a Taiwan's ship launched a missile towards China. The guided anti-carrier missile has been launched by mistake, according to the Taiwan Fleet's spokesperson. A Chinese reaction is pending.

Silver price continues to climb and Gold is tagging along. Is this the reset? I doubt it, I believe prices will plummet in the future and give us yet another

opportunity to load up, before SHTF big time.

2016.07.08

A NATO summit in Warsaw starts today. "Baltic Strip" security will be the main agenda.

A mass shooting in Dallas, Texas. The sniper killed 4 and wounded 6 more cops at some nigger protest.

2016.07.11

David Cameron (UK Prime Minister) will not wait till October for resignation. He will resign on Wednesday and Theresa May is set to be the next Prime Minister of UK. Britain's exit from EUssr to begin shortly thereafter.

Riots in Paris (due to football) and riots in Berlin (against the police). Riots in Berlin are reported as being particularly violent.

2016.07.15

Tonight, during the Bastille Day celebrations in Nice, a truck drove into a crowd of celebrating people. As of now, 84 are reported killed. MSM reports this to be a terrorist attack. If sandniggers are indeed responsible this might be the straw that broke the camel's back. The Europe is on the verge of race war. *(Note from 2022: oh, how naive of me! Europe will go on to experience multiple, massive sandnigger attacks and nothing will come out of it. The sheeple will take all that the governments and shitskins will dish out on them to such an extent that phrases like "truck of peace" and "part and parcel of living in a multicultural city" will become commonplace. The white man has been neutered.)*

2016.07.16

Tonight, a coup was attempted in Turkey. Today's reports cite 90 people dead, 1 563 rebels arrested. Although MSM says that coup failed, situation is far from clear. At the start of the day, only several hours after the start of coup, the rebels were... defeated? Despite the fact that coup forces had air force, tanks, helicopters, navy and infantry at their disposal, they surrendered because "people supported current dictatorial regime of Erdogan"? Yeah, sure.

(Note from 2022: current alternative story of this coup goes like this: it was the USA that sponsored and organized the coup, and Putin informed Erdogan about it well in

advance. So, the coup never had any chances to succeed. As soon as conspirators started their move, the countermove was initiated and the whole operation flopped. The backdrop for this was that the USA were displeased with Erdogan's too independent policy, especially, his meddling in Libya. On the other hand, Putin wanted to nudge Erdogan and Turkey out of NATO influence sphere even more. Following events seem to confirm this theory.)

2016.07.18

Another shooting in America yesterday. It appears that Obama declared an open season on cops for the niggers. This time it was in Baton Rouge, 3 cops dead.

Several men killed in Armenia and more held hostage by some paramilitary hard line Armenian wing.

Yesterday, after the first Turkish official reports stated that coup was defeated, Turkey blamed the USA for instigating the ordeal. This created a flurry of responses from US and today, John Kerry even threatened Turkey with expulsion from NATO. Meanwhile, Erdogan uses this so called coup to execute a massive purge. By now, more than 8 000 officials have been arrested – judges, prosecutors, generals and even civilians. Besides, the “coup” story has not yet ended – today Turkish parliament was evacuated due to “imminent attack”.

It is clear now that the Turkish coup was just an “over-the-counter” version of Reichstag's burning. (*Note from 2022: oh my naive younger version... still dealing in kike memes and history fabrications.*) According to ZeroHedge, Turkey post-“coup” arrests now reached 20 000 count. Suspicions that this was a semi-false-flag go mainstream – Europe voices concerns that coup was staged with the prepared arrest lists.

2016.07.19

Wurzburg, Germany, a sandnigger from Afghanistan used an axe to chop the people on the train. 20 civilians suffered injuries of varied severity. No deaths as of yet.

Forest fires in Chernobyl Exclusion Zone again. Luckily, winds are blowing south, lucky for us, that is. Shitty for Ukrainians.

2016.07.23

Yesterday another tragedy caused by a sandnigger. An Iranian started shooting people in Munich, Germany. First, in a shopping mall, then in the subway. At least 8 are dead. I wonder, when will the Germans wake up?

2016.07.24

And official German response to the latest sandnigger attack – even stricter gun laws, so even less civilians could defend against black and brown invaders. Down the drain and round around the toilet goes Europe. Are we so eager to please our jew overlords that we would in fact kill ourselves?

Just in – another sandnigger (from Syria, this time) attack in Germany. A machete wielding Syrian rapefugee killed one, injured two in the South of Germany (Reutlingen).

2016.07.25

Germany again. Syrian sandnigger detonated suicide charge wounding 12. Correction: ZeroHedge reports 11 wounded, 1 killed.

2016.07.26

19 people killed and 25 wounded in Japans mental asylum. Perpetrator – a knife wielding lunatic.

Two sandniggers with knives attacked a church in the Northern French town of Saint Etienne-du-Rouvray. 4-6 people taken hostage, priest killed, reportedly by beheading.

WallStreet Journal reports that Russian fighter bombers attacked US Air Force base in Jordan, near Syrian border.

A “patient” has shot a doctor in Berlin. No mention of race or religion this time, yet.

2016.07.27

An explosion was reported in the town of Zirndorf, Germany, near a refugee centre. There were no casualties.

Catalan parliament voted to secede from Spain.

2016.07.28

Stand-off situation in Armenia. Armed & “radical” opposition fighters

captured a police outpost several days ago and have been holding it till now. Opposition civilians organized protests and held off government forces from recapturing the building. Lately, armed opposition wing captured 4 doctors and are now holding them hostage.

Shoot-out in the Swedish city of Malmö. Incident occurred in a sandnigger ghetto, 1 wounded.

2016.07.30

The Sun (UK newspaper) reports (or rather reposts) that Russian NBC¹ troops are deployed to Salekhard, Siberia, after 40 civilians were hospitalized with suspected Anthrax infection. Russian officials say that this might have started from a dead animal carcass, but admit that origins are yet unknown. Indeed, they admit that even the infection might be unknown. A biological attack or a “terrorist” release has not been rejected.

NSA² targeted Russian cyber spies with its own hackers. Kremlin says it has been attacked.

2016.08.02

Armenian incident was resolved, when rebels surrendered. However, tensions remain very high in this nation, and it seems that the USA is quietly supporting opposition in order to weaken Russian influence in the country.

2016.08.03

Chemical attacks in two Syrian regions reported by MSM. Day before this, Russian Mi-8 was shot down in one of these regions, 5 Russian servicemen killed. The chemical used in the attacks seems to be the chlorine gas.

2016.08.11

Yesterday, Russian president confirmed that Russian forces have captured what they claim to be Ukrainian sabotage group. Today Russia heightened military readiness level in the Crimean Peninsula; Ukraine responded by raising readiness level to highest in all forces bordering Crimea and Donbas regions. Civilians have reported Russian forces’ movement towards Ukrainian

¹ Nuclear Biological Chemical, later became CBRN – Chemical Biological Radiological Nuclear.

² National Security Agency, USA.

border in Crimea.

2016.08.18

Ever since the “attempted coup” in Turkey, the Turkish government, or rather, its president started turning more and more towards Russia. Recently, Turkey announced that it considers military cooperation with Russia in the fight against ISIS. The USA reacted by contemplating the removal of its nuclear arsenal from Incirlik air force base inside Turkey.

2016.08.19

Three bomb attacks in Turkey, 11 dead, 5 soldiers, 4 policemen and 2 civilians.

2016.08.19

Riots in Milwaukee, USA, after cops shot and killed some lowlife nigger. Local niggers have even called for expanding the destruction to the Milwaukee suburbs. (This started several days ago.)

Putin flew to Crimea, as Ukraine continues preparations for a suspected Russian invasion.

2016.08.21

Massive floods in Louisiana and even Texas, USA. MSM calls it a “1 000 year flood”.

A “terror” attack in Turkey. An explosion near a wedding party killed at least 30 and wounded another 100.

1615J

Correction: according to the latest reports, bombing in Turkey took 50 dead and almost 100 wounded.

2016.08.23

Turkey recalled its ambassador from Austria. The reason – Austria allowed anti-Erdogan protest and Wien airport television showed newsreel, claiming that Turkey allowed sexual intercourse with children younger than 15 years.

China conducted a naval “foray” into the disputed South China Sea, which prompted Japanese government to order its F-15 fighter planes to double their missile payload.

2016.08.24

Germany considers bringing back military conscription in times of “crisis”. (I wonder what they mean by crisis, if they don’t consider present situation a crisis.)

Italy suffered an earthquake – 6.2 on Richter scale. At least 6 people died, many are still under the rubble.

1430J

Correction: Italy – 34 died as of yet.

Tens of Turkish tanks crossed into Syria. Is it a full scale invasion, or just another raid?

Armed men attacked the American university in Kabul, Afghanistan. Explosions and intense gunfire reported. Confrontation is still ongoing.

2016.08.25

Update on Italian earthquake – death toll has risen to 247.

Attack on American university in Kabul is over: 12 dead, attackers killed.

Turkey escalates invasion of Syria – sends more tanks, troops and medical personnel.

2016.08.26

MSM now reports that Iranian ships chased and maneuvered close to US Navy ships in the Gulf of Persia. Incidents occurred on Wednesday. US ships involved were PT boats USS Squall and USS Tempest. Third confrontation involved USS Stout – a missile destroyer. According to MSM, US Navy ships opened warning fire, thusly chasing Iranian vessels away.

Russia started a massive unannounced military exercise yesterday. Most of its military districts were activated and raised on alert.

In Canada, 3 people were killed by an attacker armed with a crossbow.

Italian death toll by now – 250 dead and further 365 injured.

2016.09.01

Dilma Rousef, president of Brazil, was impeached yesterday. In response to this, Bolivia and Venezuela recalled their ambassadors, calling the impeachment a “coup”.

Germany urged its citizens to have 10 days' worth of food and water in case of a "crisis". Shortly after, they started quietly reintroducing military draft. Several doctors reported they received draft orders. In those orders was a note: "you are not to discuss this with anyone". Germany is not alone. Czech Republic told its citizens to begin "preparing for the worst". Five days later, the government of Finland began quietly telling its people, through local government councils, to begin stockpiling food and water and to prepare for "something bad". This comes on the heels of the news that Russia has mobilized its Reserve Army Troops, which has not happened since 1968 "Prague Spring".

2016.09.07

Couple of days ago, French started a massive blockade of Calais tunnel. Truckers, farmers and even police participate in this action, which is directed against the nigger camps near Calais called "The Jungle". According to The New Observer, one local resident described situation as follows: "They [the niggers and brownies] turn up in the centre of the town, numbering 2 000, 3 000, 4 000, all over the place. They smash cars with iron bars. They assault people, they even assault children. They rob and they rape. What we endure is unimaginable."

2016.09.09

Two massive international corporations closed their business in Lithuania – CocaCola and Estrella. Official reasons are a-plenty, but it eerily reminds of similar quitters from Russia. Do they know what's in the future for our little country?

Germans and now Swiss are frantically withdrawing their money from the banks and putting it into safes.

New kind of idiocy from the USA: In the aftermath of massive flooding in Louisiana, Missouri and parts of Texas, civilians started to band together in order to relieve the victims, mostly because government was incapable. And they did such a good and effective job of it that government took notice. Henceforth, people are prohibited to help each other unless they buy a permit first. Then Red Cross moved in, took over shelters and refused to take in clothing and food donations because those "were not certified".

2016.09.11

Few days ago, North Korea detonated yet another nuclear device. According to the reports, it was strongest of all nork nuclear contraptions yet.

Hillary Clinton (a.k.a. Cuntlery, Hitlery, etc) just confirmed her medical condition problems during 9/11 memorial day, when she collapsed and had to be dragged away.

2016.09.15

Sweden remilitarized Gotland Island. 150 soldiers have already been positioned on the island, with more to come.

Clashes between local inhabitants and the invading sandnigger rapefugees continues for a second night in a row in Bauzen, Germany.

Unidentified virus of respiratory tract continues its spread in Lithuania. According to Epidemiological Agency, there are 32.6 cases per 10 000 and the ratio is rising. The "authorities" are still unable to identify the virus, but are certain that it is not a flu virus.

Clinton disappeared from public after her fainting incident on 9/11. Rumours abound that this hellspawn is finally dead.

Soros, another member of the ghoul legion, wrote an open letter, basically saying to Europe: accept the sandnigger invasion or go extinct. When will this evil turd keel over? I will pop champagne when he finally does!

(Note from 2022: It is worthy to note here that it was Soros, who funded practically all of the NGOs (Non-Governmental Organizations), who hired ships and actually brought the waves of niggers and sandcoons to Europe. It was he and his bought cronies, who drove "Open Society" funds in every European country, promoting faggotry, degeneracy, juvenile justice laws (taking away the children from the families) and so on and so forth.)

2016.09.16

Cankles (Hillary Clinton) is back on the electoral stage, though the concerns about her health are not dispelled. Some even say that, if she is sick "enough", Obama might suspend election, or Michael Wookie (Michelle Obama) might step in and run instead of her.

2016.09.18

A week ago (or something like that), the USA and Russia negotiated a truce in Syria, which excluded attacks on ISIS controlled territory. The whole shebang was DOA¹ so, I didn't even write about it, even though MSM touted it as The Breakthrough, The End of The War in Syria and The End to The Confrontation between the USA and Russia. Today, Russia reported that the USAF bombed the crap out of Syrian government troops, killing 62 of Assad's soldiers, which is a clear violation of the before mentioned "truce". And, predictably, the shitshow is back on the stage: Russia accuses US of supporting ISIS and the whole accompanying yapping and pouting.

2016.09.21

Yesterday, UN reported that one of their convoys with the humanitarian aid, bound for Aleppo, was bombed. The USA promptly accused Russia and said that after this, Syrian ceasefire was no longer maintainable (completely ignoring their own attack on Syrian government forces). Russia, however, denied that either their or Syrian aircraft conducted any bombing runs in the Aleppo region. Furthermore, Russian General said that they have footage of the convoy, and there is no evidence of any aerial attack whatsoever.

2016.09.23

There are riots in Charlotte, USA, for a third night in a row. Yet another killed negro and blacks are chimping out² again.

The US-Russia relations are in a new low – John Kerry "Heinz" cussed out Russian Foreign Minister Lavrov over Syrian situation. Lavrov returned the favour.

2016.09.24

Best explanation for Charlotte riots I've ever seen was a simple time schedule of events, posted by ZeroHedge reader, FireBrander, on September 23, 2016 12:22PM:

""Protest's" timeline

1. Hillary Clinton scheduled (months in advance) for a "community

¹ Dead On Arrival.

² Slang for "smashing, screaming and in general behaving like chimpanzees".

round-table” event in Charlotte with a group “Mothers of the Movement” on Sept. 20th.

2. Sept. 20th, early am, Hillary abruptly cancels Charlotte visit; no reason given.
3. Sept. 20th, at 4pm officers shoot and kill Keith Lamont Scott.
4. Sept. 20th, at 8pm an “aggressive group of agitators” appears to “protest”.
5. Sept. 21st, at 7:41am Hillary sides with the “protestors” by tweeting (*Note: putting a message on internet based messaging platform Twitter*) “Keith Lamont Scott. Terrence Crutcher. Too many others. This has to end. –H”.
6. Sept. 21st, evening, more “agitators” appear and more violence.
7. Sept. 22nd, “70% of those arrested are not from Charlotte”

2016.09.26

Several incidents in the USA during these past few days – a bomb attack in New York (several wounded, none killed), shoot-out in Houston, and a knife attack, somewhere.

Yesterday, an explosion rocked Budapest, Hungary. A homemade bomb with shrapnel was used, two cops severely wounded.

A shoot-up in France. An armed “man” started shooting near a shopping centre in Port Marly and seriously wounded two people.

The yapping about the air attack on the UN convoy continues. The USA maintains that it was Russia and that this was a war crime, Russia denies that air attack even happened, never mind them carrying it out.

2016.09.29

The international team of experts finished investigating MH17 airliner crash in Eastern Ukraine. Their results are unforgiving for Russia. It was confirmed that not only was aircraft shot down by Buk AA missile, but that the missile came from Russia initially. The Ukrainian Buk missiles are of the older generation and they [Ukraine] do not have the type used to shoot down MH17. Russia is furious.

Sweden plans to reintroduce conscription (this time both male and female).

Obama vetoed the bill, which allowed US citizens to sue Saudi Arabia over the 9/11, US senate, however, promptly rejected this veto.

2016.10.04

Breakdown in the US-Russia diplomatic relations grows deeper – Russia announced a unilateral moratorium on the treaty they had with the USA on destroying weapon grade uranium. The USA responded by suspending the diplomatic ties with Russia on Syrian issues.

40 million Russians are to take part in a “Nuclear disaster” drill. This comes days after US General Joseph Dunford warned of a war with Russia.

2016.10.08

EUssr went off the rails completely – a proposal was made to bail out the derivatives¹ market with tax payers’ money. I wonder how they imagine doing that, since DB’s (DeutscheBank) derivatives exposure alone is greater than the GDP of the entire EU. Cretins and criminals.

A new “Mega Oil discovery” was made in Alaska.

Russian generals warned the USA that all Russian AND Syrian military installations are now under their full AA coverage and ANY aircraft threatening said installations will be shot down.

2016.10.12

Oh God, protect us! Deliver us from evil of nuclear war. God save us at least from nuclear, chemical and biological hell. After a night of nightmares, I woke up to find this article on ZeroHedge: “Russian government officials told to IMMEDIATELY bring back [their] children studying abroad”. Russian Znak.com published this bit of information yesterday. According to the articles, this “recommendation” applies to all and every level of Russian government – from the president’s administration, staff of the regional

¹ In finance, a derivative is a contract that derives its value from the performance of an underlying entity. This underlying entity can be an asset, index, or interest rate, and is often simply called the "underlying".(Wikipedia)
One of the most Jewishly twisted concepts in this fiat house of cards. It is a bet on a bet basically.

administrations, to the lawmakers of all levels.

2016.10.16

Russian state TV urged populace to find where the nearest fallout shelter is and to memorize the way to it.

Several young men disappeared last week in Lithuania. All were healthy and in their prime.

2016.10.18

Several days ago, the US government accused Russia of hacking Hillary's election campaign. This prompted the US vice president, Joe Biden, to announce (!) that CIA is planning a covert (which he just announced) digital attack on Russia. Yesterday, MSM and altmedia reported that the British RBS bank froze RT¹ account. At the same time, Julian Assange's internet connection was cut. Julian Assange is the head and creator of WikiLeaks – the page, which made public all the Hillary's emails and Democratic Party's secret communications, which were allegedly hacked by Russians.

2016.10.20

NATO diplomats are now confirming what SuperStation95 first reported five days ago – Russians put their entire Northern Fleet to sea, officially towards Syria. They even added parts of Baltic Fleet to it.

2016.11.06

The last days until the USA presidential election. Just days ago, the head of the FBI, Comey, turned tail and announced that FBI will reopen the case against Hillary. Since then, the internet, altmedia and even MSM were inundated with leaked emails from Hillary's computers, also from Wiener's (Huma Abedin's – Hillary confidante's former husband) and other sources. The facts emerging are beyond anything you would suspect from people in such positions. There are even hints of satanic rituals. Even bigger horrors are rumoured to be released – about Bill Clinton's paedophilic exploits. Also, Project Veritas is leaking undercover videos of an election fraud, incitement of violence, manipulations of polls, manipulation of reality perception etc.

¹ Russia Today – Russian sponsored TV/internet news outlet in the West.

perpetrated by DNC¹ and Hillary campaign management. Hillary's campaign subcontractors admitted in plain text they were paying people, sometimes mentally ill people, to go to Trump support rallies and "do shit" (exact quote). Several days ago, there were some disconcerting reports from Montenegro. A coup was thwarted. Serbian radicals reportedly involved. There were hints of a Russian influence. Nothing more informative came out of it, at least not over MSM; altmedia is equally hush-hush about it.

2016.11.09

It's official – Donald Trump has won the USA presidential election. If he is true to his anti-establishment policies, promised during election, he'll be JFK'd², but I'm more inclined to believe that Trump will be just "more of the same" - much ado about nothing.

2016.11.17

A total chaos in India. Several days ago, India's PM, Narendra Modi, announced that government will outlaw Rs500 (~\$7.50) and Rs1000 (~\$15) rupee banknotes. And directly after this decree was enacted, chaos ensued. All cash in these denominations must be exchanged to smaller denominations. This must be done in a bank; one must provide the ID and fill out a form, declaring the origins of the cash. The maximum amount that can be exchanged is Rs4000 (~\$60). Combine this with the facts that 97% of Indian domestic economy is cash based, 70-80% of population has no bank account, Rs500 and Rs1000 banknotes comprise 88% of India's monetary base, 25% of population has no ID whatsoever and you get the picture of what happened after. For any person with the basic math skills results are clear even before implementation of such government decision, but not for Modi apparently.

¹ Democratic National Committee.

² Reference to JFK - John Fitzgerald Kennedy (May 29, 1917 – November 22, 1963), often referred to by his initials JFK, was an American politician who served as the 35th president of the United States from 1961 until his assassination near the end of his third year in office. (Wikipedia) Many reasons for his assassination are floating on the conspiracy channels – his executive order to end the dollar fiat, his opposition to CIA, his confrontation with the MIC (Military Industrial Complex), his and his brother's confrontation with Italian and Jewish mafia.

Business stalled and stopped, because no one had legitimate cash to pay their employees. Gold prices went from \$1 200 (worldwide “market value”) to \$3 000 (real value in India), if one can find any to buy. Food stores got attacked and looted. Banks closed and, when they reopened, mile long queues formed. Lower part of the Indian population began feeling the lack of cash immediately and starvation is expected to start soon. Hospitals are on their last legs. And so on and so forth.

2016.11.20

Following Trump’s victory, left-wing MSM started a campaign against “Fake News” i.e. all alternative news outlets. (*Note from 2022: “Fake News” became a commonplace propaganda slogan, used to smear each and everyone, who does not follow the jewish progressive agenda.*) Trump’s victory was facilitated mostly by tremendous anti Hillary campaign/sentiment driven exclusively by altmedia, WikiLeaks and 4chan board. This was because MSM viewership/trust has dropped like a stone during past five years rendering them virtually insignificant by now. The informational vacuum left by MSM was immediately filled by altmedia.¹ The “elites” have been crapping their pants because of this alternative force that they were not able to fully control. Thus, the simplest solution was chosen – crush and smear the altmedia with all available measures. Fartbook (Facebook), founded and owned by the jew Zuckerberg, is on the forefront of this campaign – since it is a privately owned “social medium”, they announced that they will be removing from the platform anyone, who will not toe the left progressive (anti-white, anti-nationalist, anti-personal responsibility, pro-zionist etc.) line.

2016.12.14

Another major milestone passed – the US House of Representatives passed a bill, allowing government to microchip citizens with “mental disabilities”. And since the whole population is more or less mentally unstable, according to jewish shrinks, it is only a matter of time until this shit extends to everyone.

¹ Of course, the majority of the sheeple still watched TV and believed everything that zombobox put in their heads. However, as the saying goes, only 3% of the colonists in Americas actually fought in the Independence War, but that was enough.

Seems that, since Trump's election, the NWO went into overdrive. The War on Cash escalated, microchipping went mainstream, and so on. (*Note from 2022: this was but a taste of what's to come.*)

2016.12.20

As the year ends, it seems the shitstorms are becoming bigger and strike more frequently. It was yesterday that the Russian ambassador was assassinated in Turkey. The "terrorist" responsible for this act was killed without much ado.

The same day a sandnigger ploughed with a truck into a bunch of people in Berlin. Traitor Merkel even had the gall to regret the attack, but what she regretted most of all was that... the attacker was a sandnigger. If only he was native German, she could decry him as an evil nazi and pat herself on the back.

Last week, Ukraine nationalized its biggest private bank due to the "lack of liquidity".

Also last week, Chinese snatched an American submarine unmanned drone. Americans went apeshit; understandably, because chinks stole the UUV (Unmanned Underwater Vehicle) right from under their noses, just came with the boat and plucked it out of the water. After that, chinks seemingly "apologized" and promised to return the stolen property (once it was properly taken apart and reverse engineered).

2016.12.30

Obama administration expelled 35 Russian diplomats in response to the alleged Russian hacking of US elections (evidence of which is still to be presented). Russia reciprocated by expelling an equal number of the US diplomats.

A week ago, US did something that the jew controlled America has never done before – they withheld their traditional veto in a UN vote on the resolution against the jewish settlements in occupied Palestinian lands. Jewish propaganda went batshit crazy because of it, indignantly calling it a "dark day indeed".

Correction to the last US-Russia news – 35 US diplomats were not expelled, it was only a proposal for a counter measure, presented by the Russian Foreign

Affairs Ministry. V. Putin decided not to do that after all.

2016.12.31

The Greek ambassador was found killed in Rio de Janeiro. Two more and we'll have ourselves a nice Nostradamus prophecy fulfilled.

MMXVII 2017

2017.01.01

Two “terrorists”, dressed as Santa Clauses, shot and killed at least 35 people in Istanbul nightclub on New Year’s celebration night. Helluva way to kick-start the year!

2017.01.09

The jews got the taste of their own medicine. Few days ago, a Palestinian (presumably) drove a truck into the crowd in Israel. There was much gnashing of teeth and lamentation. “Oy vey, will the persecution of the jews never end?!”

Last week, US sent an armoured brigade to Poland. 86 Abrams tanks, 100+ APCs and IFVs were unloaded in German port of Bremerhaven and are now moving to Poland.

Poland also got a shipment of JASSM¹ ER AGM-158B missiles, which are considered to be conventional first-strike weapons.

2017.01.16

Just as Trump is posed to be inaugurated into the US president’s office, calls by the “progressive” liberal left to cause riots and mayhem mount. Among these calls and preparations, the National Guard was called to provide the security during the ceremony. And on January 13, three days ago, report floats up that DC National Guard commander Mj. Gen. Ernd R. Schwartz is to be relieved of his command on exactly that day – Jan. 20, 1201p.m. local time.

Also on January 13, Syrian and other media outlets reported that Israel jets launched 8 bombing runs on a military airport near Damascus.

2017.01.17

More evidence that something might have been planned for Trump’s inauguration. DailySheeple reports that multiple gun caches were found in Washington DC² “in the woods near the C80 Canal along the Portland River”.

¹ Joint Air-to-Surface Standoff Missile.

² District of Columbia.

The caches held pistols, long guns and ammunition.

2017.01.18

Italy suffered from yet another earthquake. 5.4 struck Middle Italy.

Putin warned that a soft coup is being attempted against Trump in a form reminiscent of Maidan “revolution” in Ukraine.

2017.01.30

So, Trump’s inauguration went more or less uneventfully. Liberals and progressives of all denominations protested, threw temper tantrums, but nothing more happened. Strangely, Trump began implementing many policies he promised. Thus, he signed a “90 day ban on all immigration from 7 muslim countries”. This of course created another wave of “Oy vey, where’s our democracy going?!” cries from around the world. He also signed a moratorium on Federal hiring. Trump continues to poke Mexico and Canada too. TPP¹ and NAFTA² have been put on hold. US-China relations took a definitive nose dive, after Trump stepped into office. On the very first day, Chinese leaked pictures of Dongfeng-41, self-propelled ICBM platform, supposedly being deployed near the Northern border with Russia as a warning to the USA. Since that didn’t seem to ruffle Trump’s feathers, China became more and more belligerent, going so far as to say that the “war with US [is] becoming a practical reality”³.

Liberals in the USA also made some moves, most prominent being the Californian secession movement going full frontal. But as some astute commentators remarked – the rest of left wing nuts won’t allow Cali to leave the Union, because, in that case, both houses (Senate and Congress) and Presidential Office will never be available to them. This would be a logical conclusion, because Cali is one of the most left wing infested states in the USA, with considerable electoral college to boot.

2017.02.02

A conspiracy theory started to float up about Antarctica. Official records

¹ Trans-Pacific Partnership.

² North American Free Trade Agreement.

³ ZeroHedge, 2017.01.29.

confirm that B.H. Obama, J. Biden, J. Kerry, metropolitan¹ Kiril, V. Putin, Australian PM (can't recall his name) and some others have visited Antarctica in a short space of time. Some believe it might be connected to an alleged secret Third Reich bases there, some – to Hollow Earth theory and so on and so forth. One thing is true – the whole business seems very strange.

2017.02.03

Combat action intensified in Donbas region of Ukraine. Russian backed separatists attacked Avdiivka positions, but were repulsed and counterattacked, consequently losing previous positions. Despite this, they started shelling heavily the industrial zone in Avdiivka's neighbourhood. The chemical plant, the water treatment plant and the town itself were damaged.

Iran conducted a ballistic missile test launch, which got the US' nickers in a twist. In fact, the new US National Security Advisor (Trump's nominee) expressed that "the US is putting Iran on notice", basically implying that next step might be war. Iran replied "We won't yield to useless threats".

2017.02.05

The confrontation between the US and Iran grows. Iran just conducted more missile tests and said, in most plain terms, that it doesn't give a flying fuck about what the US thinks and, if Americans plan to invade, they'll get their butts blown by those very same missiles.

2017.02.09

An explosion in NPP in Normandy, France. French officials claim that the explosion did not occur in nuclear compartment and thus did not release radioactive materials. I feel so much safer (do I really need to point out my sarcasm?)!

Russian airstrike in Syria accidentally, or maybe "accidentally", killed three Turkish soldiers.

2017.02.11

Behind the scenes, tensions between Russia and Belarus rose. First, Belorussian president/dictator Lukashenko signed a decree, allowing EU citizens a visa-free entry into Belarus (for limited time visit). This seemed to

¹ Russian Orthodox equivalent of the Pope.

displease Putin and the border between the two countries was reinforced from Russian side. Following this, just couple of days ago, reports came in from Belarus that mobilization was declared and recruits as old as 50 were being drafted.

My friend from Lithuanian SF¹, who is now in Ukraine, training local troops, tells me that stakes are quite high and they have received “no leave and no vacations from August this year” notification from higher-ups.

2017.02.13

The Oroville Dam (California, USA) has fractured and 180 000 residents, in direct path of a possible flood, have been evacuated.

2017.02.20

ZeroHedge reported yesterday that, during January’s 2nd week, Norwegian station up North detected minute amounts of Iodine 131 in the air. Soon after that, stations across Europe started detecting this 8 day half-life isotope. Norwegians did not report it, French did, but news did not penetrate into MSM coverage. Source is still unknown.

North Korean dictator’s half-brother has been assassinated in Malaysia. Some unidentified person ran up to the target and choked him with a rag held to his face. N Korea demands the return of his body, Malaysia demands DNA swab to extradite the body. Tensions rise.

China stopped importing coal from North Korea, putting norks under considerable pressure. Cause is unknown.

The fighting in East Ukraine intensifies, as separatists continue shelling Avdiivka and especially the coke chemical plant there.

Russian ambassador to the UN, Vitaly Churkin, has “suddenly died” in New York.

The story about the failed coup in Montenegro continues to simmer. Montenegro officially reported its suspicion that Russia was behind said coup. Russia responded by calling these suspicions “ridiculous”.

¹ Special Forces.

2017.02.24

The mystery poison, which was used to kill Kin-Yong-Nam, North Korean dictator's half-brother, has been identified as VX, which is very bad news indeed. Such substance is one of the most poisonous chemical warfare agents. It appears that norks have completely gone off the reservation. No wonder China is severing ties with norks. However, the story with VX gas has serious questions about it. How were the agents able to carry VX smeared rag in their hands and not die, how nobody else died of VX vapours? Etc. etc. VX is no toy, I'd say, it's near impossible to use it as a surgical assassination agent.

2017.03.17

Syria announced that they have shot down one jewish fighter bomber and damaged another. Israel denied it and claimed it never had its aircraft in Syria.

The North Korean situation deteriorated even more. US Secretary of State, Rex Tillerson, met South Korean Foreign Minister and said "let me be very clear: the policy of strategic patience has ended. We are exploring a new range of security and diplomatic measures. All options are on the table", implying the use of military force.

US also accused Russia of hacking 300 000 yahoo.com accounts.

Turkey went on a temper tantrum and called Netherlands and Germany "nazis". Soon after that, Netherlands and Germany forbade Turkish diplomats/emissaries to enter their countries. This all started, after the Turks were forbidden to organize rallies in support of Turkish constitutional referendum (Turks in Germany and Netherlands). This referendum intends to give dictatorial powers to the Turkish president. In return, Erdogan threatened to unleash again the "refugee" wave on Europe.

2017.03.29

Last week, a really big fire engulfed Ukraine's ammunition depot at Balakliya. A series of enormous explosions followed. Ukraine's security agency suspects Russian/separatist UAV¹. The troop movement near Rostov-on-Don intensified. Russia also conducted airborne drills in Crimea.

¹ Unmanned Aerial Vehicle.

Massive anti-government protests in Moscow and other Russian cities; 500-700 arrested.

Protests in Belarus. The situation is escalating. The official Belorussian TV reports of guns, confiscated from opposition. Molotov cocktails were thrown at the Tax Revenue building. An anarchist group took the responsibility.

2017.04.05

Two days ago, a bomb exploded in St Petersburg, Russia, one further bomb was deactivated. 14 dead, more wounded. RF president Putin was in St Petersburg at the moment.

MSM reports that there was a chemical attack in Syria, again. And again, they maintain that this attack was perpetrated by B. al Assad's forces. I wonder how nobody sees the idiocy of such claims. I mean, what does Assad stand to gain by using chemical weapons? Absolutely nothing. International opinion would swing yet again against him, chemical weapons are of little military use, and he is on the winning (albeit slowly) side anyway. No logic at all to use such weapon. Oh well, yet another false flag.

2017.04.07

Hysteria about the alleged gas attack in Syria reaches new heights. US president, D. Trump, ordered Tomahawk cruise missiles attack on Syria. 50 of those were fired already as of today. In response to this, Russia withdrew from the flight safety memorandum over Syrian airspace. This means that clashes between Russia and the USA in Syria have again become a strong possibility. Putin declared that the US attacks in Syria violates the international law.

2017.04.09

Yesterday, Sweden got a real taste of their multi-culti policy effects. Some sandnigger from Middle Asia drove a truck into people right in the middle of Stockholm. *(Note from 2022: the most notable result of this attack was that the little girl, Ebba Åkerlund, 11 year old at the time, was killed. The picture of her dead body became symbolic of the national suicide the European countries were committing. Also, I discovered the discrepancy between manuscript dating of the event and the date provided on the internet just now. I will leave it as it is, because I do not remember how this could have happened.)*

Today there was an explosion in Egyptian Christian church.



2017.04.10

The USA sent a carrier group towards North Korea, thus that front keeps heating up.

In the meantime, Russia and Iran warned the USA that they will “respond with force” if Syria “red lines” are crossed again. So, we are back in the situation of “one wrong step away from WW3”. And D. Trump is blatantly showing that there are no choices in the voting booth.¹

2017.04.11

South Korean newspaper reported that China is massing as many as 150 000 troops on North Korea’s border.

Reports from the USA emerge, claiming that some sort of submarine hunt is on off the Californian coast. Story originated from InfoWars.com, so the question, whether it’s real, remains.

Wow!!! China just threatened to bomb North Korea’s nuclear facilities if it crosses Beijing’s “bottom line”.

¹ Note from 2022: I meant that he was keeping with the previous neocon/libtard policies in the Middle East.

Putin announced that Russia knows Idlib chemical “attack” was a false flag operation, and that they know more of the same is coming.

2017.04.13

Unconfirmed reports are flying wild now. Pravda/InfoWars.com and others claim that North Koreans have purged Pyong Yang of ca. 600 000 “unreliable” citizens, making room for the “reliables” in city’s underground air-raid shelters. (That’s 25% of city’s population, by the way.) InfoWars.com also maintains that China has declared heightened combat alert in its entire territory and sent additional 25 000 troops to nork border. There is one report that was emanating from a more “reliable” source – AP¹ correspondent in North Korea has claimed that all foreign journalists in North Korea were told to “prepare for big event on Thursday”. They were told to be ready to move at 0600am on Thursday. What this means remains to be seen.

Russia blocked UN resolution on the Syrian “chemical attack” investigation.

2017.04.14

The “Big Event” in North Korea turned out to be (wait for it!) the opening of a new street! Verily, norks should not be classified as humans. What a bunch of morons. The minds of norks are truly gone rotten.

AirChina just announced it is suspending flights to North Korea, so the US strike against norks seems almost a foregone conclusion. North Korea’s Kim puffed and huffed, and threatened “merciless response to any US provocation”. But after 60 years of the very same rhetoric, their chest pounding and threats produce more laughs than shivers.

2017.04.16

Turkish referendum has concluded. Erdogan claims that he has won, thus implementing constitutional reforms, which would make him complete and inviolable dictator. Turkey has gone full shitter quite quickly, I’d say.

2017.04.17

Yesterday, norks failed again. After posturing and threatening and screaming how they will annihilate the USA, they conducted a missile test, which failed

¹ Associated Press – one of the main news aggregators and providers, naturally completely owned by the kikes.

miserably – missile exploded upon launch. One must not forget though that despite all their backwardness in technology, they still must have a couple of trumps (no pun intended) up their sleeves – sleeper agents, saboteurs etc. So Americans shouldn't laugh, while marching on norks.

US reported they were sending additional two carrier groups toward North Korea.

2017.04.22

Very bad spring this year. It's almost the end of April, yet it is still quite cold. In Germany they had almost no spring rains. Nothing sprouts, nothing grows. The carrier groups' movement towards North Korea appears to have been a PSYOP¹. In fact, all those carriers went almost in the opposite direction.

San Francisco, New York and Los Angeles were hit by power outages. A cyber-attack suspected.

2017.05.10

Yesterday, ZeroHedge reported a nuclear incident in Hanford NPP. A tunnel, used for transportation of "hot" nuclear vats, has collapsed. MSM claims that no radiological threat was released and that "the situation is under control".

French elections ended with E. Macron, an avid supporter of importing sandniggers and other racial contaminants, won the title. I predict repercussions for France will be dire.

Situation in Venezuela continues to deteriorate. Altmedia now reports that even parts of the Venezuelan army are defecting and joining protesters in the streets.

2017.05.13

Ransomeware² hacking attacks happened across the world – the USA, the UK,

¹ Psychological Operation – US Armed forces abbreviation, became a colloquial term for anything related to deception, lie and playing with the mind of your opponent.

² Particular malware type which takes control of the computer (or other electronic device) and demands that certain sum of currency or cryptocurrency be transferred to provided account, lest the data and device shall be rendered unusable.

France, Germany and even here in Lithuania. Hospitals, airlines, train systems, research facilities and similar objects were targeted. German train system experienced “massive disturbance” due to attack.

2017.05.23

A bomb went off in Manchester UK in a concert arena. 22 confirmed killed as of now. Multi-culti at its best!

2017.05.26

Yesterday, Greece’s former Prime Minister AND central banker, Lucas Papademos ,got bombed. First good news in years! The first bombing, which targeted exactly what it should. Reports mention a letter bomb in his car. Unfortunately, he survived (so far) and was conducted to local hospital.

2017.06.07

This week had a flurry of strange events. First of all, Turkey’s and Germany’s row now threatens NATO unity. Turks forbade German parliament members to visit their troops stationed at Incirlik base, whence they conduct operations against ISIS in Northern Syria. After this face-slap, Germans finally decided enough is enough and declared that they will withdraw from the operation in Syria altogether.

Second event was even more mysterious – soon after D. Trump’s visit to Saudi Arabia, Saudis started barking madly at Qatar (one of the members of Arab Alliance). They accused Qatar of supporting “radical islamists” (when it is, in fact, Saudis themselves, who fund and support ISIS and other extreme Wahhabi islamists). Few days later, Qatar was removed from Arab Alliance and furthermore – maritime boycott was imposed on Qatar, thus preventing any vessel, which did business with Qatar, from entering Saudi or UAE¹ ports.

2017.06.10

Three days ago, Assad military alliance issued a warning to US forces in Syria. If “another red line is crossed”, Syrian forces will strike US backed rebels and US forces. What this “red line” is, remains a mystery. They probably learned from Obama that “drawing red lines” in the sand with clear conditions is not

¹ United Arab Emirates.

the best of ideas. However, just a day later, Americans reported that they have shot down a Syrian UAV. Announcement stated that the Syrian drone was a threat because “it shot warning shot and had more weapons on board”.

2017.06.11

RussiaToday reports: “Iranian Navy has dispatched a flotilla [one destroyer and one logistics vessel, so not much of a flotilla] on a mission to Oman [...] to secure naval routes and protect merchant vessels and oil tankers in the Gulf of Aden (that would be 47th flotilla relieving 46th flotilla on the same mission)”.

2017.06.15

Two days ago, MSM reported that Panama has broken all diplomatic relations with Taiwan and sided completely with China.

Today, an article on SHTFPlan.com and one on Frankfurter Allgemeine claim that a possible “dirty” bomb¹ was suspected on a container ship in the port of Charleston, South Carolina, USA. FBI², Coastguard and HAZMAT³ teams were deployed on the search for the ship named Memphis belonging to Maersk company.

2017.06.17

There was no “dirty” bomb in Charleston, latest reports claim.

The sixth largest bank in Spain, Banko Popular, failed and is now forced to sell its assets.

2017.06.21

Fly-bys resume. US report that a Russian Su-27 flew within 1.5 meters of American AF RC-135. Soon after, Russia claimed, in turn, that NATO’s F16 attempted to approach Minister of Defence Sergei Shoigu’s plane over the Baltic Sea, but were prevented to do so by the Russian Su-27. Sometime after, Shoigu said: “The situation at Western borders is deteriorating due to NATO activity”. Simultaneously, Shoigu announced the creation of 20 new

¹ An amount of radioactive material combined with conventional explosive, which would disperse the radioactive contamination over the area of effect.

² Federal Bureau of Investigation – technically a federal criminal Law Enforcement Agency, but also used somewhat as soviet KGB.

³ Hazardous Material.

formations and military units in Russia's Western Military District.

Lately I've been hearing quite a lot of military aircraft activity in the skies above.

2017.06.23

Two days ago, ZeroHedge and other media outlets reported that Saudi Arabia's king Salman appointed his 3 year old son Mohammed bin Salman as the crown prince, placing him first in line to the throne, at the same time removing 57 year old Mohammed bin Nagef from the royal line of succession. Barely a day passed, when this news was followed by reports that jews sent 18 fighter planes to Saudi Arabia to "prevent a coup". There's definitely something brewing in the Middle East. The whole region is becoming more and more unhinged.

Today, more news about Qatar. The Arab States issued 13 demands to Qatar including "reduce diplomatic representation with Iran", "shut down Turkish military base", "shut down Al Jazeera TV station and all its affiliates", "must provide reparations to countries for any opportunity costs incurred over the past few years because of Qatari policies", "provide all databases related to oppositionists" and "close all media outlets backed by Qatar". As a matter of fact, as I read the article describing this on ZeroHedge, it started to sound more and more like an ultimatum than mere demands. Qatar has been given 10 days to comply, or else... or else, it was suggested that Qatar may catch a sudden case of regime change.

2017.06.25

Two banks in Italy went under. On June 24, ZeroHedge reported that ECB shut down Veneto Banca and Banca Popolare di Vianza.

Jews bombed Syrian forces 2nd time today.

2017.06.27

Reported at 1259GMT¹, no details – Ukrainian banks, companies & airports hit by massive hacking attack, government computers offline. At around 1800J, ZeroHedge posted that this hack targeted not only Ukraine but also UK, Norway, Denmark, Spain and, allegedly, Russia.

¹ Greenwich Mean Time (Z).

The USA “warned” Russia that they believe that Assad’s forces are planning another chemical attack and that if conducted, they will dish out “severe consequences”. Russia issued an emphatic “humph”.

2017.06.29

So it is official! We will have another market crash crisis within one year (maximum one year, it might hit as soon as this fall). How can I be so sure, you ask? Well, the jew queen of the FED¹ J. Yellen went out yesterday and announced: “I don’t believe we will see another crisis IN OUR LIFETIME!”

2017.07.02

Illinois, USA, is on the brink of bankruptcy. However, this state is not alone – Maine and Connecticut face the failure to enter new fiscal year with a budget at all. Yesterday morning, New Jersey joined ranks with these soon-to-be failed states. NJ governor, Chris Christie, declared a state of emergency in the state and announced partial state-government shutdown.

2017.07.08

On July 4, multiple media outlets reported that North Korea successfully launched its first ICBM, allegedly capable of reaching Alaska. US predictably went bonkers and Russia claimed that this was not a real ICBM, merely an intermediate range ballistic missile (IRBM).

Also on July 4, ZeroHedge wrote that Austria deployed troops and armoured vehicles on the border with Italy, which made Italy furious. Well, nobody wants muslims and niggers staying in their country.

ZeroHedge also recounted an interesting story from Middle East. Apparently, Saudi Arabia claimed it had captured three members of Iranian Revolutionary Guard Corps (IRGC) in some boats carrying explosives. According to Saudis, these alleged Iranian operatives “intended to carry out terrorist act in Saudi territorial waters”. Iran responded that Saudi border guards had opened fire on an Iranian fishing boat and killed a fisherman. Iran’s Tasnim news agency

¹ Federal Reserve – Private Central Bank controlling the issuance of fiat dollar. Every newly created fiat dollar is lent to the USA, meaning the country is borrowing all of its own money supply. The system is setup so that this debt can not ever be repaid, because all the fiat dollars in existence are lent out. More so – there’s interest to pay.

said that this fishing boat was “pushed off-course by waves”. And all this happened on June 19, according to ZeroHedge. Now, on July 4, Iran struck back – IRGC intercepted a Saudi boat for violating Iran’s territorial waters and arrested four passengers on board.

2017.07.09

MSM reports that India and Pakistan exchanged artillery fire. Incident resulted in 7 killed (5 Pakistanis and 2 Indians) and 12 wounded (10 in Pakistan, 2 in India). However, the report was very confusing. Somehow, it all started with muslim protests in India’s Kashmir region. But how simple protest developed into full blown arty exchange, remains unclear.

2017.07.16

ZeroHedge reported on July 12 that US State Department approved the sale of Patriot missile system to Romania. Russia was not amused, apparently. This came in addition to US troops stationed (for “temporary training”) in Baltics that also brought Patriot missiles with them.

Venezuela went full MadMax¹. People are attacking trucks carrying sugar, food and fuel. Full-on armed clashes between populace and cops and military. Similar situation in Mexico. Reports come in from so called “Red Triangle”, where gangs have been stealing petrol from the government owned fuel pipes. Army was sent in, and now the place is a war zone.

Fukushima keeps on giving. Those stupid Japs still refuse to look for a permanent solution to the nuclear catastrophe. In addition to the daily dose of radioactive waste that is being pumped into Pacific Ocean, they declared that all the accumulated radioactive water will be released into the ocean. This starts to resemble an ELE.

Italy’s answer to Austrian troops on the common border was severe – they threatened to give EU visas for 200 000 sandniggers, who’ve been accumulating in Italy for the past year.

2017.07.24

Tensions flared up between India and China again. It all began with China

¹ Post-apocalyptic film series, became a colloquial term for total and final collapse of the society and civilization.

building a road on the Doklam plateau, disputed between India, China and Bhutan. Bhutan requested India's help and, since India backs Bhutan in this dispute, Hindus sent troops for support. Now, China threatens India and Chinese Defence Ministry said "Don't push your luck and cling to any fantasies" (Colonel Wu Qian – chink DM spokesperson).

2017.07.31

Been busy lately, so I forgot/had no time to write. My bunker/root cellar is almost done. I did outside wall's thermal insulation. The only thing remaining is to plaster the outer walls and apply camouflage painting. I will need more soil on top, because temperature retention during the summer is still not fully satisfactory, besides, I need more halving distance against possible radiation. Last year, I also completed a clay cob oven and a stove. The oven worked out really well, the stove – not so much; it is plagued by multiple issues (all mine in doing). Still have some things to complete in the summer kitchen¹.

One thing I need desperately is the non-electrical water supply. I could find no competent people to do it however. I'll try to put the hand pump in the existing water borehole. We'll see how it goes.

As a time filler, I restarted [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED] And I've been putting this off way too long. OK, enough of this! Back to the news from our increasingly crazy world!

On July 25, ZeroHedge reported that an American Navy patrol vessel fired warning shots toward Iranian ship. Nothing more came out of this.

Chinese seem to have picked up air trolling techniques from Russians. One of their fighter planes flew by an American recce plane within 90 meters.

North Korea is on the news daily now. They conducted one missile test after another since July 4 and, after the last one, Kim Yong Un declared that their missiles can now reach the entire US territory. That seems a bit doubtful, but Americans are not amused regardless. It looks like Trump administration is considering military action against the norks anytime now.

Russia expelled 500+ American diplomats. Total number – 755, but many of

¹ A local old-time name for wood fired stove and a shed around it for cooking during summer time.

those were not of full diplomatic capacity. Russians also seized two diplomatic (read: spy) compounds, previously used by the Americans. This was the Russian answer to US seizing Russian compounds in the USA way back in Obama's presidency.

US Vice President, Mike Pence, announced that the USA will double the number of US fighter jets in Lithuania and double the contingent of US troops during Russian autumn military exercise.

2017.08.09

Situation between North Korea and the USA went even deeper into gutter yesterday. Following a report that norks already have in their possession a miniaturized nuclear warhead required for ICBM mounting, D. Trump threatened norks with "fire and fury, like the world has never seen". Today, MSM writes that Kim reciprocated Trump, by saying he will launch a missile to an area near US Guam military base.

2017.08.11



North Korea and the USA standoff worsens by the day. Norks say they are now seriously planning a nuclear strike on Guam¹. NATO vows to support US. Australia also expressed its will to help US in any way they can, in the case of nork attack. US, in turn, has declared that they already have a plan for a pre-emptive war with North Korea.

Just in! 1 hour ago ZeroHedge posted an article claiming that North Korea issued "emergency standby orders" to Civil Defence units. This comes from South Korean media, quoting a source in North Korea, who told that these orders came via email. Since most of the sabre rattling was done openly and show-off-ish, such quiet orders might mean that norks are really on the warpath.

2017.08.16

Four days agom pro-white race, nationalists and patriots marched in protest

¹ Probably the main American base in the Pacific Ocean.

against Robert E. Lee's statue removal in Charlottesville. Liberals, antifas¹ and other scum gathered en masse for "counter protest". Clashes erupted. Someone rammed a car into the lefty crowd, one killed and several injured. Since then, more statues of Confederate figures are being removed. Someone is truly, really, itching to provoke a civil war in the USA.

Nothing came out of nork threats to strike Guam with nuclear missiles, so far. Reuters reports that "Indian and Chinese soldiers were involved in an altercation". Indian soldiers "foiled a bid by a group of Chinese troops to enter Indian territory in Lakdakh", near Pangong lake. The whole "altercation" was a melee between chinks and pahjeets². Iron rods and stones were used.

2017.08.18

Sandnigger attack in Barcelona. 13 dead, shootout with police, multiple attackers, one still on the loose. That was yesterday; today, sandcoons³ attacked in Finland and in Germany. I wonder how long jews will be able to keep white people blind to their own genocide.

In the USA, after the conflict in Charlottesville, multiple Confederate statues were destroyed, liberals call for renaming of streets and some⁴ call for the destruction of the Mount Rushmore⁵. I swear to God, they do want civil war down there, but patriotic Americans seem to be in a stupor.

2017.08.28

Very strong (level 3, if I remember correctly) hurricane made a landfall in

¹ AntiFa – "Anti-Fascist" – a difuse group nominally espousing a mish mash of political ideas – communism, pro-negroid, anti-capitalism and so on. What it is in truth is a paid group used to intimidate the public into following the progressive liberal ideology. Widely used by such subversive figures like Soros.

² Slang for Indians. Poo, streetshitter, dothead, bindie and similar are also used.

³ Equivalent of sandnigger, coon being the South US term for a nigger.

⁴ "Vice" internet media, ultra liberal, jewish owned (naturally).

⁵ Landmark monument in the USA – four enormous busts on the mountain side – George Washington, Thomas Jefferson, Abraham Lincoln and Theodore Roosevelt

Texas. Major devastation and flooding, especially in Houston area.

Just received package from England. So much needed second Camelbak¹! Also bought several tap water hose weights to use for constructing *plumbatae*². Finished a spear. Can be used as a regular spear as well as a javelin. Very nice to throw. Deadly up to 15-20 meters and pretty accurate.

India and China agreed to deescalate and withdraw troops from border dispute. However, mere hours after this announcement, BBC reported that China now claims “victory” and says it has forced pahjeets to withdraw from Doklam. How Indians will react remains to be seen.

More and more talk of civil war in the USA; all of it in altmedia of course, MSM plays ostrich.

2017.08.30

Yesterday, Japan woke up to the news that norks shot another missile their way. However, this time, they did not shoot the missile near Japan; this time, missile cruised right over the island and landed in the Pacific Ocean beyond.

2017.09.01

I saw no other confirmation of this, so for now, I take it with a grain (or two) of salt. DailyCoin reports that V. Putin has ordered an evacuation of East Russia residents to “safe zones” in anticipation of war in Korean Peninsula. However, articles about Putin warning that “North Korea is on the verge of a very large conflict” have been posted on all MSM. There are also reports, both from altmedia and MSM, about norks ordering their troops to steal/take crops, corn and other food from farmer fields in order to stave off malnutrition in preparation for war.

2017.09.03

Both MSM and altmedia report that norks just conducted a test of a thermonuclear device “capable to be mounted on an ICBM”.

US State Department announced that their diplomatic personnel in Cuba have suffered “debilitating sonic attack”. According to the US State Department, several diplomats and their families began experiencing nausea, brain damage

¹ Tactical hydration system.

² Late Roman throwing weapon, replaced earlier *pila*.

and permanent loss of hearing, while on mission in Cuba in 2016. The Cuban authorities deny involvement and are said to be “conducting investigation into the alleged attacks”.

US have ordered Russia to close down their consulate in San Francisco. Next day, black smoke was sighted billowing from said consulate’s chimney. US authorities also denied access to the trade building for Russian diplomats while Americans were conducting searches on the premises. The consulate issue was addressed by Russians via promising to close a similar American building in Russia, and trade building incident sparked even more bellicose response. According to ZeroHedge: “The [Russian Foreign Affairs] ministry called the planned “illegal inspection” of Russian diplomatic housing an “unprecedented aggressive action”, which could be used by the US special services for “anti-Russian provocations” by the way of “planting compromising items””.

The currency wars now morphed into trade wars and a shooting war is not far behind. After the USA threatened China’s corporations with investigation into tech stealing and China responded by escalating nork situation, new reports emerge that, if proven true, would make real war inevitable. ZeroHedge reposted Nikkei Asian Review article claiming that China is poised to launch crude oil futures contract denominated in Chinese yuan and convertible into gold. If this is realized, it will be a death knell for US petrodollar system and by proxy to US empire.

2017.09.13

On September 7, InfoWars reported that China has a serious outbreak of an antibiotic-resistant bacterium. Based on the article in The Lancet – “A fatal outbreak of ST11 carbapenem-resistant hypervirulent *Klebsiella pneumoniae* in a Chinese hospital”. Reportedly, it spreads very fast and is “hypervirulent”. On September 9, China declared “We will back North Korea if US strikes first”, which is, in fact, an overt declaration of a long-known open secret – that norks are nothing more than chicoms’¹puppet state.

I have ordered some “space age” emergency rations from Germany.

¹ Another slur for chinks, same conflation of Chinese + Communists, different spelling.

Powdered milk, eggs, butter, “panzerplatten” biscuits and the “space age” part – NRG-5¹. We’ll see how that works out. They supposedly have BB² of 20 years for NRG-5 and 15 years for other stuff.

2017.09.15

Since the beginning of September, 5 people died of pneumonic plague in Madagascar. Authorities claim that situation is “under control”.

Norks launched another missile, and, again, right over Japan’s head. The West is pretty riled up.

2017.10.01

Catalonian independence referendum went haywire. The Central Spanish government sent thousands of police troopers into Catalonia and, right now, are trying to prevent what they call an “unconstitutional” referendum. Police brutality is beyond anything seen in Europe since 1945. Latest reports confirm that government forces started firing rubber bullets at voters and protesters.

2017.10.02

New antibiotic-resistant Malaria strain is spreading through South East Asia.

Spain claims that Catalonian referendum was a flop; Catalonians retort that 89% voted for independence.

The Kurdish independence referendum was conducted despite Turkish, Iranian and even American protests. Reports are coming now that Iran is deploying tanks and troops near Iraqi Kurdistan border. Earlier, Turkey also threatened with an invasion in case of a referendum.

Mass shooting in Las Vegas, USA. 50 dead and 200 wounded. Audio recordings from the incident indicated belt fed machine gun, despite MSM trying to name it automatic “assault” weapon. Somehow, Lithuanian MSM blurted out that ISIS claimed responsibility for this attack, despite the fact that

¹ NRG-5 – emergency food ration – energy, vitamin and microelement enriched brick that can be used to make a porridge like food with water, or eaten as is.

² Best Before – obligatory date printed on the edible products; after expiration of it, the producer no longer accepts the responsibility for the spoilage, poisoning etc.

suspect was identified as a white male Stephen Paddock with libtard¹ leanings. Libtards even started celebrating the killing of so many “nazi Trump supporters”. P.S. Death toll, according to the latest article on ZeroHedge, is now 58 dead, 515 wounded.

2017.10.06

JP Morgan board revised the bank’s by-laws, including two notable emergency clauses: “what constitutes a quorum in an emergency resulting from an attack on the United States or a nuclear or atomic disaster”.

Yesterday, US president, D. Trump, gave an ominous sounding warning seemingly out of the blue: “You guys know what this represents? Maybe it’s the calm before the storm”. When asked by the reporters what this storm would entail (ISIS, Iran?), he replied “...you’ll find out”.

2017.10.26

Been doing carpentry projects and buying new tools, so I didn’t have much time to write. Besides, there wasn’t much to write about. Norks and Trump continue flinging turds at each other. Catalonia keeps jerking off with Spain and Spain keeps fucking with Catalonia.

What prompted me to sit down and write few lines was the news from Madagascar. A few weeks back, it was reported that pneumonic plague has broken out on the island. 9 initial infected doubled after a week. And now, DailySheeple tells us that the plague has jumped the borders – warnings have been issued to the other countries – South Africa, Mozambique, Tanzania, Kenya, Ethiopia, Comoros, Seychelles, Mauritius and Reunion. Madagascar seems to have yearly outbreaks of plague, since it is endemic there, but numbers rarely exceed 400. This year, the plague is pneumonic, which means faster and easier spread. OrganicPrepper (Daisy Luther) writes: “Two weeks ago [...] there were 200 infections and 33 deaths. As of today [...] numbers have increased dramatically to more than 1 300 infections and 124 deaths”.

2017.10.27

Well, well, well... Catalonians finally grew some balls. After yesterday, when

¹ Slang for liberal – Liberal + retard, referring to their inability to hold any argument or debate.

Catalonian local leader Carlos Puigdemont chickened out, suspended independence and relinquished decision on this issue to Catalan parliament, Catalan parliament voted today almost unanimously to declare independence. I wonder, will Spain go to war (because their constitution does not provide any loopholes for breakaway regions)? Let the chaos begin!

2017.11.07

Couple of days ago, “The Night of Long Knives” began in Saudi Arabia. High level officials and members of royal Saud family have been arrested. Official reason – the fight against the corruption. One royal family member has been shot during the arrest.

Furthermore, in apparently unrelated news, Lebanon’s Prime Minister, Saad Hariri, resigned from his post, citing fear for his life (supposedly from Iranians). But it appears that Hariri has been in Saudi Arabia just days prior to his resignation. A day later, Saudis reported that they have shot down a ballistic missile launched by Iran backed Houthi rebels in Yemen. Saudis freaked out as soon as missile exploded in or near Ryad’s International Airport, declaring this is as good as a war declaration. And, since Saudis are already fighting in Yemen, whose should this declaration of war be? Well, apparently, Lebanon’s and, by proxy, Iran’s.

Today, jewish newspaper printed leaks of diplomatic cable sent to all jewish diplomats. This cable revealed that jews and Saudis have collaborated in order to destabilize the entire Middle East! And it also showed that the ultimate target of this unholy alliance is of course the only country capable of thwarting jewish wet dreams of “Greater Israel”¹ – Iran. Shit is starting to hit the proverbial fan.

Trump is touring East Asia during his 11 day visit to various Far East countries. He is also set to meet Putin during this visit.

¹ Greater Israel – believed to be a fringe goal of the kike state, later, by the development of events in the Middle East, was confirmed as a legitimate aim of the jewry. In broad terms, it stipulates that Israel should extend from Sinai peninsula, over Syria, Lebanon, Jordan, Northern part of Saudi Arabia and most of Iraq. The local populace of these countries are to be either killed off or pushed to seek refuge in (invade) Europe.

2017.11.12

Few days ago, Saudi Arabia ordered all their citizens to leave Lebanon and not fly or drive to that country from other international destinations. Yesterday, Bahrain reported an explosion in one of their oil pipelines and immediately blamed it on Iran.

2017.11.13

Yesterday, Reuters reported that the Arab League is to hold urgent meeting on Iran issue, while other news surfaced, claiming that Saudi Arabia mobilized fighter jets in a preparatory move for the war with Lebanon.

2017.12.31

Last day of the crazy year, with huge promise of much more to come. I haven't written in a while (again). Reason? Well, Christmas, and so on.

[REDACTED]

So, while [REDACTED], the world keeps going downhill. First, somewhere during December, Trump opened up a whole new can of worms, when he appeased The Jew by announcing that the USA will now regard Jerusalem as the capital of Israel. UN voted against it. Palestinians are up in arms about it. Well, the jews are happy, and that is the most important thing.

Pakistan and India are once again on the verge of major conflict. Another border clash left 4 dead on the Indian side and Pakistani military threatening thermonuclear war. (This was around 2017.12.24.)

And the latest shitstorm seems to be brewing in Iran. For three days now, Iran experiences ongoing protests against the economic situation. And, just like during the so-called Arab Spring, US MSM came out, claiming that this might

be “the end of the regime”. So far, 2 are dead during these protests; Iran has, at least, shut down the internet, thus putting this “colour revolution” success in serious doubt.

In other news, Russia announced victory over ISIS in Syria and started withdrawing troops from the region.

Russia accused Ukraine of interference and withdrew ceasefire controllers from Donbas.

Bombing in St Petersburg, Russia – 13 dead. ISIS claimed the responsibility, but the FSB arrested a Russian nationalist in relation to the deed.

Navalny¹ was not allowed to register as a candidate for the 2018 presidential election in Russia. Meanwhile, Putin confirmed that he will be running for re-election.

North Korea keeps threatening the USA with thermonuclear attack, while US authorities came out with prediction of an imminent war within 12 weeks. UN voted in an almost total embargo on norks. US claim that Russian and Chinese tankers are selling oil to norks by conducting business off-shore on the sea.

¹ Famous (soon to be even more famous and practically the only one left) opposition leader in Russia. Very controversial – first, he claimed to be hard line nationalist, then, he started supporting faggotry and other Western/kike pushed narratives.

MMXVIII 2018

2018.01.17

Yesterday, two major pieces of news broke on ZeroHedge. MSM is still keeping quiet about it though. First was that Russia announced it has started a massive ICBM launch drill and warned NATO about it. Drill is to take place almost on the entire Russian territory between Ivanovo (East of Moscow) to Irkutsk in Eastern Siberia.

Second was even more dangerous – Turkey notified NATO of imminent massive invasion of Syria. Pretext – to fight kurds.

2018.02.11

Three days ago, ZeroHedge and MSM reported that all three Russian intelligence bosses visited the USA and met with CIA director Mike Pompeo: the head of the foreign intelligence, Sergei Naryshkin, the head of FSB, Alexandr Bortnikov and the head of the military intelligence (GRU), Igor Korobov.

Norks and South Koreans agreed to participate in 2018 Winter Olympics under one flag.

Two days ago, Syrian army shot down a jewish F16, while it was carrying out a bombing raid over Syria. Jews went ape shit crazy and threatened to wipe out Iranian presence in Syria. (*Note from 2022: Yes, that's how world functioned in these days – kikes bomb your country and, if you try to defend yourself, they get mad and scream bloody murder, thus confirming the old adage – jew screams in pain as he strikes you.*) A day later, a “large scale attack” was reported as ongoing by the jews inside Syrian airspace. Iranians were not pleased either, as IRGC vowed “hell to the zionists”. Putin chimed in, warning Bibi¹ against the escalation in Syria.

The “rebels” in Syria shot down a Russian Su25 fighter bomber and killed the pilot, when he catapulted out. Russians responded with a salvo of cruise missiles and claimed it killed over 30 militants.

An American airstrike in Syria has allegedly killed members of Russian

¹ Benjamin Netanyahu – Israel Prime Minister and a rabid zionist.

private military contractor forces, known as “Wagner group”.

2018.02.12

Oh, I forgot to mention one curious turn of events: Turkey has invaded Northern Syria and is now advancing against local kurds, who happened to be US sponsored “opposition” against Assad. Turkey has told the USA to scram, before they bomb their American asses. Ain’t that a twist? One NATO “member” openly threatens another NATO member (btw, not just some “other member” but the core element of NATO – the Great Golem, the USA – the backbone of NATO).

2018.02.20

Almost two weeks ago, somewhere around February 9 (as documented in this chronicle on 2018.02.11), an incident near US/Russian demarcation line in the vicinity of Deir az Zor took place. Reports surfaced only a week later and even then what was being told varied wildly: Initial news from Reuters mentioned an entire Russian private military company battalion wiped out by Americans with a heavy use of artillery, UAVs, helicopters and AC-130 gunships. 200+ Russian operatives were reported dead and at least equal number wounded. Later analysis could confirm only 20+ dead. Wild speculations began, mainly because neither US nor Russian military commands were forthcoming with information. Americans only confirmed that after consulting with Russians they destroyed “a force” that was threatening their positions. Russians initially denied everything and only a week later mentioned that 5 unknown Russians, who were not military personnel, were killed in Syria.

(Note from 2022: the story, as it crystalized after some time, appears to have been as follows: Wagner group, which is a Russian private mercenary group under Yevgeny Prigozhin¹, who is a close friend and confidant of Putin, was stationed in Syria for the protection of said Prigozhin’s assets there. As the rumours go, Prigozhin had grown a wee bit too ambitious and thought he could nudge Americans off the oil fields near Deir az Zor, so he ordered his private little army to go on and take it. Americans noticed the armoured column moving towards them and immediately contacted Russian military, operating in Syria. The latter probably either didn’t know about the Prigozhin’s little venture or chose to backstab it and told Americans that they have no

¹ A.k.a. “Putin’s cook”.

troops in the vicinity of Deir az Zor, thus giving green light for American retaliation against the advancing Wagnerites. As soon as that happened, Americans threw the usual combo on the column's heads – arty, helicopters, UAVs and AC-130. Wagner group, having no high tech support, no artillery and no aviation, were massacred and didn't even come close to contact with the American troops, stationed in Deir az Zor. The Internet was later filled with both alleged videos and phone calls from supposedly those, who survived the bombardment, however, everything remained unconfirmed and too much of it resembled PSYOPs. So, the number of the dead and the wounded could range from 600 to 20 (min and max numbers cited).

Turkey has ramped up its rhetoric against Greece, stating that they will retake islands in Aegean Sea, which currently belong to Greeks. So, now, we have that in addition to everything else.

Influenza is turning out to be more of a headache this year, especially in the USA, but also in Lithuania. Here, 500 000 persons took sick leave at the same time.

2018.03.13

Serious incident took place in the UK. On March 8, in Salisbury, ex Russian spy and his daughter were poisoned with what is reported to be a nerve agent. 21 more people also suffered effects, including a police officer, who was the first on the scene. Sergei Skripal and his 33yo daughter Julia were put in coma after the attack, their condition remains critical even to this day. Police officer has awoken from the coma and is able to speak. Skripal was arrested in Russia for spying for the West and after the incarceration was exchanged for Russian assets in the Western custody. Skripal's been living in the UK ever since.

Yesterday, UK's Prime Minister, Theresa May, said that "it is high probability that Russia is behind this attack and Russia has to answer for it". The nerve agent has been identified as one of the Novichok series – a super-secret nerve agent developed at the end of Soviet era in the 80's. *(Note from 2022: this chemical was developed primarily to be used against NATO forces and was designed so that it could defeat NBC protection equipment, used by NATO at that time. It was also designed as a binary agent, i.e. it comprises two harmless components and only when these are combined, it turns into nerve agent. The nerve agent was never*

acknowledged by soviets or by Russia in later years. All knowledge about it comes from a soviet defector, who allegedly worked in the field of chemical weapon design. The lethality of this chemical was said to surpass that of VX.)

This is bad news indeed, because Novichok is the most powerful nerve paralyzing agent to date. Russian news denied Russian involvement and even ridiculed UK's allegations, pointing out that Skripal was in Russian custody, before being released (implying that, if they wanted him dead, they could have done it, when he was in Russia; this of course disregards the fact that Russians exchanged him for their assets lost to Western secret services). This has a potential to escalate rapidly.

2018.03.14

Lavrov (Foreign Affairs Minister, Russia) scoffed at UK's ultimatum to explain the nerve agent attack by midnight. He said that, according to the Chemical Weapons convention, they have 10 days to explain and that they have the right to get a sample of the chemical used in the attacks. UK rejected Russian demand for the sample. Midnight came and went. Russia did nothing. This was yesterday.

Today, Rex Tillerson was fired from White House. Trump pledged support to UK. France and Germany did so too. UK announced that it is expelling Russian diplomats. Russia responded first by saying "you should not threaten a nuclear power", then added that response will be adequate.

2018.03.15

The UK, France, Germany and the USA announced that their collective stand is "Russia conducted a nerve agent attack on sovereign UK soil and violated UK's territorial integrity".

2018.03.18

Yesterday, Russia accused Western countries of producing the nerve agent used in Salisbury attack, among those named were the UK, the USA and... Sweden. Today, Swedish Foreign Affairs Minister Margot Wallstrom called this allegation "unacceptable".

2018.03.19

As an answer to the Salisbury attack, UK expelled 23 Russian diplomats and

added some other small sanctions; Russia responded with 23 UK diplomats expelled and some other small sanctions.

400 schools were evacuated due to bomb threats today in UK.

2018.04.06

Few weeks ago, in consequence of the Skripal case, US and other NATO countries expelled 150 Russian diplomats. Russia responded likewise. Today, MSM reports that Sergei Skripal regained consciousness, Julia Skripal has been conscious and speaking since two days ago. UN council was convened yesterday to discuss the attack on Skripals. A lot of blah blah-blah was uttered.

Outbreak of measles in Romania – 46 reported dead.

Russia conducts maritime military exercise very close to Sweden. Swedes are shitting bricks.

2018.04.11

Another “chemical attack” in Syria was reported by Western MSM couple of days ago. Again, no substantial facts. Russia denied that any such attack ever took place. And, surprise, surprise – it happened just a day or two after Trump decided to pull all US forces out of Syria. Ever since this attack “happened”, the shit started to move quickly and furiously – UN vote on investigation was blocked by Russia, British base on Cyprus increased the activity dramatically yesterday. Russians also jammed US drones over Syria. Today, Russian ambassador to Lebanon (or was it Jordan?) declared that the official Russian government position is that any missiles shot against Syria will be shot down and fire returned against the origin of the attack.

Yesterday, jews tried to start WW3, when they launched fighter bombers against Syrian air force base from the direction of US destroyer off the coast of Syria. Russia immediately named the kikes as the perpetrators, simultaneously as Americans and French denied culpability. The jews conveniently chose to remain silent on the question.

Today Trump tweeted an “answer” to Russian ambassador’s announcement (quoted verbatim): “Russia vows to shoot down any and all missiles fired at Syria. Get ready, Russia, because they will be coming, nice and new and

“smart”! You shouldn’t be partners with a Gas Killing Animal who kills his people and enjoys it!”

Lithuanian MSM claims that skies over Syria have been cleared of all civilian air traffic in the anticipation of missile strike and AA fire within hours.

Jews have deployed troops to Northern border (reinforcements) and also activated their “Iron Dome” Anti-Missile Defence System. As of now, WW3 seems imminent, but we’ll see!

1855J

Got on “News Alert HQ” twitter. News coming in by the minute. Everyone’s getting ready. It appears, Russians were not bluffing this time. Latest tweet from this source claims “Russian fleet based in Syria’s port [Tartus] is now fully deployed with air defence weaponry active and connected to land based radars and air defence launchers. Ships are moving into their positions for optimal coverage of Syrian coast.”

2018.04.14

After much hot air out of politicians’ holes, nothing came out of it in the end. Tonight, Americans conducted strikes on Syrian targets and Russians just sat in the corner nervously smoking and took it. Fucking pussies! I could understand this position if they always would have striven for “peace, love and friendship”, but the losers “warned” the yanks time and time again that they will shoot down any missiles and that they will shoot back at the attacker. Fucking pathetic nothing burger¹!

2018.04.15

Independent (?) Swiss state Spiez lab conducted tests on material from Skripal attack in UK. Results are... more than surprising – the chemical agent is not Novichok, it is an irritant agent BZ used by UK and some other NATO countries. That explains how “nerve agent” victim UK policeman could fully recover and give interviews days after attack, without so much as a slur to his speech!

2018.04.27

Incredible turn of events: Nork’s Kim Yong Un and South’s Moon Jae-In met

¹ Nothing Burger – derogatory term describing a non-happening.

and declared the end of Korean War! The news are so out of place in today's world that I suspect something sinister behind it all.

2018.05.14

Hawaii Kilauea is erupting. Several fissures opened up, lava flowing all over the place. State of emergency was declared, evacuation is ongoing. Some scientists even suspect that a big explosive eruption is on its way.

2018.05.17

Kilauea volcano erupted today, sending an ash plume 6 miles up into atmosphere.

2018.11.26

I spent all of the summer building a garage and a workshop. Done now, but until now I had no time to record world happenings. There were a few events; most notably – Ebola epidemic restarted in Africa. Can't remember more events right now.

But yesterday, something happened that prompted me to take up the pen once more. An incident between Russian and Ukrainian naval vessels in the vicinity of newly built Russian bridge connecting annexed Crimea with the mainland. Russians rammed one Ukrainian ship and opened fire on the others. Several wounded among Ukrainian mariners. Ukrainian president proclaimed that, basically, a state of war between Ukraine and Russia exists now. Unsurprisingly this comes just as winter begins. Gas prices will go up in Europe this winter.

MMXIX 2019 I A.P.

2019.03.26

Didn't write for a long time. I've been working in the workshop the entire winter. A lot happened during that time on the world stage, but since I'm writing from the memory, I'm going to touch only those events that registered on my "radar".

First and foremost, ever since last year's November, France is experiencing massive protests, which became known as GJ – Gilets Jaunes. They started out as an angry reaction to the raised fuel prices, but have grown both in numbers and in demands. Right now, they are demanding the full resignation of the French president. The high point in protests was in the middle of the winter, but they are still ongoing, albeit fewer in numbers.

Secondly, there was the ever deteriorating situation in Venezuela. It got so bad that the entire country is experiencing power outages, water outages etc. An alternative politician sprang up and declared Maduro to be so out of line that he takes over. Over 50 countries, the USA first among them, recognized him as a legitimate president of Venezuela! (Damn it man, who cares about those pesky elections, it's not like voting is needed to name someone a "democratic leader".) Russia warned against any attempt of overthrowing current president.

Third – Trump met with North Korea's dictator twice by now. Much hot air with 0 results.

Fourth – just recently (last week) an Australian guy – Brenton Tarrant had enough of the shitskin invasion – took lots of guns, went to the local mosque and eliminated 50 of the muslim invaders in Christchurch, New Zealand. (*Note from 2022: final head count is 51 dead and 49 wounded.*)

Today, they are reporting that Russian troops have landed in Venezuela and yesterday D. Trump signed EO¹ declaring jew sovereignty over Golan Heights. Kikes are overjoyed, Arabs – not so much.

¹ Executive Order.

Notes from 2022

As this year contains only one entry, I will try to flesh this chapter out from the memory and with some help of the internet.

Corona foreshadowing

This was to be the last year of seemingly normal life. Messages, videos and news at the end of the year originating from China told about some mysterious new disease. Nobody paid any attention, because there were always some diseases starting in the chink land, and, bearing in mind their hygiene as well as their eating habits, no one was ever surprised. However, this one was very different – if not in its severity, which is still very doubtful, then in its impact upon the world. Or rather the impact the puppet masters imposed upon the world. But that I will describe in greater detail later in the following years.

Venezuela

I should probably expand upon the situation in Venezuela. While matters there have been mentioned sporadically throughout the chronicle, there are several elements that should be stressed upon.

Ever since Maduro took power (and even slightly before), the situation in Venezuela went from bad to worse and then to a practically complete collapse. A country sitting on rich oil deposits could not even feed its own populace. While one could blame this merely on the foreign business raping the country, this was not the only or even main cause. Both Maduro, and Hugo Chavez before him, were socialists, bordering on communism. Their mismanagement of the country led to a massive inflation, and later a hyperinflation, providing the latest example of how fiat wrecks the nations.

Maduro printed their local fiat (bolivar) to such an extent that old adage of “wheelbarrows of money” came back into use. Toilet paper became more valuable than double its weight in fiat paper.

The result on population was as predictable as taking history book and reading the past chapters in humans’ folly with fiat – women turned to prostitution, men to crime. Alternate payment soon found the way back into people’s lives, unsurprisingly, it was Precious Metals. Most popular were gold chains, which could be disassembled and single links used for payment.

Interestingly, as the food became first unaffordable and later unobtainable through legal means, dogs, cats and rats disappeared from the streets of Venezuelan cities and towns. Quite soon, all, who could move to countryside, did so. Those, who lived on the land or had relations, who did, fared much better than the others.

Of course, those, who had nowhere to turn, or had no inclination to earn the food by the sweat of their brow, turned to crime. Looting, banditry became so common place that those, who were unarmed, were guaranteed to become a victim of assault.

Army and police now reaped the harvest of their blind obedience to the government. Of course, Maduro tried to take care of these pillars of his power, but, with the entire country in complete disarray, this meant only slightly better conditions than that of the general populace. Soon, both these branches of governmental violence administration had to resort to looting and foraging just like the other lowly subjects. That's why it is easy to understand the fact that, as soon as the new contender to the throne appeared, several generals together with their units swore allegiance to him.

Japan

Japanese emperor abdicated in April of this year. Akihito's son Naruhito succeeded him.

UK

Theresa May resigned as UK's Prime Minister due to long Brexit negotiations with EUssr. In fact, the whole debacle of Brexit had become an absolute meme, since the moment the Brits voted to leave the Union.

Once the voting has been done, UK "elites" realized that their plot to threaten EUssr with exit flopped and actually turned into nightmare. Then, they were forced to actually go through with it, but this wasn't done until January 31, 2020. And during those long years the tedium of "negotiations" with EU was unbearable. Both EU and UK (especially UK) became the laughing stock of the world. It also demonstrated pretty obviously just how indecisive the political establishment has become in the West – the decision has been taken by the people, but politicians managed to drag the implementation of this decision for years and years.

And even when the “agreement” was reached between UK and EUssr, there were still more than one festering issue between the two. Soon after the deal was done, Brits and French had an altercation about fishing rights that almost grew into full conflict, when French fishing boats attacked some British port. Same, but milder, conflict between UK and other sea bordering nations about the same fishing rights developed simultaneously. UK retaliated against EUssr by additional preventive measures against EU’s truckers. Food prices soared in UK, pound plummeted and so on.

This goes to show not that nations shouldn’t leave this accursed union, but to demonstrate just how perfidious and entangling union regulations and common markets become, when allowed to do so.

Anyway, Theresa May was succeeded by Boris Johnson, which changed not a bit (except that year later Brexit was finalized).

UK royal family mutting

Back in 2018, on May 19, Great Britain’s prince Harry married a negro mutt Meghan Markle. Should I be surprised that the creature responsible for this abominable pairing was Misha Nonoo – a she-kike.

A year later, this disgusting union produced an offspring and the British Royal family has paid its dues to the jewish dream of the destruction of the white race, or, as Harold Covington would say – “burned the incense on the jewish altar”.

Hong Kong

Violent protests started in Honk Kong this year and dragged on for a good part of it. The trigger for this was laid way back in 19th century, when Great Britain established her colony there. It remained in the British jurisdiction right until 1997, when Honk Kong was returned to China.

All was comparatively well, until China moved to remove the special status Honk Kong held after transfer – relative autonomy, and practical democracy, even though it belonged to communist China. Once China started putting Honk Kong local government under its direct control and implementing its laws by supressing dissent, all hell broke loose.

The strange coincidence of these protests subsiding and COVID19 crisis

beginning in China can not be directly linked, but still remains a strong possibility. This can also be viewed as a chink response to the West for instigating these protests, for, once corona was “exported” to the West, our current shitshow started.

Fire of Notre-Dame de Paris

On April 15, the World witnessed catastrophic fire, which consumed Notre-Dame de Paris. This followed at least a couple of other christian churches burning down in France. Later video footage was found, where indistinct figures were seen on the parapets of the cathedral, when the fire was starting. These figures wore a very similar garb to what muslim invaders like to wear. Of course, none of it was reported on MSM.

The aftermath was that French president Macron promised that no expense will be spared in restoring Notre-Dame and that it will be rebuilt just as she was. Much later though, a new project emerged to rebuild it with (((modern)))¹ additions. This sparked public outrage, but, as always, jewish project talks and public opinion walks.

China space conquest

This year was marked by a further chink expansion into space. The high point of this being in January, when chink spacecraft landed on the Dark Side of the Moon.

Wildfires in Amazon

Large swaths of Amazon rain forests were destroyed by wildfires this year, thus adding to the relentless deforestation in this region performed by local populace.

Greta Thunberg

This year also marked one of the more obvious signs of the decline of this civilization. A foetal alcohol syndrome victim, Great Thunberg of Sweden, rose to prominence among the heightening rhetoric of the (((climate warming))). She began protesting in Sweden, but, thanks to jewish media and

¹ ((())) denotes jewish influence or direct jewish involvement. It represents the echo symbol – the echo of the actions of these creatures throughout the centuries in their host nations.

Soros funding, she was soon propelled to the world renown. Soon, her disjointed nonsense mumbling and screeching could be heard on all media and in the highest places, metaphorically speaking, of this Earth.

An underage student, who left the school, because she started “don’t go to school on Fridays for the planet”. A retarded teenager, who was led to believe she was making “a difference”, soon started lecturing politicians and scientists. Her speeches always involved a lot of blame throwing and never, ever a single solution to even one of the problems plaguing this world. Instead of proposing e.g. how to clean out the plastic garbage from the Pacific, she would only emotionally scream “HOW DARE YOU?!”

The irony could not be lost more, as all this talk and screaming, and subsequent protests by equally uneducated, yet empowered by the MSM, school children only led to raised taxes and further oppression of the people in the developed Western nations, while those, who contribute the most to the pollution (namely China, Russia and third world), were quietly disregarded.

With the MSM coverage of this uneducated and mentally handicapped girl the entire world soon filled with barely 20y.o. “experts”, telling people what they should do to save the planet. It all came down to nonsensical measures, like banning plastic straws for the drinks, while use of plastic in packaging and wrapping proliferated further. As anyone with two brain cells could see, this was just a smoke screen for invention of new and raising of old taxes. Thus the car taxes, home heating taxes, fuel taxes, ban on firewood fuelled fire stoves and much more came, but nobody protested, on the contrary, legions of young, dumb fuckers lauded this as “we’re making difference and saving the planet”.

US-China trade wars

Practically, as soon as Trump stepped into the office of US president, tensions with China rose immediately. Soon, Trump announced trade war with China, citing such things as “hurt to US economy and industry” and “stealing of US technological secrets” as reasons. There was much to and fro, and the final result was even more muddled, but I distinctly remember US imposing tariffs on Chinese aluminium and steel imports, thus trying to revive related industry in the USA.

China responded with similar measures, but mostly threatened to dump US debt bonds on the market. In the end something must have happened, because, when Trump stepped down (another long story) and Biden assumed presidency, inflation of dollar supply jumped sky high.

In actuality, the tariffs were invoked and revoked multiple times by both sides during the whole debacle. If anything, this confirmed the first part of the old adage “first, there are currency wars, then trade wars, then hot wars”. Or put in other words “when money and goods stop crossing borders, soldiers start crossing them”.

Latin American invasion of the USA

Large columns of Latin American (mixed race of Spanish and Indian descent) economic migrants formed and headed towards the US border during Trump’s presidency. Trump presented the facade of “no more illegal immigrants”, but the reality was different.

The wall on Mexican border, which Trump promised American people, was started to be built only at the very end of his presidency. And when it was actually built (only sections of it) it was a mockery of a wall in any capacity. A fence would have been a better wall than Trump’s wall was.

And so, while the much televised columns were halted, most of it dispersed into Mexican countryside and were later smuggled by Mexican cartels into the USA. The Southern regions of the USA for a long time have been turning into a Mexican state, and it accelerated rapidly after this.

Persian Gulf

In May of this year, four ships were attacked in Persian Gulf. These four happened to be anchored in the Strait of Hormuz, thus choking the bottleneck and blocking most of the traffic in and out of this busiest waterway in the world, crippling oil transportation out of the region. The USA blamed it on Iran, but the latter denied it.

Soon after, Iran shot down a US drone over its airspace, US denied that the drone was “trespassing”.

Saudi escapades in Yemen brought more calamities, as Iran backed Houthi rebels started bombarding Saudis with rockets and UAVs, culminating in an

attack on Saudi oil refineries and temporarily taking out half the Saudi oil production.

The result of these actions was that US raised its contingent of troops in Saudi Arabia to 14 000 (at least the talk was about this number) and strengthened it with AA missiles.

US-Russia

In August, the USA officially ended the treaty with Russia, concerning Intermediate Range Ballistic Weaponry treaty. Russians, of course, immediately decried it as a gross breach against the world peace. Trump, unfazed, replied that the treaty wasn't working either way, as Russians did whatever pleased them and did not abide by it. And so, the divide between these countries grew even larger.

Jeffrey Epstein

(written in 2022)

This must be one of the rare instances, when the absolute evil, which lurks behind the current world establishment, accidentally stumbles to light and even official propaganda must admit its existence.

Jeffrey Epstein was (maybe still is) a filthy, disgusting kike, who trafficked people and supplied the high-and-mighty of this world with children and teenagers for their utterly degenerate satisfaction. He owned an island, where he entertained practically everyone who's anyone today. From Prince Andrew to Clinton, from Gates to Trump, everyone visited that rock in the Caribbean Sea. Epstein filmed everything of course, not just for himself, but for Mossad¹ as well, because that is how their control of high power puppets is achieved.

Epstein's case is a long and very complicated one. He was under suspicion several times, and almost always got away clean. But on July 6, 2021, something went wrong – he was arrested and placed under 24/7 surveillance in a jail cell. Despite the measures of security, on August 10, MSM reported his death by suicide. His closest companion, Ghislaine Maxwell, was later

¹ The Special Service of Israel – engages in espionage, terrorism, subversion, sabotage, misinformation, assassinations and anything else on the spectrum of similar activities.

arrested and tried too, but the trial went under the radar and was hushed up even while in progress. His “supplier”, Jean-Luc Brunel, died while under arrest. The full list of their customers never made it to MSM officially.

The sheeple didn't even register the horrible implications of this revelation. The mysterious death of Epstein went also unquestioned and, for all we know, he could have been either spirited away to live out his worthless life in comfort or killed by those, who didn't want a further escalation of questioning.

MMXX 2020 II A.P.

2020.02.23

And this New Year began with a flood of happenings. Let's start with the one that didn't pan out.

On January 3, 2020, Americans assassinated Qasem Suleimani – top brass¹ of Iranian Revolutionary Guard Corps. They used a drone fired missile and killed him, while he was visiting Iraq (he was driving in a car, when it happened). This immediately raised the temperature in the region. Iran vowed retaliation and made usual lofty Persian/Arabian style threats, as they usually do. WW3, or at least a major regional war seemed imminent. However, this turned into “nothing burger”, pretty much as soon as Iran delivered on its threat. Iran launched a missile attack on the US military bases in Iraq and the world held its breath. No one ever, in my living memory, threatened the USA, delivered on it and lived to tell the tale. The result was rather underwhelming – Trump called a press-conference and announced that the attack didn't kill anyone, which, in itself, appears a bit suspicious. He also declared there will be no retaliatory action on Iran. So, the final result was that the US killed IRGC general, Iran got to bomb US bases and both sides called it a day. Many had a nagging suspicion that Iran and the US came to an understanding about the whole deal before hand and there were even such opinions claiming that some in Iran actually wanted Suleimani killed and the entire affair was a kabuki theatre from the start to the end.

The other thing, which is still pending, actually started back in December 2019, but, back then, nobody paid any attention to the initial messages by doctors and taxi drivers from Wuhan, China. In short, a possible pandemic is making its way through the world right now. The first news of it was that China has quarantined an entire city of Wuhan (10+ million inhabitants) because of a new, unidentified corona virus infection. In next weeks, the quarantine was widened, and then widened some more. Right now, more than 200 million chinks are under lockdown. Interestingly the numbers for the

¹ Military slang for “high ranking”.

infected and the dead that were released by chicoms made absolutely no sense, when viewed in the light of the biggest quarantine operation in human history. 1 000+ infected and barely 100 dead. Then, rumours of it being a bioweapon, an engineered virus, spread and, when viral gene code was leaked, we got confirmation of that. Though MSM still reports it as a “natural”, Internet netherworld soon connected this virus with chinks, who were deported from Canada, because they stole “unnamed” virus, which, in turn, was then transported to level 4 biosecurity laboratory in... Wuhan city! Furthermore, snippets of information tell even more convoluted story – the virus in question was originally made in the USA and given to the Canadian lab with those aforementioned chinks. Even more – the Wuhan lab was funded by American corporations and even had US government grants. Quite many (((coincidences))), given that most of the involved were either chosenites¹ or their puppets.

Right now, it has spread all over the world. No country outside China has suffered any particular harm from it though. Then, few days ago, Italy started reporting a major outbreak of this respiratory illness and started implementing quarantine procedures.

2020.03.09

The outbreak in Italy is getting very serious – over 200 dead already. Quarantine measures are apparently not working and government announced even more stringent rules. They practically placed the entire Italian North under lockdown. However, news about this leaked before it was enforced, so, naturally, anyone, who could, fled the region.

Germany now reports over 800 infected. Russia has cases popping up all over the place – all came back from Italy.

In Lithuania, only one was tested positive so far, but a week after patient was declared symptom free, she was still testing positive for virus.

The escalation in Syria is going up and down. First, it was Assad’s forces, which bombed invading Turks, then Turks increased presence, then Russians killed over 50 Turks and situation was about to spark a new Turko-Russian

¹ Another slur for kikes – referring to their own notion of being “chosen by the god” among all other people.

war (just a step away from WW3). But it ebbed for now.

2020.03.15

Corona virus now eclipses everything else. First, Italy went down. They fucked around and didn't take it seriously for a week or so. Then, it hit them really hard – 1 000 dead in a few days. Soon, infection migrated – Spain, Germany, Austria etc. Italy is under total lockdown. Quarantine measures are slowly being applied in other countries. Suddenly, this weekend, everybody started panicking. Lithuania announced full and “total” quarantine, albeit too late and too little – several cases went on tours through the entire country. Panic buying cleared the stores almost in one day (in UK, Germany, Lithuania). Here, I witnessed the very beginning of it – arrived at local superstore on Saturday morning, around 0900J, and the amount of people was already inordinate. Pasta products, grains, oats, meat, canned products are almost entirely gone from the shelves. Schools are closed, work from home for all employees, who can do so. Many enterprises closed outright.

I will go on final (for now) supply run even earlier tomorrow.

Europe infections: Italy – 17 660, Germany – 3 156, Spain – 4 334, France – 2 882, Sweden – 809; total – 35 301, dead – 1 499. Oh, and Sweden decided not to report the infection numbers anymore. Why? Well, because (((it makes no difference)))!

2020.03.30

The third week of quarantine begins. Lithuania has almost 500 infected, 7 dead and 7 recovered now. [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

The situation, as of today, is as follows: total infected case number (worldwide) is 732 153, dead – 34 686, recovered – 154 673. Most of the infected are in the US (143 000), Italy (97 689) and Spain (85 195). Most of the

¹Dreadlocks – Jamaican negro “haircut”, when hair is deliberately left unwashed and comes in chunks, in a long, sausage-like fashion, resembling faeces.

dead in Italy (10 779) and Spain (7 340). Italy and Spain are really in dire straits – they have 700-900 dead per day!

2020.04.06

4th week of local quarantine. I really can't wait for the WROL¹ to hit and kill the fuckers. All of them. I hate this world, I hate these dumb, peasant people. It's not enough that we have all the morals standing on their head, but here, in Lithuania, we must also suffer the rule of actual gopniks².

Couple of days ago, COVID19 infections hit 1 million mark and today stand at 1 309 439 infected worldwide. Authorities were beginning to get excited that Italy's death rate was going down, when today it jumped back up again. Unofficial reports from Spain are telling about total health care system collapse. Russia is using this for soft-power flexing – they sent help to Italy and lately even to the USA.

2020.04.08

Worldwide infected case count reached 1 464 852, dead – 86 979. Denmark, Austria, Czechia and Lithuania are considering easing up on quarantine measures, despite that peak hasn't even been reached. The only explanation – the economic hurt must be getting unbearable.

I'm going on a supply run tomorrow, for the first time in two weeks. I just hope and pray not to meet any pigs (cops).

2020.04.16

2 127 873 infected, 141 454 dead. Governments around the World speaking in high pitched fearful voices. Lithuanian MSM are constantly live streaming christian masses and psychologists trying to sooth the masses. Incessant urging to "remain calm and please, do not revolt". (*Note from 2022: ironically, masses were quite calm during the two years of this shitshow.*)

If anything, this virus is good if only because it fucked up the "business as usual" of the status quo.

¹ Without The Rule Of Law.

² Slang for post-soviet, young, uneducated, banditry inclined males, always wearing Adidas/Nike sportswear, eating sunflower seeds, smoking, littering, swearing and doing similar lowlife things.

Russia seems to be going to hell as fast as anyone around. There are videos of hundreds if not thousands of ambulances standing in 10km queues at the hospitals around Moscow, waiting to admit their patients into ERs¹.

Jew York² and the USA in general got bombed by the virus as well. The Big Golem is now leader in COVID19 infections and deaths.

Meanwhile, several countries in Europe are already cancelling the quarantine measures: Austria, Czechia and there are talks of the same in Lithuania.

2020.04.30

The quarantine is practically lifted in all but name in Lithuania. There are still infections and there are new “hotspots” appearing, but goobs³ (government shitheads) are probably shitting their pants more because of the economy than because of COVID19.

Otherwise, there are 3.2 million infected worldwide. The USA are hurting the most right now – 2 000+ dead per day. And Trump is starting to accuse China for the virus. Chinks are furious of course.

Russians just went full retard – it was reported that a Russian agent tried to assassinate the mayor of Prague (apparently for the earlier removal of Konev’s⁴ statue). I will need to read up on this incident, but this clearly is an escalation of galactic proportions. They just tried to actually kill a NATO member state’s citizen and an official public servant at that.

Russians also reacted harshly to American intentions of making mini-nuke missiles for their submarines. They [Russians] went as far as to plainly announce that ANY ballistic missile attack on their soil will be regarded as nuclear and will meet a full retaliatory strike. (*Note from 2022: pretty logical, if you think about it – when you see ballistic objects incoming, you would rather not wait to ascertain whether they are nuclear or just conventional.*)

¹ Emergency Rooms.

² Slang for New York, referencing the inordinate amount of kikes in that city.

³ Gooberment, Government, ZOG (Zionist Occupied Government) lackeys.

⁴ One of the soviet generals during WW2. Konev was the one, who “liberated” Czechoslovakia.

2020.05.25

The USA, Russia and, now even more so, Brazil are still plagued by COVID19. Worldwide infections are at the moment over 5 million.

2020.05.30

A couple of days ago (three, if I remember correctly now), some cop choked to death a nigger in Minneapolis. This sparked a major chimpout (riots) by the local nigger population. And it turned out to be a bit more than your usual, run-of-the-mill riots. First, the whole city went ablaze, as multiple buildings were torched. (*Note from 2022: libtard MSM reported it as, and I quote, "Fiery but mostly peaceful".*) Then, police anti-riot unit was soundly defeated and niggers even captured one of the police precincts. Following this success, chimpouts have now spread to other cities throughout the continental US. So much, that Pentagon¹ has begun partial mobilization, putting armed forces on 4 hour alert.

2020.06.13

OK, 2020 just keeps on giving, without skipping a beat!

First, COVID19 infections worldwide are now 7 708 368, death count – 427 400. The USA is leading with 2 057 400 infected and 114 875 dead.

And now, I'm reading that Telegraph reported yesterday that China annexed a small part of India. 12 000 chinks took 60km² of pajeet land. Let them fling nukes at each other – overpopulation solved in 1h!

2020.09.29

Haven't sat down to write in this Doom Book for a while. Not for the lack of happenings however. I'll try to list the major events, well, at least those that stuck in my memory.

First, the riots in the USA over the dead nigger spread like wildfire. Multiple cities are still burning. Cops have been all but disbanded in those that are ultra-lefty. In small town Kenosha, a militia came to help residents resist looters and rioters; a teenager was among them. One night, he got surrounded by said looters and rioters. He had to run for his life, but tripped in the

¹ US Armed Forces HQ (Headquarters), based in the federal building "Pentagon" – shaped as the namesake.

process. As soon as that happened, he was immediately set upon by the pack and the mob tried to swarm him. Lucky for him, he was “packing”¹. He killed three outright and blew off the forearm of the other. Believe it or not, all four were kikes, and to add a cherry on the top – one was a known wife beater, second was a burglar and the third carried the day – he was a paedophile. Talk about cohencidence².

Then, speaking of wildfires (*Note from 2022: and speaking of cohencidences – said wildfires later turned out to be started by kikes.*), Commiefornia was hit by a big one. Practically, the entire West Coast of the USA went ablaze. Photographs from satellites were horrendous. The only relief for the West Coast burgers³ was that the wind blew all the smoke out over the Pacific Ocean.

Then, on the 4th of August, an extreme explosion levelled Beirut’s harbour. Official story was that a warehouse full of fertilizers blew up. However, closer inspection of videos and pictures of the crater and damage left behind, as well as some modicum of military engineer experience and common sense clearly shows a high explosive ordinance was set off bellow the ground level. So, either a missile or a sabotage device. Then, the knowledge of who are Lebanon’s most (((loving))) neighbours, reveals the most likely culprit.

Navalny (Russian opposition leader) got allegedly poisoned by yet another Novichok (according to the West) attack in Tomsk. He was hospitalized in Omsk and then transported to Germany, where and when the diagnosis of “Novichok poisoning” was declared. Naturally, the entire West is now in an uproar against Putin.

And the latest event, which, in fact, prompted me to take up the pen again, is the war in Nagorno Karabakh, between Azerbaijan and Armenia. Azeris attacked NK enclave just two days ago, trying to reclaim the territory. And I’m talking full nine yards – an offensive with drones, aircraft, tanks and artillery. They are being backed by Turks, kikes, Pakistani and other local

¹ A colloquial term for “was carrying weapon”.

² A play of words, conflating “coincidence” with common jewish name “Cohen”, pointing out how often bad things coincide with kikes being behind them.

³ A slur for Americans, referencing their affinity with their fast food “culture”.

scum. However, having advanced 10km inside NK in 36 hours, they got many of the tanks blown by Armenian ATGMs¹. An Azeri SOF² general got captured and considerable number of their drones downed. Azeris also shelled an Iranian village by mistake.



Aftermath of Beirut explosion

Yesterday, Armenia declared that they will start using their Tochka-U³ missile systems, if Turks start using their F16. Lo and behold – today MSM reports that Armenian Su-25 was shot down by Turkish F16.

On the other news, COVID19 is making a second round in Europe. Czechia is declaring an emergency state because of all the new cases. The cases are rapidly rising here as well, however, our gooberment is, in fact, relaxing the quarantine measures. Nothing on the news is making any sense these days. The death count worldwide reached 1 million yesterday, but, admittedly, morbidity and mortality is relatively pretty low.

¹ Anti-Tank Guided Missiles.

² Special Operations Forces.

³ Older soviet tactical (short range) mobile ballistic missile launchers, in Russia mostly replaced by Iskander systems.

Just in – Armenia just applied for the Collective Defence Organization’s¹ help, which means that Russia might get involved, while Turkey (NATO) is already fighting in this conflict, albeit unofficially.

2020.10.02

I failed to check the news yesterday, so I presume everything I will write now has happened yesterday. Armenia recalled their ambassador from Israel, because the kikes were providing weapons to Azerbaijan. Azeris used missiles, which were shot down by Armenian S-300. Then, there are reports that Azeris shelled an Armenian village and conducted an airstrike on an Armenian town (Shatvan village and Mets Masrik town). Also, 4 Azeri drones entered Armenian airspace and were shot down.

Greek hackers broke into 83 state websites of Azerbaijan.

Internationally, it’s the same old – russkies, frogs and murricans² issued a “strongly worded statement” urging for “immediate cessation of hostilities” in Nagorno Karabakh. Lavrov (Russia) and Cavosuglu (Turkey) “discussed” the situation in NK. The European Union is collecting signatures to introduce heavy sanctions on Azerbaijan, so far 24 member states signed it.

2020.10.03

Azeris have started shelling Stepanokert – the capital of Nagorno Karabakh. A use of cluster munitions has been reported. Yesterday, Armenia has declared willingness for peace negotiations, but today, Pashinyan (Armenian PM) urged all Armenians to defend themselves and their homes. Intelligence reports claim over 3 000 Azeri KIAs. The drone warfare continues unabated. A weapon depot was hit in Hoardiz, Azerbaijan. Turks continue to increase their proxy support for Azeris.

2020.10.06

Few days ago, D. Trump was diagnosed with COVID19. He left hospital yesterday.

Yesterday, Iran’s Khamenei representatives declared country’s support for

¹ ODKB – Ogranizatsiya Dogovora o Kolektivnoy Bezopasnosti – Russian headed NATO counterpart, established after Warsaw pact fell.

² Russians, French and Americans (slurs).

Azerbaijan in Artsakh (Nagorno Karabakh) conflict. Intense combat continues unrelenting, on the Southern front in particular, where Azeris claimed some gains. Armenians have struck Ganja airport, whence Azeris have been launching their drone attacks.

Today, Armenians claim that drone strikes decreased significantly due to Ganja being destroyed.

I also forgot one other major event. And this one happened right on my doorstep – Belarus “elections” happened. But this time, Belarusians seemed to be fed up with Alexandr Lukashenko and didn’t swallow the over-the-top falsifications of election results. Massive protests began and are still going strong. The opposition was forced to flee to Lithuania and Poland. A harsh crackdown by OMON¹ ensued. Several dead protestors, hundreds (now over thousand) arrested and tortured. Lukashenko was declared “illegitimate de facto leader of Belarus” by the US and EU. This forced him deeper into the sphere of influence of Russia and Putin.

Now the tension is high on the border with EUssr. Lukashenko declared he’s closing the border with Lithuania (although it never got closed in reality). Belarus military units were mobilized and concentrated near Lithuanian and Polish border. Lukashenko accused the West, and Lithuania with Poland as their proxies in particular, to be behind the post-election protests. He also said that NATO is planning a military provocation/invasion of Belarus. The Americans sent additional forces to Lithuania.

Gold and Silver jumped to new price heights lately. PPT (Plunge Protection Team) managed to beat them down somewhat and stabilize it, but the smell of imminent economic collapse lingers in the air.

Protests in Kyrgyzstan after parliamentary “elections”.

Turkey has been increasing its presence in the Mediterranean region. First, it was the invasion of Northern Syria, then the incursion in Libya, then they almost started a war with Greece and Cyprus, by beginning gas field exploration near Cyprus and now Turks are actively participating in Azeri-

¹ Otryad Militsii Osobovo Naznacheniya (Ru.) – Special Purpose Unit of Militia (both in Russia and in Belarus) – equivalent of American SWAT – Special Weapons And Tactics.

Armenian War.

2020.10.08

Two days ago, unidentified ecological disaster struck near Kamchatka, Russia. Something (preliminary tests show oil products) spilled into the sea. The effect was devastating – 95% of the sea creatures died. People, who visited beaches after the event, experienced eye burn, nausea, vomiting and fever.

Nigger chimpouts continue in the USA.

2020.10.10

Azerbaijan allegedly violated Iran's border on the Southern side of the front with the Artsakh.

Arab League is to impose sanctions on Turkey.

That was during last two days, today, at 1200J, ceasefire between Azeris and Armenians went into effect. As always, despite official ceasefire, hostilities continued – reports say that Azeris still bombarded Artsakh after the agreement.

2020.10.14

Despite the so called ceasefire, Azerbaijan keeps the offensive going in Hadrut. Armenians report "tactical retreat" – whether this is a ploy to lure Azeri forces deeper into the mountainous and forested terrain remains to be seen. Turks continue their support for Azeris. They went even as far as declaring that Armenia proper might be invaded by Turkey. Russia keeps on "please, observe the ceasefire", without doing anything of substance.

Turkey also presses on in Mediterranean. After the USA told them to fuck off with the natural gas survey ships from the waters around Cyprus, they stopped the exploration, but now Turks reopened some disputed hotel on Northern Cyprus.

As for Russia, COVID19 is tearing them a new one, it seems. Radio "Svoboda"¹ reported that 90% of hospital beds are already occupied and the cases per day are reaching new records. However, Russia, just like most other countries, is refusing to declare quarantine. I suppose economy and tax

¹ A West sponsored propaganda station, operating on similar basis as radio "Free Europe" and radio "Voice of America" did during Cold War.

collection went so shitty the last time that they'd rather see mass infection instead of another day in full lockdown.

2020.10.17

France has gone into lockdown. No idea how severe it is, but they have curfew and other measures implemented. Czechia too is red with COVID19.

Brexit is practically guaranteed to be a "hard" one, i.e. no deal with EUssr.

In France, some raghead¹ decapitated a history teacher. Oh, the resulting kvetching² and wailing! Good, they deserve all the "enrichment" they get.

Armenian-Azeri war continues, despite both sides still "in agreement" about the ceasefire. Azeris continue their offensive in both Southern and Northern fronts and claim multiple gains. Armenians resumed targeting Ganja with rockets in hope to curb Azeri drone warfare. Armenians also claimed they have shot down two more Azeri drones over Armenia proper.

2020.11.11

Yesterday, Armenia capitulated. Russia is sending "peace keeping" troops to Nagorno Karabakh. Massive protests broke out in Armenia over this; the protestors have stormed the parliament building. Meanwhile, Azeris have shot down a Russian helicopter near Armenian-Azerbaijan border, followed shortly by an official "excuse us". Russia did nothing about it.

Most of Europe is in the second lockdown over COVID19. Due to the idiotic measures, the case count continues to rise.

US elections are over. Some have proclaimed Biden the "president elect", some have rescinded this status. A massive voter fraud is alleged. Trump is nowhere to be seen.

Second Karabakh War.

(written in 2022)

I feel, a more detailed look at this Second Nagorno Karabakh War (or as it is called in both Armenia and Azerbaijan – the 44 Day War) is warranted.

According to Artsakh officials, the war began on September 27, at 0830J, with

¹ A slur for muslims – referencing their head covers.

² A specific sound made by kikes, when they fume about something.

artillery and aerial strikes against the targets inside Nagorno Karabakh. As documented in this diary, the initial assault fared pretty badly. Armenians have been fortifying their positions along the entire frontier with Azeris since the last conflict. Extensive field fortifications, bunkers and trenches stretched for the most of the front. Azeri attacks on these prepared positions were repulsed with heavy casualties. The terrain didn't help Azeris either, for it is mostly flat with only slight hills, and the Armenian fortifications were concentrated around urban centres, which were the primary targets for Azeris. Armenians also have employed a very robust mortar fire system, which allowed them to suppress incoming assaults quickly and effectively. Thus, all Azeri attacks in the North and Centre were thwarted, despite them constantly claiming progress.

This did not last long though. Armenians failed to factor in Turkish and Israeli help to Azerbaijan in the form of UAVs¹. What's more, these drones were not only supplied to Azerbaijan, but also operated by experienced Turkish drone pilots, thus being applied in their full capacity without the need of training or experience on the Azeri side. And, while Armenians tried to counter these drones with AA systems bought from/supplied for by Russia, the scales soon tipped over in favour of Azeris. Within weeks, Turkish drones successfully choked off the supply of troops, armour and ammunition to the front, rendering Armenian tenure of forward positions first problematic and later impossible. Artsakh and Armenian high command failed to appreciate this new threat from the outset, but more importantly, they failed to adapt to it, after the first shock dissipated. And this goes not only for high command, but also for Armenian troops on the ground to the lowest level. Time and time again, Azeris published videos of Armenian armoured vehicles and troops being annihilated by strikes from drones or drone coordinated artillery. Until the very bitter end, Armenians did not change their SOPs² and were shot to bits, while clumping together in platoon and company sized clusters with no dispersion. Likewise, the vehicles and armour of the Armenian Armed Forces were almost never dispersed, camouflaged or protected in any other way. In one particular video, a company of Armenians advanced on a mountain

¹ Unmanned Aerial Vehicles.

² Standard Operating Procedures.

plateau with utter disregard to safety from enemy's aerial assets, which brought a predictable result. In most other videos, groups of soldiers were clustering around vehicles, presenting Azeris with perfect targets for "one stone – dozen rabbits" strikes.

That is not to say that the Azeri Army fared any better. They constantly got ambushed in clumped up groups, where one well-placed machine gun could off an entire platoon with one burst. Azerbaijan losses rose so much that Turks started shipping mercenaries from Syria to bolster their ranks. This in turn, almost turned into another version of Mercenary War, as mercs didn't feel too excited of going on an offensive in a foreign land for unclear gains. Several videos showed them ransacking Azerbaijani villages near the front and wondering about without aim or understanding, where they were.

So, despite losses mounting on both sides of the conflict, Azeris won by mere attrition and exhausted the Armenian capacity for resistance by employing drones en masse. This prompted some to proclaim the end of "armoured warfare", the "death of MBTs¹", disregarding the failure of Armenians to employ even the basic common sense, when faced with semi-novelty threat.

Once the supply chain to the front failed, the end was soon to follow. And here, one must admit that Azerbaijan has employed some Indirect Strategy², despite being on the winning side. For having been repulsed from the main approach to Stepanokert, they hooked south and pushed, where their attack met mush. True, they continued to bash their heads against the wall in the North, and even made some headway there, but it was their maneuver in the South, which decided the outcome. Armenian resistance started to crumble everywhere, but all the meagre reinforcements they managed to bring forward without getting bombed to smithereens they directed towards the positions guarding main population centres of Artsakh, leaving the flank troops in the South unable to withstand the Azeri attack.

Once the front to the South was penetrated, the entire line folded and general retreat in that sector was declared by the Armenians. The irony is in the fact that, mere kilometres away to the West, Armenians had a perfect terrain to

¹ Main Battle Tanks.

² Reference to Basil H. Liddel-Hart works in warfare theory.

really crush any Azeri forward push. For just as their positions in the plains ended, a hilly and forested terrain began. A perfect playground for hit-and-run tactics and ambushes went unused, all because the Armenians stacked all their hopes on the expectation to hold the Azeri attack in WW1 style fortified positions on the level ground. Needless to say, Armenian/Artsakh retreat from Southern positions turned into a rout, as terrain did not favour it. The drones prowled the skies, hunting all retreating units and blasting them away either with loitering munitions¹ or transferring coordinates to artillery.

So, when Azeris entered terrain towards Kashunik, they were met only with a sporadic and generally ineffective resistance. The Armenian force was spent on the plains and by now could organize neither ambushes nor counteroffensives.

The end came suddenly; once the Southern front was penetrated, the Armenian PM started panicking, one day asking for ceasefire, the other urging all Armenians to defend their homes. The inability of the army to conduct further defence was becoming too obvious even for the high command and peaceful settlement became desperately needed.

Azerbaijan won the war so, it is clear that the demands they imposed on Armenia were reflective of this. Armenia lost control of the entire Nagorno Karabakh enclave – the gains they held since the first war were outright ceded to Azeris, and the core of Armenian settlements went under Russian “peace keeping” troops. The defeat was so bad that country’s government was nearly toppled in aftermath. Protests and political instability engulfed Armenia.

Now we have to ask ourselves several relevant questions about this conflict. First of all – why did Russia never step in on the side of its protectorate – Armenia? There is no apparent answer. I am left conjecturing and guessing, as merely hints of Russian motives are available. First, Armenia has been veering off to a more pro-Western orientation, after Pashinyan stepped into the office. How much of this was a direct Western influence through media and internet is unclear, but the gradual Armenian shift towards NATO and EUssr (just

¹ A professional term for more colloquially known “kamikadze” or “suicide” drones – UAVs with a warhead – a single-use drone, which is directed towards a target by the operator like a remotely guided missile.

Sakartvelo did earlier) was manifest. This might have prompted Putin to show whom Armenia should turn to for protection. Interestingly enough, Sakartvelo sided with Azerbaijan, though never participated in the war directly. The second reason might be Russia's hesitancy to sink their resources into yet another conflict on top of the ongoing ones, thus weakening their entire military. And thirdly, the official ODKB statutes were not applicable in this case, as Azerbaijan attacked mostly the Artsakh territory, which is nominally within the bounds of their state. Of course, this would not have stopped Russia, if they wanted to get involved, especially when there were direct Azeri attacks against sovereign Armenian soil, albeit few in numbers and extent.

The Turkish involvement was a clear cut case of Erdogan expanding his influence and flexing his muscles in the region. Besides, there was never any love lost between the Turks and the Armenians, ever since Armenian genocide during and after WW1, so there's not much mystery in this quarter.

How and why the kikes got involved in this, will remain an enigma. Except from the obvious money-making, it is hard to imagine, why else they got in, especially on the Azeri side, since Azerbaijan was backed by Turkey. Relations between the Turks and the kikes were strained, to say the least, ever since the jews captured the ship off the Gaza coast, which belonged to Turkey, and attacked Turkish crew aboard it. Can the answer be in the local oil/gas pipes that are planned to be running through the region? Very possible, but this requires a much more in-depth knowledge in this specific area to be able to speculate further.

So, in conclusion, Putin taught the uppity protectorate a lesson, placed Russian boots on the ground, thus curbing both Azerbaijani and Armenian independence and didn't suffer any face loss in the process. Turkey expanded its sphere of influence, showed off the drones of their own manufacture (which were later sold to none other than Ukraine) and in general could boast of a "small, victorious war". Azerbaijan's gains were clear; they all but recaptured the entire territory, lost during the first war. There was no end to their glee, as their president paraded in an ill-fitting army uniform and gloated over the captured Armenians.

But, as I've said before – the profit of the kikes remains unclear; apart from the money they made selling their drones to Azeris. And I highly doubt this was the only motive of the chosenites for poking their fingers in this conflict.

Belarus Election and Aftermath

(written in 2022)

If there is any example illustrative of how convoluted world politics have become, it must be that of Belorussian election debacle.

The beginning of it all started before the actual elections. One of the main opposition candidates for the post of the president was Sergei Tikhanovsky. There was some mudslinging just prior to the elections, Sergei used children's book motive "it's just a cockroach" (hinting that Lukashenko was the "dictator cockroach") to rally his supporters, after Lukashenko declared he will be running in the election as well. This triggered anti-government protests through the rest of May and into June. These protests were not much televised in the West, or even in Lithuania.

So, the protests grew, just as Lukashenko's response to them. Strangely enough, he didn't crush them outright, as he did on the previous occasions.

This, however, changed with the arrest of Wagner group mercs in Minsk on July 29. 33 of these were swooped upon and snatched by Belorussian government forces. Soon after, Lukashenko went on air and claimed that Russians are trying to solicit a coup in Belarus. He went even further, stating that Russian invasion was imminent and that Belarus people must come together to defend their land. On the same note, Tikhanovsky was accused of working with Russians, arrested and thrown in jail.

After that, Sergei's wife, Sviatlana Tsikhanouskaya registered as one of the candidates for the election. And the protests resumed, now under new management and slightly less provoking. Since she was no politician, she ran under the slogan "I am not here to be a president, if I get elected, all political prisoners are to be released and new fully democratic elections are to be held".

How much of it was genuine emotion and wifely desire to save her husband and how much outside influence is unclear, but the fingerprints from outside

Belarus, whether Russian or Western, are obvious. It seems that both Putin and the West were pretty much tired of Lukashenko driving his own, unaffiliated course of politics and keeping Belarus out of the two blocks.

Sadly, Lukashenko miscalculated greatly, or was led to miscalculate by his advisors, and allowed Sviatlana to participate in the election. Most assuredly, she gathered enough support so that, when doctored results started coming in¹, substantial amount of people felt cheated and the mass protests started right after.

At first, Lukashenko and his establishment must have been awestruck by the sheer magnitude of the protests, because initial demonstrations were not met with any police interference. This went on for several days, if not couple of weeks, until the ruling elite under Lukashenko started feeling threatened. When they finally got around to quelling the protests, it was almost too late. A confrontation, which lasted through the rest of the year and well into the next, ensued.

Armed OMON and police forces started putting up roadblocks and using increasingly brutal measures to disperse crowds. Internet was blocked regularly. Even Lukashenko himself, together with his son, appeared on a filmed event, when he flew in the helicopter to his residence, armed with Kalashnikov automatic carbine. Yet nothing helped and the protests continued.

In response to the ever stiffening resistance by the government, all sorts of new protest forms started. Students marched, pensioners marched, general strikes were declared in several national enterprises. This last measure definitely rustled Lukashenko's jimmies, because he personally went to several factories under strike and tried to convince them to resume the work. Failing that, he even started making some concessions – promising to assemble a committee for a constitutional amendment and stepping down, if

¹ The “official” tally of the Belarusian election claimed Lukashenko gathered around 80% of the votes. A major mistake was made by Lukashenko's lackeys in the Central Election Commission, when preliminary results from some of the regions were briefly shown and many of them had Tsikhanouskaya winning gathering 80% of the votes. The cognitive dissonance was so more the bigger, after Lukashenko “won” with those very same numbers.

such was the will of the nation. These concessions remained what they were – empty promises to stabilize the situation.

Nothing helped, until Lukashenko turned East and bent the knee to Putin. He flew to Russia multiple times, asking for help. The country was suffering economically, as well as from the political instability. And the economic problems were reflecting directly on the government's ability to pay the armed enforcers of its will, thus threatening the loyalty of the real power base. Some policemen, ambassadors and other officials defected to the protestors' camp and the situation was beginning to go completely out of control for Lukashenko.

As soon as Putin merely hinted of his support for the faltering regime, things started to change. Enforcers' loyalty was strengthened by the monetary injection from Russia. Putin was cautious this time; he had Lukashenko by the balls and was not about to let go. He provided just enough money to keep things from falling apart, but not enough for Lukashenko to turn around and play both sides again. Next, Russia sent professional propaganda masters, who took over Belorussian state television.

Then came a sharp change in police strategy. Protestors were being driven from the streets and adopted new tactics as well – when escaping from the police, they would take refuge in private apartments near the protest streets, thus presenting police with an unsolvable dilemma. So, cops, besides trying to control the daytime protests, started going after known protestors at their living addresses. The KGB went full 1937 there and, I suppose, were pretty glad to dust off old methods.

Now, let's look at where the main "protagonist" of this story – Sviatlana Tsikhanouskaya was all this time. Well, as soon as the election "results" started coming in, she filed an official complaint with the Central Election Commission. In response, she got detained for several hours and questioned. This was enough to send her fleeing to Lithuania. Many "opposition leaders" followed her suit, seeking refuge in Lithuania and Poland. And, once she was in Lithuania, she practically disappeared. Rare press releases that were made in her name were scant and clearly not of her making. When she appeared in person (one or two times), she didn't appear to know, what she was doing or

what was happening. The entire farce of her playing the “president elect and in exile” was really so obvious that her handlers decided to keep her away from TV presence as much as possible.

And such was the state of things, when the year came to the end. Protests were slightly waning due to exhaustion, lack of funds (private and otherwise) and, in no small part, because of the winter.

What was the foreign influence then at work in this whole charade? Well, Russian involvement, both in the initial Tikhanovsky affair and later, when Lukashenko went to pay homage to Putin is more or less clear. The West acted primarily through local puppets – Lithuania and Poland. I can not speak for the Polish side of things, but in Lithuania the government involvement and MSM narrative was pretty clear and sickening. The usual “we must preserve democracy” clarion call was sounded far and wide. Local pseudo patriots, led by the ZOG agent Landsbergis, even organized a “show of solidarity” – a pathetic attempt at recreating Baltic Way – armed with alternate Belarus flags, mobs of libtards and MSM brainwashed patriots lined up, or rather tried to, from Vilnius to Belorussian border. When Tsikhanouskaya escaped from her home country, they not only welcomed her with open arms, but provided with funds and platform (until it became clear that she was not fit for platform).

How much of this was local amateur hour and how much it was on the orders from higher up is unclear. The Western MSM didn’t hype the whole “democracy is in danger” during this, despite the levels of Eisensteinesque¹ screaming on Lithuanian and Polish media. So, I guess, it must have been a target of opportunity for the West. In any case, the end result of this entire commotion was that Belarus was finally and irrevocably aligned with Russia. For Putin, this was almost an unbridled success, for Belarus became nothing more but a mere region of Russia, when all was said and done. Lukashenko ended up fully under Putin’s influence with no room for wiggle.

¹ Sergei Eisenstein – a kike propagandist in Stalin’s Soviet Union, personally responsible for openly calling Red Army soldiers to rape, kill and torture German civilians at the end phase of the WW2.

COVID19

(written in 2022)

Without any doubt, COVID19 turned out to be both the main event of years 2020-2022 and the “Great Filter” between those, who still had some brains, and those of complete NPC¹ persuasion. This “scamdemic”, as it was later named, proved to be the ultimate evidence of how low the capacity for logic, common sense and even basic biology knowledge was in general public.

It all began, as I documented in the diary – with rumours from China. Then, came videos of people dropping in the streets, cities being quarantined, people welded shut in their apartments, chink “medics” going through streets with guns, government drones patrolling city streets and blaring quarantine propaganda. Meanwhile, the West was more preoccupied with what the celebrity nigger ate for breakfast and the proverbial squirrel².

When the so called COVID19 reached our shores, the initial government reaction was “nothing is happening”. How this was buried later and removed both from public memory and public narrative is a testimony to the memory span of the average “citizen” of the West. Governments refused not only to implement basic quarantine measures, but even to discuss the possibility of such. Not surprising that the few, who heard about this novel, unknown disease, went into self-isolation and used extreme preventive measures. I and my family went into isolation somewhere in the beginning of February. I drove to the big food store nearby in a gasmask and gloves, did a full decontamination routine every time I returned; such were my “supply runs” in the beginning. Hardly surprising then, that I was looked at as a complete nutjob. Oh, how the roles have switched!

“Always do the opposite of what your government tells you to” has become a sound advice and it will soon become clear why.

The scare of COVID19 began with the outbreak in Italy. And only then, some governments started implementing some “measures”. Meanwhile, the virus, if

¹ Non Player Character – program controlled fictional character in any computer game, used to describe braindead sheeple of early 21st century.

² “Oh, look! A squirrel!” became a meme of how Western MSM worked to divert the sheeple minds from relevant affairs.

such existed and indeed spread as fast as it was later claimed, could have travelled around the globe twice, rendering the so called quarantine measures completely useless. Nevertheless, governments soon jumped on the panic bandwagon and began regimenting people on how they should live their lives.

First came the initial quarantine. Please, let me tell you, how this was implemented, for it is a tale of sheer idiocy. Lithuania announced the quarantine somewhere in March. No flights in or out of the country! Sounded reasonable, except it wasn't. Flights, bringing back Lithuanian tourists from the fully engulfed countries, such as Italy, continued for couple of weeks after this "quarantine" was enacted. And if that isn't enough to send your brains boiling, the ferries from Sweden and Germany never stopped. Apparently, virus is afraid of traveling on a boat. People, who came from these countries, were simply released into the general population with only a hint of "you shouldn't travel about, you know". The "experts" were expecting to track down every infection and all the contacts of these people, "IF NEED AROSE".

I did not document the amazing advent of the "vaccine" against COVID19, because this was not relevant in 2020, but since it has become more relevant than this elusive virus I must note – clinical trials of Pfizer BionTech COVID19 "vaccine" began on April 20, 2020! SARS¹ outbreak was almost 20 years ago and we still don't have a vaccine for that (despite that it was the same corona virus family), but they managed to whip out a "vaccine" for this one in less than 3 months after the outbreak in Europe. And, since this coincidence is just too great, I must point out that there were people, who posted evidence that the test was patented for this specific disease back in 2015. And I must write this down for posterity:

Patent Number: US-2020279585-A1

¹ Severe acute respiratory syndrome (SARS) is a viral respiratory disease of zoonotic origin caused by severe acute respiratory syndrome coronavirus (SARS-CoV or SARS-CoV-1) [...]. The first known cases occurred in November 2002, and the syndrome caused the 2002–2004 SARS "outbreak" (Wikipedia, last quotation marks are mine to highlight the scare campaign associated with SARS and later used with COVID19 – this "outbreak" constituted 8 096 known cases and 782 deaths worldwide).

Name of the patent: **System and Method for Testing for COVID-19**

By: **ROTHSCHILD** RICHARD A (GB)

Priority Date¹ **2015**/10/13

It was patented four years before this disease name was even heard in public! Not to mention the “war game”, named Event-201, involving a worldwide pandemic of a respiratory virus, played by The Johns Hopkins Center for Health Security, World Economic Forum, and Bill & Melinda Gates Foundation happened in October 18, 2019, mere month, but still before, the first rumours of COVID19 started circulating.

The “vaccine” was supposed to be some sort of new mRNA technology, which I am too uneducated in this field to unravel here. Suffice to say, soon after the vaccine rolled out, several scientists started ringing bells of alarm, some going as far as calling it a “mass genocide.

After the initial quarantine failed, as could have been predicted (and, glancing back now, in all probability “as expected” by those, who implemented these half-arsed measures), lockdowns started. People were forbidden to leave their towns and municipalities. But, just as with quarantine cock-up, so it was with lockdowns – there was ton of exceptions – work, elderly parent care, property being in other municipality and so on and so forth.

And so it went until summer, then all these measures were lifted, or at least those that were most apparently idiotic. I can hardly say what remained, because during these two years decrees and measures issued by gooberments around the world proliferated so much that you would need a separate (((lawyer))) department to sort out, which were still active and which were null.

Coincidentally, this lifting of measures came before the impending local election of the parliament (in Lithuania). And just to show how little ZOG is concerned with the opinions of the goyim² – the opposition, who screamed bloody murder about all the COVID19 rules, as soon as they were elected into the power, turned around and imposed even harsher restrictions upon the

¹ The earliest priority date from the patent's priority claims, or the filing date.

² A kike term for all non-jews, meaning “cattle”.

populace.

As soon as the election was over, the “new” ZOGbots immediately started “managing” the pandemic. The first thing on the agenda became mandatory masks. Indoors, outdoors, in gatherings, not while eating, for adults, for children and the combination thereof.

A special word must be spoken about the mask mandates. It constituted a requirement to wear SOMETHING around your nose and mouth. The idiocy went as far as people wearing scarfs around their faces and thinking this would provide protection against the “worst pandemic since Spanish Flu”. Scarfs and handkerchiefs! This absurdity and utter disregard for even basic biology knowledge was demoralizing by itself. Yet it was considered “responsible” to do that! People were commended for behaving like mindless, dumb cattle on the radio and, I presume, much more so on the television. And for anyone from the future reading this – no, I am not kidding and not being sarcastic at this specific point in my narrative. This was happening exactly so and worse was yet to come.

Then came a second lockdown. All non-essential businesses were forced to close. I’m still wondering, how those restaurants survived until today and why they toed the line as much as they did. The only explanation I can see is immense government subsidies, though nothing of the sort was ever officially announced, except meagre hand-outs that could not have sufficed even to survive.

The year ended with the country firmly in the grip of lockdown – schools suspended, education going through online classes, which was arguably worse than the already rotten public education. For me, it was a blessing in disguise – I got the opportunity to undo the damage done to my son in his school. That school year was the best that could have happened to us. And, while most kids saw their grades deteriorate during and after lockdowns, my son raised his already high marks, when he returned to school.

The year ended, alas, the idiocy continued and hadn’t even peaked yet.

○ TEMPORA, ○ MORES!

(written in 2022)

I think Cicero would be left speechless, if presented with what I am about to recount, and his saying is hardly sufficient for this. A chapter in this chronicle that I sincerely wish I didn't need to write, but, in order for the future to understand the utter insanity into which this "civilization" has sunk, I have to. There is probably no definite start point for this particular topic, as kikes have been at it for some time (Weimar Germany comes as a prime example). The West was much more advanced in these matters, but here in Lithuania there was still considerable resistance to this degeneracy. Unfortunately, the younger generations are already fully on track to "bright progressive future". And since there is no exact beginning, I must only say that the sharp increase in the acceleration towards the utter destruction of the society as we knew it came during these past couple of years.

I guess we could argue that this all has started with women suffrage movement, but this belongs in the much broader account on kikes and their shenanigans, which is not in my scope. Here, I will simply document the symptoms of the final phase of the disease, which plagued the world ever since the kikes took firm grip around the planet's collective throat.

This whole issue came to my attention first, when I heard about pronouns. Yes, you didn't skip anything. For me it was the pronouns that introduced me into the (((wonderful world of transgenderism))).

It was in Canada, and, naturally, in academia (which is wholly controlled by kikes) that the "discussion" around the usage of pronouns started. I wrote "discussion" for it was no discussion – loud-mouthed degenerates started demanding the use of their invented pronouns and that was that. Soon Canadian government started "discussing" it and it went mainstream with the speed of lightning. Fast as lightning, Canada made it a law, requiring people to address the mentally deranged creature the way they demanded.

How do I describe the problem at all? I rightly don't even know, for the whole concept is beyond normal human comprehension. Humans biologically belong to one of two sexes/genders – male and female, with rare genetic abnormalities forming exceedingly small percentage of so called

hermaphrodites. During these latter days of the Western civilization, the human kind has deteriorated to such levels as to invent an infinite number of genders and corresponding “pronouns”. And those subscribing to this plethora of “genders” started demanding that general populace should use the pronouns of their preference.

So, for example, there could be a male person, if we can call him that, who “preferred being called they/them”. How plural pronoun could be applied to a single person is beyond me, but that was nothing compared to other propositions: xir/it/otherkin, and Gods know what else. It became so absurd that some still sane people mocked this by saying “I identify as an attack helicopter”, referring to the commonly used phrase by these creatures – “I identify as [insert any insanity here]”

Oh, but this was but the taste of things to come. Soon, transgenderism went way beyond mere pronouns. In the following year or two, a true pandemic of self-mutilation engulfed the world. Most of all this happened in the USA and Canada, Europe standing shyly aside in comparison. Males took female hormones to grow tits and went into surgery to cut off their penises and surgeons made gaping wounds, where their scrotums used to be. And, since these wounds could not heal properly simply because of the nature of it, elaborate procedures were invented to keep these wounds from simply healing over. A bleeding, puss filled wound that sometimes rotted into rectum and leaked shit was then called a new “vagina”.

Females, equally, started cutting off their chests, eating male hormones and surgeons sewed a sausage made of grafted skin and some filling to create a new “penis”. Because ureter could not be constructed properly, these creatures pissed through the end and the sides of their “organ”. The result looked like a ruptured water pipe, gushing urine in every direction.

A more obscene mockery of medicine, biology and humanity could not have been invented, but they had their best kikes at it and succeeded in pushing it on the people as the “new normal”.

Unfortunately, this was not the end of it. After having defiled their own bodies, they craved to remake the world into their own image and destroy everything that was natural, as to undo the things that could remind them of

the reality of what they did. The kike owned MSM started clamouring for more inclusion of these trans-creatures into the society, the demands to include trans-women (I still can't understand: does the trans-woman mean it was a man and is now a woman or the other way around) in women's sports. There were even articles, demanding to mandate normal males to date the trans-creatures, so they could feel "inclusive".

This didn't end with mere demoralization by demands for "rights" to these things. Nay, within a year, women sports were saturated with trans-creatures, who used to be males. And this was done purely through MSM pressure, no additional mandates or ZOG decrees were needed. It became so "normal" that men, who were underperforming among their peers, just declared that they "identified themselves as females", grew longer hair, put up some makeup and started competing against women. Swimmers, heavy weight lifters, boxers, fighters, runners and so on migrated into women sports and outperformed the females in their fields simply because of basic biology, which evolved men to be of bigger stature, stronger muscles and so forth.

The irony is not lost that this destruction of female sports came in no small part due to feminists clamouring for the recognition of these trans-creatures, thus negating the previous work of getting females an opportunity to compete in sports.

This mental disease so overtook the West that very soon "Mom" and "Dad" were considered offensive words, instead it was required that people use "Parent No1" and "Parent No2". Latest twist of the madness was when violent rapists started saying that they were women all along and thus must be confined in female jails. Them, saying that, was one thing, them, actually getting what they wanted, was another altogether. When female inmates were raped by these "women" and complained, they were offered "psychological help", but were forced to remain in the same cells with their rapists.

Oh, but it didn't end with this! What can be worse, you ask me? It sickens me to my core, but I must write this, I have to leave this dreadful testimony of what becomes of humans, when they let kikes and their subversion run loose. Next came the children. Yes, they targeted children for their abominable practices. Through MSM and social media it spread like wildfire. Spearheaded

by single mothers, who mutilated their kids, mostly their sons, filmed this travesty and uploaded for the entire world to see, just for the sake of more “likes”¹ and “views”.

Very soon this madness was so widespread, there were cases, when child’s father was relinquished of his parental rights by court decree, because he didn’t want to let his wife to mutilate their son. And this was not a single, one-of-the-kind event either. As the world was falling over itself to outdo the previous perversion, schools followed soon, pushing kids to “transition” in secret from parents, contacting “social services” to take the kids from their parents and throw them into the meat & mind grinder of the transgenderism. There were even posts by “mothers” on the social media about how their 2-5 month toddlers were “trans” and needed transition.

Degenerates demanded to be allowed to enter women toilets, because they “identified as one”. Schools were trying to outcompete each other in the race to the bottom. Boys, who said they “identified themselves as girls”, were let into girls’ lavatories. Results didn’t take long to manifest. A girl was raped in a bathroom by another “girl”. When nothing was done about it, the father protested. I find it hard to write, but it was the father, who got arrested for raising his voice, while the rapist got to go on as if nothing had happened.

I’ll probably spare the future reader the mental anguish of seeing these horrors and leave the text without any visual evidences of all this. This chapter also explains why many these days pray for a global catastrophe to wipe the world clean of the filth, which took over almost every aspect of our lives. Not even once in the history of human kind have we reached the levels of depravity and human debasement as we do now. Caligula, Nero, Heliogabalus and Justinian with Theodora would pale in horror at seeing humanity in the early 21st century. The hell is truly empty, for all the evil is now here.

¹ Social media tool, designed to induce addiction in users. Someone uploads a video or posts some comments and then someone clicks on the “like” button under their content thus validating whatever was posted. “Views” worked in similar fashion – (((social media))) accounts garnering more “views” were shown to more people and promoted.

I must add that this epidemic of the emasculation of the male portion of the humanity could not be ascribed solely to the MSM brainwashing. No, the basis for it was provided by massive contamination of water and food supply by female hormone estrogen. With the advent of female contraception in the form of estrogen pills, some scientists were ringing the alarm bells for quite some time. This hormone was not totally consumed by the recipient's organism and most of it was passed with urine into the waste water and then through the system and out into to the waterways, thus contaminating everything in its path. Studies showed male fish and frogs changing into female, whenever exposed to it. But it was not just estrogen from the pills; the plastics, in which the food and beverages were stored, soybeans, which were exceedingly used for food in the past decades, all contributed to the endless supply of emasculating chemistry, consumed by the willing and unwilling alike.

Next question is that of race and how this particular issue is engrossed in current times. Admittedly, it might not be as horrifying as the previous topic, but this is only possible if reader has grown accustomed or rather normalized to the extinction of his own kind. And this is the case with practically all representatives of the white nations due to decades upon decades of MSM and education induced self-hatred.

How should one regard the facts witnessed everyday as anything but pure and unadulterated genocide of the white nations across the globe? You live in a country, which is 99.99% white, ethnically homogenous and yet every advertisement, every movie, every music video is packed with niggers, shitskins and their so called "culture". How can one find any other explanation for what eyes report but the malicious intent directed against your nation and your race in general?

Every second of every day, people of the white nations are bombarded with unrelenting force, hammering the same message into their heads – white people are evil, white people are responsible for every woe in the world, white people should copulate with the shitskins, white people should be diluted with brown and black flood from the 3rd World shitholes and ultimately – white people should just stop existing. I would be hard pressed to find more than ten video advertisements without miscegenation, faggotry or

some other degeneracy. All of these clearly supplement the overarching grand plan of the genocide of whites. How does this constitute genocide? A white man or a white women having mutt children with other races means that their unique genetic make-up is lost, and their descendants are no longer part of the race that brought them forth. When white people fall for faggotry, it is by definition the end of their genetic line. When they fall prey of degeneracy they defile their bodies and minds and make it easier for the miscegenation and faggotry to invade their psyche with all the following consequences.

It seems the main motif of this chapter has become “oh, but this didn’t stop there”. Same can be said again and again. Mere propaganda of these dysgenic practices was not enough for the (((shapers))) of this world. No, they could not satisfy themselves with eradication of our nations slowly and surely, for that plan was already being implemented since late 60’s of the last century. They wanted us not just simply gone, but suffering and seeing, what is being done to us! Not content with simple genocide, they embarked upon a mission to erase us from our own history right in front of our eyes, and even cheered by those of us, who have already fallen victim to their lifelong program of brainwashing. They want to rub it in and gloat in our faces.

How can this be? I would have been equally incredulous of such statement if I were to hear it even in the beginning of this chronicle! Just short 9 years ago I would not have believed, what I see every day now. Motion pictures showing historical European figures played by niggers, every traditional European tale retold, but with shitskins replacing original characters.

For me personally, this raping of our history is as much an abomination as the trans-creatures becoming normalized. I can imagine nothing more horrid than seeing Gaius Iulius Caesar “played” by a nigger. How about the role of Macbeth? Not only done, but praised on all MSM as “Original! Striking performance!”

I’m wrong, there is something more horrid than all of that – it is not just witnessing it being done, but hearing all the descendants of Europeans cheer the death of their nations and their history. Because this goes against all the laws of the nature. Even the least intelligent creature has that one basic instinct – to resist any threat to its survival.

EUROPEAN HISTORY & LEGEND (according to the BBC)

ACHILLES
Troy: Fall of a City



ROMAN SOLDIER
BBC Teach (website)



MARGARET OF ANJOU
The Hollow Crown



FRIAR TUCK
Robin Hood



GUINEVERE
Merlin Series 2



VICTORIAN SOLDIER
Dr Who

Just a few examples out of myriads, flooding the public minds in white nations these days.

Despite understanding the mechanism how this state of mind is being achieved through MSM influence, I'm still left grasping for comprehension of how any human could abandon all his innate instincts and fall for this brainwashing. How can one actively hate one's own very being? How can one seek to breed with other race, look at the mutt progeny and not understand in the very depth of the soul that a terrible, irreversible error has been committed?

MMXXI
2021
III A.P.

(written in 2022)

Beginning of Russian Troop Concentration

Back in 2019 Ukraine had a presidential election. Volodymyr Zelenskiy ran against Petro Poroshenko, who was president of the country at that time. Zelenskiy is a jew comedian and an oligarch, who just recently acted in a political comedy depicting a disgruntled ordinary Ukrainian citizen. This character, played by Zelensky, registered in the presidential election out of spite, then the puppeteers decide to use him as their new candidate and he wins. The rest of the series deals with him trying to represent the ordinary people. Unsurprisingly, the sheeple could not distinguish the fiction from the reality and thought that they finally had a simple man, who was truly representing them in real life. And so Zelensky won, with over 70% of votes, which in itself is a rather significant deviation from the usual half-and-half divide in Ukraine.

One of the main slogans he used during his campaign was “I will bring peace, I will negotiate with Russia”. People in Ukraine were seriously tired of the slow cooking war in the East and this added much to Zelensky’s victory. It is truly useless to delve into the rest of his campaign promises, as it usually is with any politician. Besides, he was an actual kike, so, needless to say, all his promises were worth less than a fart in a wind a priori.

Despite all the grandiose speeches, the life in Ukraine went on as usual. Corruption remained, and even rose, as the new (((president))) tried to replace old president’s buddies with his own.

The shakeup happened, when Zelenskiy moved against another oligarch – Viktor Medvedchuk. This fellow represented Putin’s interests in Ukraine and controlled several mass media outlets, thus shaping the opinions of the pro-Russian part of the population. He was very close with Putin, so close that Putin was in fact the godfather of Medvedchuk's daughter.

So, on February 19, 2021, Medvedchuk and his wife were included on a

sanction list by the National Security and Defence Council of Ukraine because of his alleged help to pro-Russian separatists. This was merely a prelude though, for on May 11, same year, he was charged with high treason and put under house arrest. This was also when his media channels were closed.

To say that Putin was not amused, is to put it mildly. Kremlin ramped up the rhetoric against Ukraine immediately and, within weeks (a month after charges against Medvedchuk were laid), social media started reporting mass transportation of Russian troops towards Ukrainian border.

Interestingly enough, Petro Poroshenko was co-charged with Medvedchuk in the same case.

Russian troop concentration sparked fears throughout the region that a next massive outburst of hostilities might be inevitable. Ukraine screamed that they were being invaded; West expressed their “deep concerns”, the usual repertoire.

Meanwhile, Russia calmly declared that the troop concentration was merely an “unscheduled military exercise” and that, as soon as the drills were over, troops would go back to their regular barracks. And indeed, a month or so later, Russian media reported that troops from Ukraine border returned to their peace time stations. However, several Western intelligence outlets pointed out that only a fraction of troops returned and practically all the assembled equipment, including armour and heavy machinery, remained near Ukrainian border, hinting that this was a pre-positioning move and military exercise was just a cover story.

COVID19

And now, we have finally come to the apogee of this pandemic of mental handicap. So far, the year 2021 marked the high point of the dystopia that the world was plunged into, using COVID19 as an excuse.

Around the turn of the year the “vaccine” was rolled out for this virus. So let’s start with that. Even after the announcement of its research, most outlandish stories started circulating. One particular story made the headlines even in some MSM – during the Astra-Zeneca trials, one patient reportedly experienced extreme anxiety and cried out “They’ve killed God; I can’t feel God anymore – my Soul is dead”. Trials were suspended and later resumed.

Oh well, I suppose it must have been the first skirmish between the different producers of the “mystery juice” in the money grabbing competition.

There were many “vaccines” rolled out almost simultaneously – Pfizer, Moderna, Astra-Zeneca were the very first. Astra-Zeneca must have stepped on some toes, because soon, adverse reaction reports started coming in specifically about this “vaccine”, and even MSM reported as much. Soon, Astra-Zeneca was shunned by many countries. Right on the heels of West, Russia and China hurried up and announced they were fast on track developing their own “vaccines”, thus throwing their Sputnik V (Russian) and SinoPharm (Chinese) “vaccines” into the market.

All the “vaccines” fell into several categories by their alleged method of delivering the “message” to the immune system – mRNA, Adenovirus, attenuated real virus and subunit. In the end, it didn’t seem to be of very great import.

Then, we had the magically diminishing effectiveness of the “science juice”. At the very start of the massive MSM advertisement campaign, “vaccines” were 100% effective, then this dropped to 95%, then to 85%, then 75% and so on and so forth. This number kept dropping, as the year progressed, until, at the very end, Danish studies came out that claimed the vaccines have in fact NEGATIVE efficiency, i.e. you were more likely to catch the virus if you got one than if you were unvaccinated.

A separate note should be added about how these “vaccines” were bought by the governments. The high notes of advertising to buy the “saving grace of humanity” were reached well before they actually unveil this wonder substance. So, all the (((civilized))) world governments lined up and clamoured to get an “equitable share” to buy. Manufacturers huffed and puffed and said that they will have to prioritize, and that countries should feel privileged to get the first shipments. Deals were signed and manufacturing and deliverance started. One minor problem though – the deals between manufacturers and some of the countries were leaked and those who wished could read them. In plain and simplified text, unburdened of all the jewish legalese, it read that manufacturer agreed to provide the product only under strict exemption from ALL and ANY LIABILITY regarding the effects of the

“vaccine”. I will leave this without any further commentary.

Once the roll-out started, the entire ZOG apparatus turned to create all possible “incentives” to force the people to “vaccinate”. From this time came the famous meme that said “Imagine a disease so deadly, that you needed a test to know you had it, and a vaccine so safe, that you had to be forced to take it” – which described the whole situation perfectly.

In Lithuania “vaccine” was called to be our deliverance from lockdown, as long as you could prove you got the jab. So in came the “vaccine-pass”, a.k.a. vaxxpass. And that one had so many names too: GreenPass, PossibilityPass, QRcode, Vaccine-Pass etc. Anything, to convince the sheeple that this was a benevolent measure, required to release them from the clutches of the pandemic. And after the first sheep took their “vaccine”, it became obvious that the MSM propaganda campaign pretty much failed – initial vaccination rates varied from country to country, but without mandates it rarely reached even 40%. So, governments rolled up their sleeves and started the campaign “to save the people even if they didn’t want to be saved.

Lithuania was one of the first countries in EUssr to implement harsh restrictions on those who refused to take this experimental (if it was experimental at all) substance – only small essential (food) stores were open to vaxx-refusers. Vaxx-refusers – this wasn’t the only nor the strongest epithet MSM used to describe people wanting to know what they were injected with. As soon as the advertisement for the “vaccine” began, so did the campaign of vicious smearing and antagonizing against “anti-vaxxers”.

I’m so tired of it, that I’m not even going to recall all the intricacies of their doublethink and mental gymnastics. The short of it could be summarized as “antivaxxers are uneducated dumb animals; you are not like that, are you? Then go and take the Jab!” And so the “educated-vaccinated” morons with barely high school education multiplied like rabbits. Every shitstain of a security worker, every janitor, every cashier suddenly felt empowered to ask you for your vaxxpass, to demand you wear a rag over your face and never mind the actual, physical, scientific benefit of it.

However, the doubts about the pandemic mounted. First, it was the rumours about the laboratory manufactured state of the virus, which I covered in the

chronicle. What I failed to tell is that MSM fell upon this rumour right away, calling it in the best of traditions – “retarded conspiracy theory”, because “respected scientists” have concluded that the virus mutated in the bats, and spread not from Wuhan lvl-4 biolab, but from Wuhan’s “Wet Market”¹. Then, a year later in 2021, the USA started hinting that this was in fact Chinese laboratory made virus all along. And now, it seems, the story developed further as some have found parts of the virus’ DNA, which were patented by Moderna for their “cancer treatment” program.

Footage from hospitals didn’t help, because for unclear reasons there were tons of discrepancies in those videos. On TV, Lithuanian MSM transmitted a “live feed” from an overcrowded hospital that was bursting through seems and “poor doctors” could barely handle the onslaught of the infected. Too bad people noticed that it was winter behind the hospital window, when the “live feed” was broadcasted during mid-summer. Too bad that the “poor half-dead patient” was standing behind the interviewer and then suddenly rushed behind cameras to take her place in the bed. Too bad multiple stories surfaced about people with unrelated diseases, like heart condition, going into a hospital and ending up dead. Too bad that hospitals didn’t even allow people to visit their next of kin in the institution and often they died without the family by their side. Too bad many “malcontents” went around the hospitals with cameras and uploaded videos of empty beds and closed-off sections of hospitals and doctors and nurses drinking coffee and merrymaking during “the worst pandemic in the history”.

Even my own father caught this “virus”; well, at least he had pneumonia, and survived. To be exact, he is not in his prime condition either. So the actual terror of the pandemic turned out to be just a regular cold, with maybe slightly elevated mortality.

I should also recount on the issue of COVID19 tests. By gods, the Test! Everyone and their dog had to test themselves for COVID19 (not me or my

¹ So called food market, where chinks go to buy their bats, lizards, dogs and such. Sanitary conditions there are usually, subpar to say the least – chinks prepare their food right on the sidewalk where they also spit, piss, shit and have babies born.

family). Workers, stay-at-home housewives, children, teachers, cops – everyone! And there were a legion of tests – PCR, quick tests, lab tests, swabs and whatever else they invented, as they went along. The problem was, with the PCR test at least, that the test could show anything. That’s what its inventor, who conveniently shovelled off his mortal coil on (and I just need to make a dramatic pause here) August 7, 2019, said. It really came down to how the test was handled, which I am not competent to explain here. In short this method allowed to produce as many or as few numbers of the infected, as ZOG desired at the moment, thus controlling when and how harsh the measure should be.

And upon these doubts about the pandemic, the first questions about the “vaccine” started. Stories and then videos of people collapsing right after the jab multiplied by the day. Seizures and convulsions didn’t seem to deter the “educated-vaccinated” sheeple, even if it happened right in front of their eyes. They remained “calmly seated” and awaited the same treatment as the convulsing recipient of the “science shot”.

Then doctors started putting the “vaccine” and “vaccinated” blood under the microscope. And all sorts of inexplicable pictures poured out of that. Blood cells clumped together into micro clots, rumours of graphene oxide in the “vaccine”, rumours of nanobots in the “vaccine” and so on and so forth. I’m not even going into even more outlandish rumours of some microscopic eggs and some unearthly beings with tentacles hatching from those eggs after heating up the substance.

Soon, the “vaccine” effectiveness dropped in the official narrative so much that ZOG started requiring a “booster” shot, i.e. second dose of the same vaccine. No one even blinked an eye at the mind-numbingly dumb propaganda posters, which likened “vaccine” to a battery needing a booster charge. Very quickly, this second shot turned into the need for third and finally the fourth shot. Countries have ordered so many of the “vaccines” that their entire populations could be “vaccinated” four times a year for several years. Lithuania, for example, bought 16 million “vaccine” doses, while having 2.7 million inhabitants. But it didn’t stop with the fourth dose of “vaccine” – at the very end of this whole dementia wrecked year, MSM started peddling the need for the “fully vaccinated to catch the COVID19” in

order to have the absolutely assuredly final and complete immunization against COVID19.

If only sheeple could remember, what happened just few days ago, they would have experienced a crushing cognitive dissonance, as the official tale changed from “vaccine protects you from the illness” to “vaccine protects you from getting hospitalized” and later to “vaccine prevents you from having life threatening effects of the illness” and finally “well, theoretically, vaccine should protect you from dying”. Jokers on the Internet soon added “well if you die, vaccine ensures that you go to heaven”.

And then, the phase of “sudden and unexpected” deaths began. Perfectly healthy people started dropping dead like flies. Every day one could read data from police departments, reporting up to 5 people per major city/region, who were found dead in the middle of the street or at their homes, dead, with no signs of violence upon them. Heart attacks skyrocketed, stillbirths and miscarriages skyrocketed. Neurological disorders went through the roof. This even led to such bizarre accidents when small single pilot planes crashed and traffic accidents multiplied for no apparent reason. Videos of dozens upon dozens of professional football players just collapsing on the field. Not to mention that officials, comedians, actors, TV talking heads started dropping like felled trees right in the middle of live broadcasts. At the end of the year, even US military whistleblowers came forth sounding the alarm about the cases in the armed forces. The narrative was crumbling like a snowman in July sun, but MSM maintained that “all was well in the land of educated-vaccinated” and doubled down on propaganda. In the end nothing of it was “connected or relevant to vaccines”.

But the cat was out of the bag. Myocarditis, blood clotting, respiratory and neurological problems continued to grow. In addition, all the graphs in all the countries showed a clear spike in COVID19 infections and deaths directly after the “vaccine” was introduced, with a second sharp jump after second dose.

Civilian airline pilots went on a strike against the “vaccine” mandates by their employers after 4 pilots in UK died under mysterious circumstances. Airlines backed down and this was never again touched upon by MSM.

During late 2021, the campaign for the “vaccination” upped the ante and went after children. Children as young as 5 were now eligible for “vaccination” and all the “completely vaccine unrelated” effects started popping up in kids. 5-16 year olds began keeling over and dying from myocarditis. How about that! You just can’t put the price tag on that! The incredible doublethink of the MSM propaganda was especially showcased, when propaganda posters claiming “Yes, children get heart attacks, always have been” and articles “Climate change might be behind the rise of heart attacks in children and fetuses” popped up all over the world.

At the end of the year, the madness of the “vaccines” brought the last (so far) rumour. Several articles in more obscure publications (not quite MSM but not altmedia either) reported an investigation by a group of researchers of a rise in what was termed VAIDS – Vaccine Acquired Immune Deficiency Syndrome. Yes, that was called exactly that, and it meant it – AIDS by vaccines, with all the implications thereof.

But there were far worse rumours about what this “vaccine” does or might do. Probably the worst one was that the “spike protein”, which was supposed to create the immunity against the virus, was actually behaving like a misfolded protein, aka prion, and with time it would induce prion disease in all those who took the “vaccine”. Next one was about nano graphene or graphene oxide, which supposedly acted like mini razors, thus creating micro clots and necrosis in limbs. There is no way to substantiate any of this, but then again, there is no way to substantiate anything what I write, unless you have a laboratory, direct access to untampered samples and a huge amount of specific knowledge.

Another interesting aspect of this “pandemic” was that all countries, regardless of their allegiance or alignment, acted as if reading from the same script. Not even one did anything differently. The USA, Russia, Europe, everyone engaged in the same half-arsed quarantines, forbidding this, but allowing that, everyone did the same ineffective lockdowns, everyone mandated, or tried to mandate “vaccine”, everyone used some sort of digital vaxxpass. The only exceptions being Iran, North Korea and the like, and even then mostly because I don’t know how exactly this was handled in those countries, since there was practically no reporting from there.

As soon as the “vaccine” mandates started popping out, protests started. The protests resulted in exactly diddly squat, as they always do, them being a perfect venting mechanism, invented by the (((democracy))) managers. Mostly, these protests were just plain out ignored by the MSM and ZOGs around the world. People got to know about them only from videos uploaded on (((social media))). These [social media platforms] joined the fray and tried to censor content that went against the “vaccine” narrative, but people were too many and got too smart for algorithmic censorship.

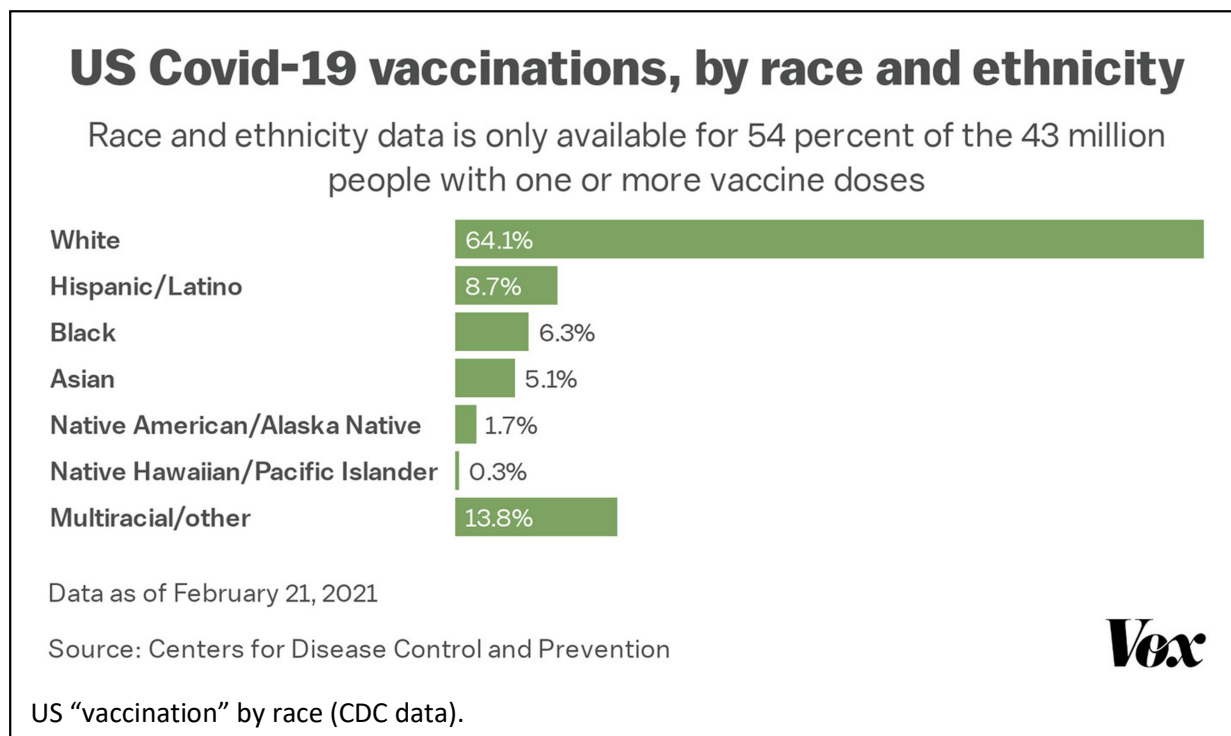
I guess the COVID19 narrative was becoming a bit stale, because in late 2020 a new virus variant was detected in India – Delta mutation. And with it a renewed scare campaign – MSM marched through the rest of 2021 always searching, and finding, new variants, new mutations, always predicting an apocalyptic scenario akin to European Black Plague. A boy who cried wolf. Every slight variation of supposed gene sequence of this virus was discussed on evening news, graphs and terrifying numbers poured as if from Cornucopia. Delta this, Delta that, Delta is going to kill all the unvaxxed! They even started calling it the “pandemic of the unvaccinated”. However the numbers, even official numbers, showed quite a different story. 40% of those hospitalized were “unvaccinated or partially vaccinated while 60% were fully vaccinated. Even that should have been suspicious to the normies¹, and it was, because MSM started wriggling around and explaining how the bigger percentage of “vaccinated” populace were naturally contributing more hospitalizations than the “unvaccinated”. But more interesting was the composition of those 40% of “unvaccinated”. It turned out that almost all of them have received one or two doses of the “vaccine” (depending on the time, this was considered to be “not fully immunized”). Still that number was always reported on MSM. And the “or not fully vaccinated” part disappeared leaving just “unvaccinated”. Who needs a complicated explanation that destroys the narrative anyway? However, even the dumbest sheeple began suspecting that this was becoming a “pandemic of the vaccinated”.

The cognitive dissonance reached all-time high when governments started implementing mask mandates even to those who were “vaccinated”, thus

¹ Another term for the sheeple.

clearly signalling that the jab was not working (even if we disregard that those “masks” were useless against a viral disease). But sheeple lapped it all up. Next came the absolute mind bender – propaganda told that “people needed to vaccinate so that those already vaccinated could enjoy the benefits of the vaccine”. If you can’t wrap your head around this, I can not blame you – I still get the headache even reading what I just wrote. Hence the meme from the nether regions of internet – “my vaccine will not work unless you take yours!”

Rumours also circulated that not all “vaccines” were created equal. Several videos of alleged nurses and other medical personnel claimed that there were 3 batches of distinctly different shots, and one of them was filled with harmless physiological fluid – saline solution. What was in the other two is anybody’s guess. So this is the unconfirmed part of it, but during this year, at one point, Japan sent back a 1.63 million vaccine batch from Moderna after having put it under microscope. According to Japan, there was “physical particle contamination detected” in the fluid. Moderna quietly recalled the batch and downplayed the whole incident. After this message appeared on MSM once, it was never again mentioned by any official source.

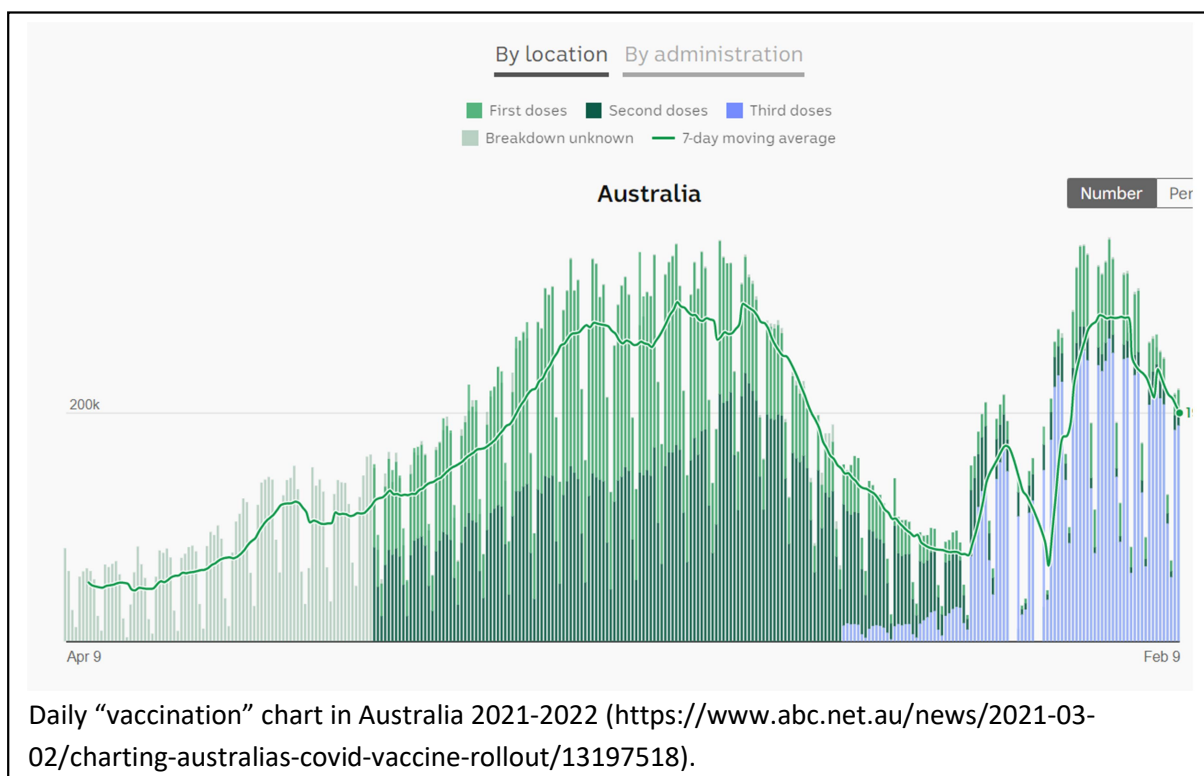


Coincidentally, there was one place where there was no or almost no “vaccination” campaign – Africa – the Black Continent. The never ending supply of niggers to Europe had to be kept going, so no quarantines, no

lockdowns and no “vaccines” for the apes. Similar could be said about vaccination in the target countries – it was the whites that got the jab, not shitskin multitudes.

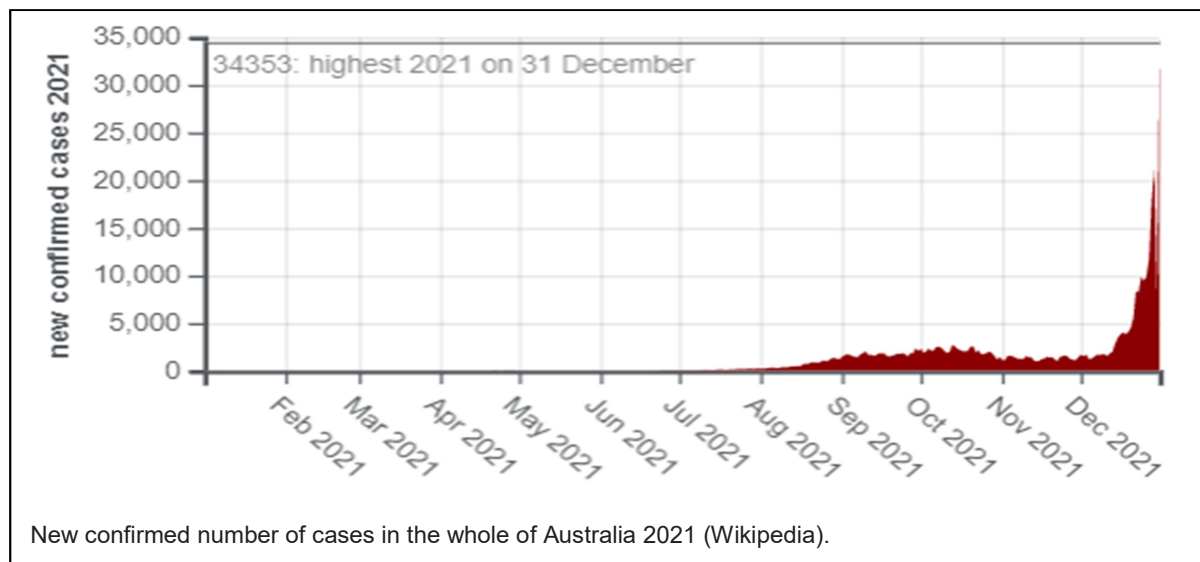
China’s vaccination campaign also went through strangely quietly. SinoPharm was announced, with more chink “vaccines” emerging later. People were initially urged to vaccinate, but as soon as one official tried to introduce the vaxxpass for the university students, he was punished and the whole thing was dropped like hot potato.

A separate page must be dedicated to Australia alone in this entire story. For nowhere else did the dystopian measures reach such levels as they did on that former (?) criminal colony (New Zealand should be also included in this tale, though to a lesser extent). And I wouldn’t be writing these stories if I haven’t seen them with my own eyes broadcasted by the official Australian MSM, who thought they “were doing God’s work” in all probability.



First of all, both Australia and New Zealand declared lockdowns because of couple of cases in each nation. And these lockdowns paled anything we experienced here in Europe. People were shut in their homes, ZOG graciously allowed them 1 hour of “recreational” time outside – running or exercising – but only with a mask on. Internet soon filled with videos of people being

tackled to the ground by pigs (cops, a.k.a. ZOGbots) right in front of their homes, because they went out for a smoke, woman was arrested in the park for not following quarantine measures, man beaten in front of his crying child and so on and so forth.



With time, the “vaccination” started in earnest, and consequently cases and hospitalizations surged.

Best of all was the case of New South Wales Customer Service Minister, Victor Dominello. This ZOG lapdog took the jab, someone probably fessed up and instead of saline injection gave the fucker a real thing. Well, the results showed up on live TV – he developed Bell’s Palsy right in front of the cameras.

Australians did protest the encroaching tyranny. There were even riots in the cities. But nothing helped. ZOG just separated themselves from the people by the lines of robocops¹ and marched on. Army was released on the city streets and protests died down.

Pretty soon rumours about concentration camps for the unvaxxed surfaced. At first, it was laughed at, but, not long after, the rumours turned out to be perfectly true. Facilities were set up and, in time, opened, where Australian ZOG sent all “suspected COVID” cases, as well as people coming from abroad for isolation. They used army for that too – put blindfold bags on the detained people, packed them into the trucks and drove to those concentration camps.

¹ Militarized police units wearing armour pads and looking like robots, a reference to 1990’s sci-fi movie “Robocop”.



Victor Dominello, before and after the “vaccine”.

When there, the dystopia didn't end – people in those camps were regimented like in true Gulag – only certain amount of time outside your shed, washing, eating and other activities only on strict schedule.

Workers had to “vaccinate” in order to keep working. Rowing patrols checked worksites for papers proving worker “vaccination” status. This soon turned into employment problem as there were many illegal workers, who could not get the “vaccine” officially.

ZOG pigs felt themselves completely unleashed and world got to witness all sorts of horrid videos – a teenage girl being strangled by the cop for not wearing a mask, a man torn away from his daughter, teenagers being beaten and handcuffed for having a party on the beach.

And since people tried to mock, protest and cry for help on the Internet, government soon announced harsh restrictions on what was allowed to do on the web. Massive online surveillance program was set up, how much of it was implemented is unknown, but I guess a lot, for news from Australia diminished from that moment.

The last hair raising development that was heard from that island was that ZOG started demanding people have a program installed on their

“smartphones”¹, which required them to take a “selfie”² every now and again and send it to police computer. If the picture was not sent or the surroundings were not that person’s home (which was checked by police algorithm), then a goon squad was dispatched to the phone’s location to put the errant citizen back in line again.

It had gotten so bad that Australian anonymous posters on 4chan started weighing guerrilla warfare options pretty seriously. And that was the last thing I heard about Australia in 2021.

Next on the agenda was, predictably, a new mutation of the virus. Not that there were none before. After the emergence of Delta, I can hardly recall a day without a mutation here or there. But ours is not to know what puppeteers plan, ours is to suffer the shit they pour on us. Thus the world was presented with Omicron.

The question of why more than half of the Greek alphabet has been jumped over from Delta to Omicron is as clear as anything else these days – that is to say – shrouded in complete and utter mystery. At least one letter, that was omitted, had very easy explanation – Xi. We could not have expected that Chinese pocket dweller, WHO³, would name any chinkflu⁴ mutation with something, pointing even remotely to China, or, Gods forbid, to the Supreme Master Leader and Eternal Sunshine, Winnie The Pooh himself – Xi Jinping. Not after they so furiously defended the chinks against any, even the slightest remarks about chink involvement or affiliation with the COVID19. Especially

¹ Colloquialism for a handheld computer that could be used for calling, connecting to internet, playing and doing other computer and phone related things. The joke is that these euphemistically named “smart” phones made everyone into a zombie – people were so absorbed by them that they were constantly peering into the screens, not even watching where they were walking or what was happening around them. A.k.a. zombophones.

² Another disgusting, but reflective of the world’s state, habit in early 21st century – everyone was taking pictures of themselves on every possible occasion. Just like zombophones, “selfies” have claimed several sheeple’s lives.

³ World Health Organization, one of the many other international organizations, whose functions are usually the exact opposite of their names.

⁴ Colloquialism for COVID19.

after they spent most of the initial months of this scamdemic licking Chinese boots, heaping praise after praise of how wonderfully well these insectoids have handled the outbreak and how they heroically tried to defend the world against the onset of this horrible disease.

Having decided the name, the rest was easy, just take the scenario of the previous “mutation” and after replacing Delta with Omicron run the script again. “Oh my god, new mutation, so much more contagious, so much more dangerous, we’re all going to die!” Experts on the TV confirming the news, some experts doing their allotted role and “rationally doubting” the most sensational claims, doctors upon doctors going on and on about the hospitals being on the verge of collapse and medical personnel on the last legs. And, just as Cato with his “Carthago delenda est”, every such spectacle of “interest-free fact presentation” was followed by the mandatory “get the vaxx” message.

Omicron supposedly emerged in SAR (South African Republic) and allegedly quickly overwhelmed the hospitals. However there were equally credible videos showing completely empty hospitals in SAR. This was truly a post-Truth World – one could not believe anything, unless observed and verified by oneself, and even then hardly. But these concerns only bothered those who still tried to make sense in their lives and to question anything coming from the people, who were caught lying through their teeth time and time again. Sheeple, on the other hand, lived on in their mundane existences untormented by logic and thoughts in general. Their lives were simple – sleep, work, buy, eat, shit, do what TV tells you to, and look –A Squirrel!

Near the end of the year, Omicron arrived on European soil. At first, reporting of numbers and reportages from hospitals went along the best traditions of this and the previous year. Soon, this started to subside and silently slinked away from the forefront. The tone of the brainwashers, when talking about COVID19, began to diminish and, if I’m allowed this literary tool, began sounding tired, to my ears at least.

Coming to the end of the COVID19 epopee of this year I need to mention just two more things – Italian and Austrian vaxx mandates.

Italy introduced vaxx mandate for the workers. Now, I don’t remember if that

was an all-encompassing mandate or just for certain areas, but it was Italian port workers, who started strikes against it. One of the biggest, if not the biggest port in Italy, was practically shut down and the protests spread into other ports. Strangely enough, there was no news about what happened later – no videos, no texts, nothing. Just silence.

Austria on the other hand went big. Having seen the horrors of Australia, ZOG puppets of Austrian government decided to outdo their near-namesakes. Around the year's end, Austrian government announced that they will be implementing FULL, strict requirement for ALL adult citizens to get "vaccinated". And just to show that they were not kidding, they explained what vaxx-refusers could expect, if they persisted in their mistaken ways: fines, rising from 600 to 3 200 and, ultimately, incarceration. Yes, that's right – exactly that – they were going to put people in jails for refusing the "vaccine"! And to finish this mad chapter off – at the very end of the year, Greece also announced that they will be fining all pensioners 180 euros every month if they didn't get the "vaccine".

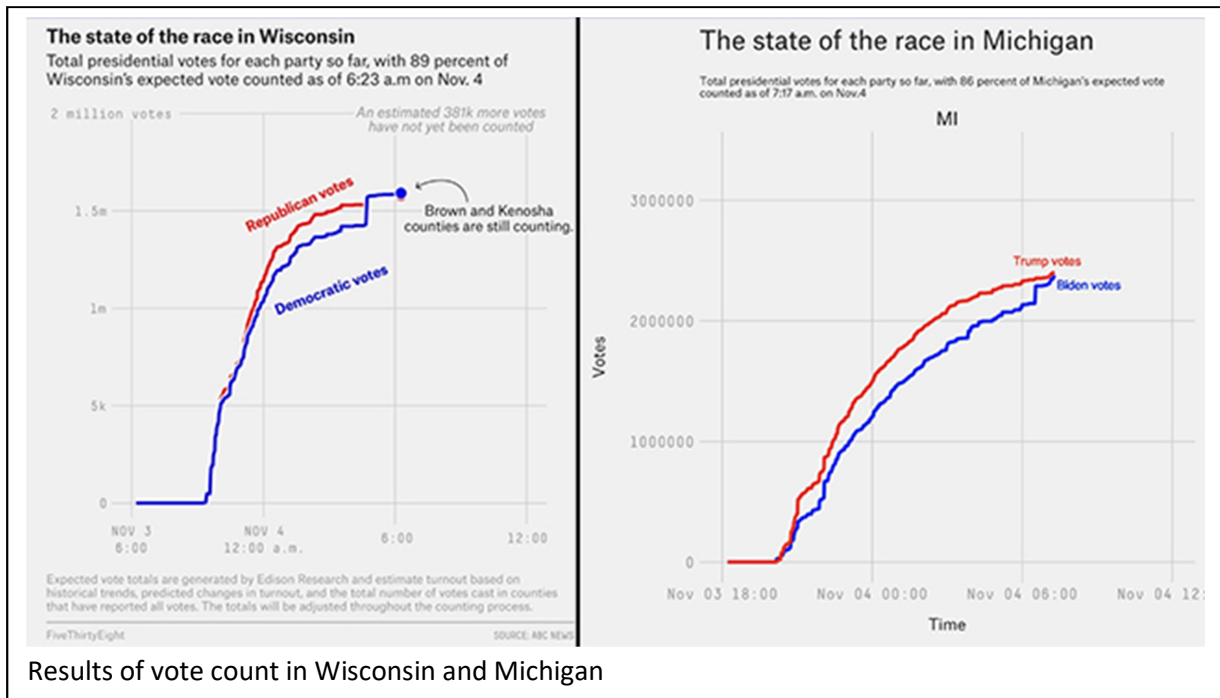
US "Election" and "Insurrection"

While the US election happened in 2020, I will briefly cover it here. The (((democracy))) has been failing for the last century, but lately, it became such a farce that I find myself lacking in motivation to describe every aspect of the lame excuses the MSM come up every time TPTB¹ lower the credibility of their own lies. The entire show of US elections can be summarized in two charts of vote count from Wisconsin and Michigan. I don't think any further commentary is needed here, and if it is needed, then apparently the state of things (and especially that of logic) has not improved in the future either.

I hope the reader will not assume I am pro-Trump, for that could not be farther from the truth. I think the US (((democracy))) has gone to absolute garbage levels. I think that the quality of puppets, placed as the presidents of the USA, has gone down even lower than that. From Clinton the Blow-Job-in-the-Oval-Office, to Bush the Upside-Down-Book-Reader, to Obama the You-

¹ The Powers That Be - In idiomatic English, "the powers that be" is a phrase used to refer to those individuals or groups who collectively hold authority over a particular domain. (Wikipedia)

Didn't-Build-It, to Trump the It's-Yuuuge, to finally Biden the Uhm-Erm-Uhm¹ I saw the precipitous drop in even basic capacity to express the thoughts. No longer have the Americans contemplated, which presidential candidate was proposing sounder strategy, but either blindly followed the party line or chose the one who spoke at least half lucidly.



Well, this obvious disregard for basic need to appear legitimate didn't sit well with Trump supporters. The outcry rose to high pitch and was further fuelled by the "Qanon phenomenon" (which probably requires a separate explanation).

"Qanon" was an anonymous poster on 4chan, who posted all sorts of things, hinting to human sex trafficking, satanism, child molestation etc. in high places of the US government. Along with these, he dropped several hints and photos, which proved him to be near the president, thus only adding to his credibility. And, while most of his claims about the evil in high places can be believed outright (due to other corroborating evidences), he always promised to the Trump followers that tribunals and mass arrests were coming any day now! With bombastic pathos he claimed that "the Big One is coming" and "grab your popcorn, the show is about to start" and the like. This went on

¹ All these are references to ever more stupid utterances and acts of the POTUS – Presidents of the United States.

throughout the Trump administration time.

When Biden “won” the 2020 election, Q started dropping reassuring messages to the supporters, claiming that the military was behind Trump and were not happy with the obviously falsified results. He said that, in just two weeks, all will be revealed and Trump will resume his presidency. After a week, it was “in two more weeks, Biden and the lot will be arrested and tried”, after another week it was “they [Biden and his handlers] are afraid, it is coming!” And so it went, until “two more weeks” became a widespread meme.

Just before the end of the year, Trump supporters started organizing a march on Washington DC. On the set date of January 6, the day when US Congress was to vote on validating the election results, considerable crowds descended upon Washington. What followed next was a mix of bad comedy, farce, cowardice and blowing things out of all proportions.

Most of the day went just as normal everyday protest. Trump held a press release somewhere else, promising to be with the protestors, but never showed up. At some point though, the crowd surged towards the US Capitol building and soon entered it. MSM called it “storming” of the Capitol, even “insurrection”, but there were plenty of videos of people opening the doors and waving the protestors in. The people went in, shuffled about for some time and went out. There were few that took “souvenirs” from the building – podium, Pelosi’s laptop and such.

MSM and almost the entire political establishment of US called it an “insurrection” and “the darkest day for US democracy”. The gnashing of teeth and lamentations were everywhere. If one was to listen to what was being said about January 6 and compare it to, say, the overthrow of Gaddafi, it would seem that the situations were reversed – that Gaddafi was voted out in perfectly democratic impeachment procedure and Trump supporters used artillery and combat engineers to assault a heavily defended outpost of democracy.

FBI was soon set loose to hunt down the “insurrectionists” and prosecute them to “the fullest extent of the law”; meanwhile Trump washed his hands off the poor deluded masses, who came to the capital to defend his election.



The proper state of politicians, which should be perpetually enforced upon them if the people want to live free.

This whole charade produced one thing of value – pictures of political cockroaches covering in the aisles of the Capitol building. And that, I just must add here, was for the enjoyment of many.

Ecological Narrative Co-opted by Globohomo¹

Now, I come to another narrative that had no definitive starting point. In fact, it has been on the agenda for a very long time. Just that earlier, back in the 70's of the last century, it was the Global Cooling, or rather the "New Ice Age" that was going to do the humanity in. New century demanded new scarecrow, it appears, and so the "Global Warming" replaced the "Global Cooling".

I know this might seem very strange and contradictive to read me pour bile upon the seemingly pro-ecology topic, after I lamented the very state of the planet we were leaving to our children, but I hope to explain the difference.

I've mentioned some of the rising environmental hysteria, when I wrote about Great Thunberg. In fact, her appearance was the latest peak in this particular pest on the world. But let's take a look at some of the examples.

¹ One word used to describe the globalist degenerate world order.

After Fukushima, Germany announced it would close all the NPPs in the country. From what I had to say about Fukushima disaster, you would think that I would hail such decision. Well, yes, sort of, if this was done with common sense and an alternative. Germany announced the alternative right off the bat – (((Green))) energy! They intended to replace the NPPs with solar panels and wind turbines. Great, just great, problem is – solar doesn't provide energy more than half the time (nights, clouds and winter), and wind turbines bring a whole plethora of other environmental problems with it (production pollutes, operation endangers birds and creates other problems and, finally, there is no recycling of some components after the life cycle). And if we really get down to the basics, both "green" alternatives require quite enough pollutants to be released just in their production process. So Germans were cutting off the energy supply entirely without any valid alternative. Instead of going after safer nuclear power, instead of auditing existing NPPs for security, Germans just shot themselves in the foot and managed to blow off the entire leg. They had to buy electricity from the French NPPs (defeating the entire purpose of the "safer, greener" goal) and even then there were problems. French output just wasn't enough and in the winter of 2021, when energy prices rose and Russians started shenanigans with gas supply, blackouts happened in Berlin and other parts of the country.

Another prime example was the CO₂ emissions. So the world puppet leaders came together and agreed about lowering CO₂ emissions. This was done in following manner – every country got allocated a certain amount of "permissible" emissions. Gods only know how they distributed those, because some had more than they needed and some didn't. So, a trade of CO₂ emission allowances started. And it was all it came down to – another money making scheme. If some country had a lot of industry it suddenly had to buy permission to emit more CO₂, i.e. permission to continue the production.

I already mentioned that this (((climate warming))) was used primarily for taxes and oppression. I must provide some examples just to illustrate how bad it has become, lest no one would believe me. Ordinary people were forbidden to use wood fired stoves, unless properly (((certified))). The most basic right of a man, the very first thing we learned as Homo Sapiens – to make fire and

warm ourselves, was now being forbidden and taken away from us¹ unless we paid for the privilege to use it.

Next scam was the electric cars. The joke was almost unbearable – the massive pollution emitted² to produce those car batteries alone probably outweighed everything else. Then, those batteries didn't work too well – and, once they were gone, you had to pay for replacement because batteries were not even included in the warranty. So, when one man from Finland was told that he needed to pay 17 000 euros for the replacement battery in his new (still under warranty, but it apparently didn't cover the battery) Tesla car, he got so pissed, that he loaded the car with explosives, sat a mannequin in the likeness of Elon Musk³ and blew that shit up. And I'm not even going into how those cars performed in countries with harsh winters.

Whatever new target for the climate defenders appeared on MSM, you could bet that a new tax was coming. An example from Lithuania – old cars' tax. Lithuania, being a pretty poor country, or, rather, a country with a pretty poor majority of the population, decided to do its part in the global fight against the climate warming. This translated into a tax on old cars (practically meaning 90% of the entire motor pool in the country). It was supposed to be a one-time tax, paid at the moment of registration of the car. Not even a year passed until this tax was mentioned again in the context of making it a permanent yearly tax. Yes, goyim, cars are for the efendi; you, on the other hand should ambulate on your own two.

I already mentioned briefly the absurdity of fight against the plastic. But here's another example of it. Lithuania introduced a return of empty plastic bottles. Great! I'm all for it! Problem is, we had to pay for it! Prices for all beverages went up immediately, and I'm not talking about the price for the

¹ In fact, this applied to Canadians, and some Americans and Europeans. Lithuania has not yet reached these levels of idiocy.

² Extremely polluting mining operations, transportation of the component all around the world, recycling and most of it never saw the recycling, thus adding even more to the pollution.

³ Multibillionaire, owner of the Tesla company – one of the first electric car producers. Incidentally, Elon Musk made his fortune off the governmental subsidies, not selling his products.

bottle, which you were reimbursed once you returned it, no, beverages themselves went up in price. The excuse was the usual “ooh, it’s complicated: we had to readjust our production, tweak things and experienced inconveniences”.

Parallel to the global warming narrative, the kvetching about overpopulation of the planet intensified. And this was probably the most obvious example of how this whole (((ecology))) issue was used. The most overpopulated and most multiplying parts of the world are – Africa, India and China (except that China is not multiplying anymore after their “one child” policy). However, countries that got to implement all the measures limiting overpopulation were Western, 1st world, predominantly white countries. And these measures must be enumerated – proliferation and easy access to abortion, birth control, vasectomies and hysterectomies, faggotry, transgenderism and much more. One must be a completely brainless idiot not to notice the pattern here. Oh, and a separate note on the abortion question – during these last years there were even calls for “post-birth abortion”.

In truly jewish mindboggling logic the falling fertility in the West was simultaneously praised and presented as a problem – a problem for the economy. Because who shall work and pay taxes to continue the pension system going?! Do not fret, goyim, we have the answer! Import more shitskins!

Meanwhile, the exponential growth of brown and black populations was fed further with money and food subsidies from the West.

Funny fact – it started as global warming, but continued as climate change. One could wonder, why this change. Well, after a series of warm winters, came ones that were exceedingly cold, especially those in the USA, where even Texas experienced a “deep freeze”. In the face of uncooperating Mother Nature the name “global warming” was becoming embarrassingly unfit. A flick of a magic wand and all the MSM across the world changed the name and continued as if “Oceania was ALWAYS at war with Eurasia”.

During 2020 and 2021 there came a new premonition of things to come. The meat! The Meat was the main problem behind the ~~global warming~~ climate change and had to be eliminated from the menus of the neo-serfs! But the

marching hordes of braindead sheeple, especially the young generations, needed some preparation. So, articles about eating insects popped up like mushrooms after the rain. Every conceivable angle was used to convince the omnivore to become a grass munching sheep. Not eating bugs was racist and a demonstration of white privilege¹, apparently, while consuming them was “fun, progressive, tasty, provided needed proteins and most importantly – saved the planet”. Already in 2021, this was manifested in Lithuania, when I witnessed a bar menu offering “crickets – the food of the future”. Worst of all – this was forced down our throats, whether we liked it or not. And while I might have fancied trying a bite of a cricket, when visiting some slant-eyed gookland, by Gods, they will not force me to eat cockroaches in my own country!

The preparations to force us to do it against our will, by removing the meat from the stores and making it prohibitively expensive, began behind the curtains. When we bought another pig for meat, we learned a story of how local vets were forbidden to register and allow people to keep certain breeds of pigs. The pig we bought was perfectly illegal, and I’m thrice as happy to have bought it – I got to prepare my own meat, not a penny went to the state in taxes and both the farmer and me showed a big “fuck you” to the ZOG and their plans.

This slow destruction of small farming is a creeping project, which has, as always, more than one ulterior motive. While making the meat scarcer and pushing the city people to consume whatever the ZOG will allow them, it also disempowers the country people by removing their ability to feed themselves. All shall depend on ZOG and despair!

US Failure in Afghanistan and Other Woes

Oh say, can you see², the dementia creep in? Joe Biden, the 46th president of the USA, began his “reign” on January 20, 2021 and I could probably count on

¹ White privilege – a term that is used profusely now, but, unfortunately, I still don’t fully understand, what it means exactly. From what I gather, it’s a “sophisticated” way of saying “ALL white people are bad, including toddlers”.

² The first line of the US anthem.

my fingers how many times he made a public appearance ever since. It would have been probably for the better if he wouldn't have made those at all. All it served was to confirm that US had an undeniable sock puppet acting as the president. If Bush was considered a fool, constantly stumbling in his proverbs and word plays, he was at least considered a dangerous neocon fool, who could bomb the shit out of any country. If Obama was considered a secret muslim sympathyzer and a communist, people still believed he was in charge. If Trump was a fat, bombastic buffoon, at least he shook up the world by saying things that were no longer possible in the politically correct society.

Joe, on the other hand, removed all the doubts about the importance of the US president's office. His mind was so gone that he could not even string a coherent sentence, let alone make a funny mess of the speech. Oh no, when Biden started speaking everyone was left scratching their heads thinking "what the hell is happening".



Biden, giving an "impromptu" interview to the journalists. Something went wrong in the processing of the footage and this was broadcasted for all to see – his hands clipping through and over the microphones in front of him.

I shall quote, verbatim, an excerpt¹ of one of his "speeches" and leave the reader to decide for himself. This one was given when Biden was asked about

¹ I see no need to provide the full "speech" since the rest was equally incoherent rambling and would only take up space without serving any purpose.

the vaccines, lockdowns and “misinformation” around these issues:

“[...]There are trusted interlocutors. Think of the people — if your kid wanted to find out whether or not there were — there’s a man on the moon, or whatever — you know, something, or, you know, whether those aliens are here or not — you know, who are the people they talk to beyond the kids who love talking about it? They go to people they respect, and they say, “What do you think?”[...]”¹

Verbatim!

He’s gotten so bad that his handlers started making staged “public” appearances, where he would act out his speech in the studio and “green screen” technology would insert him into the appropriate surroundings. This led to more fuck-ups and proved beyond shadow of doubt that Biden was merely a puppet.

It was so bad that even these completely controlled appearances made very little sense or impart any confidence in his wits.

If only his dementia was the sole problem! Nay, to add insult to injury the POTUS was an open paedophile. This combined with his dementia created situations where he forgot himself and acted out his inhuman urges in front of cameras and people.

Not only that, he oft lost himself in his filthy thoughts and uttered his fantasies in his incoherent speeches too. So, while the pictures could be misunderstood, as most of the political bastards take pictures kissing children I will let him damn himself with his own words:

“[...]Everything about, and by the way, you know, I sit on the stand and to get hot, I got lotta, I got hairy legs that turn, that, that, that, that, that turn, uh, blonde in the sun. And the kids used to come up and reach in the pool and rub my leg down so it was straight. And then watch the hair come come back up again. They

¹ As quoted on OFFICIAL White house internet site:

<https://www.whitehouse.gov/briefing-room/speeches-remarks/2021/07/22/remarks-by-president-biden-in-a-cnn-town-hall-with-don-lemon/>

look at it. So I learned about roaches, I learned about kids jumping on my lap and I've loved kids jumping on my lap. [...]"

Verbatim! Even through this completely inane babble, the true monster can be gleaned.



Only a SMALL fraction of Biden's creepy behaviour with children.

And if that was not enough, with this creep's presidency, the full onslaught of the filth began, as he appointed a kike transcreature to an official position (Assistant Health Secretary) and even gave it a title of "General" in due time.

He soon purged the General Staff as well. And the biggest military clusterfuck in recent American history started soon after.

Truth to be told, American withdrawal from Afghanistan was decided by Trump, back in 2020, when he entered into direct negotiations with Taliban¹ and struck a deal without vassal Afghanistan's government. This is often quoted by the libtards to lessen the fact that this



Assistant health secretary (((Richard "Rachel" Levine)))

¹ Largest military faction in Afghanistan, main combatant in both Soviet-Afghan and American-Afghan Wars.

“operation” was conducted under their administration. Equally true is that Biden was not obliged to follow Trump’s deal with Taliban; Great Golem’s government always does what it deems necessary at the moment, treaties be damned.

Most of the US troops stationed in Afghanistan were withdrawn by the time Biden took the oath. When he stepped in, there were only 2 500 US soldiers on the ground in Afghanistan. Then Biden opened his rotten mouth and said that, while the final troop withdrawal would not begin before May 1, it should be completed by September 11. Unsurprisingly, Taliban began its final offensive on May 1. US clearly panicked, because Biden immediately announced he moved the final date and all troops should be out to August 31.

The Taliban advance was so fast that the USA actually deployed additional forces in Kabul – at first 3 000 then 5 000 troops in order to secure the evacuation process. Taliban was on the doorstep of Kabul and the panic began. Despite all the extra troops (and 2 000 more during the final collapse of Kabul) the withdrawal turned into a full rout. Biden promised that there will be no pictures from Kabul resembling those of Saigon, when the helicopters evacuated US embassy from the roofs of the buildings. As with everything Biden related, this turned exactly the other way around. The next day, pictures of a helicopter lifting US personnel from a rooftop circled the globe and the humiliation was complete.

Afghan collaborators scrambled like rats to escape the advancing Taliban. Some went as far as trying to cling to US aircraft carriages, when those took off from the airport. Needless to say, their “journey” ended with long fall and a hard thud.

Kabul fell on August 15. Official “democratic” government of Afghanistan didn’t even put up a fight. All their forces ran like Afghani collaborators always did during both Soviet occupation and American. “President” of Afghanistan took the first possible flight out of country with a bagful of money. Sic semper...

US then undertook an operation of bringing the surviving collaborators into the States. Lithuania did the same, thus establishing a shitskin enclave in Raseiniai, where all this scum was deposited.

The war that lasted from 2001 and ended with the US having zero results to show for it. Many thousands of dead civilians in Afghanistan and Pakistan, hundreds of marriage parties and funeral processions bombed and Afghani “democracy” vanished like a fart in a hurricane. Oh, the CIA could boast that they supplied 98% of world’s demand for heroin, after they took control of Afghanistan (in contrast, Taliban had completely shut down that “business” during their rule prior to 2001).

But, Americans wouldn’t be Americans, if they would not have said that this was a “rare sort of victory” – they claimed that all their mission goals were reached and thus the war was a complete success. According to Biden, Al Qaida was defeated in Afghanistan (never even existed there), Osama bin Laden¹ was killed and “terrorist activity from Afghanistan” ceased.

The poignant joke about Afghanistan being a cemetery of world empires was not forgotten, and the internet soon filled with related memes. If that premonition was true, then the USA would soon join the fate of Alexander’s, British and Soviet empires. And, by the developments as of late, it seems ever more possible.

If the USA ZOG lost the war in Afghanistan, they were definitely winning the cultural war at home. Following the nigger chimpouts after George ‘Fentanyl’ Floyd’s death, the advance of nigger privilege movement enveloped the country. All sorts of libtard ideas circulated. One of the most pronounced (and the most demented) was taxing all the whites to pay “reparations” to niggers. After a million of whites killed each other in the American Civil War, nominally for the abolition of slavery, after more than 150 years since the last slave was owned, the whites of the USA were supposed to pay the dindu nuffins² for the suffering their great great great granddaddy experienced, while being a slave.

And while this particular proposal is still on the table, something more down-to-earth and practical could be done. What else but the destruction of history,

¹ Nominal figurehead, who was blamed for 9/11.

² Slur for negroes, referencing a phrase they always utter, when confronted by a cop, and mangled into gibberish that has become known as “ebonics” – I didn’t do anything – didn’t do nothing – dindu nuffin.

the white history of the USA. This entailed the removal of most, if not all, statues of CSA¹ famous generals.

After this project completed almost without a hiccup, ZOG targeted even more prominent statues – those of the Founding Fathers of the USA. Adams, Jefferson, Washington, no one was safe from the neobolshevik kikes, hell bent on transforming the country into a new rootless Golem. Even Theodore Roosevelt was kicked out of the museum.

Most of these statues were outright destroyed. Melted down and erased from history. *Damnatio memoriae* seemed to come back in vogue again. Some, like Teddy, were relocated to an obscure place, as not to trigger some precious snowflake, an American hong-weibings².

Hacking attacks, which began to be more prevalent in 2020, really took off in 2021. On November 12, a cyber-attack with a ransomware³ crippled Colonial Pipeline, which runs through the entire US east coast supplying fuel. This began a massive shortage of gasoline, panic buying and hoarding. And I'm not saying that with any negative connotation, as MSM did. People (and even sheeple) have lost all the trust for the system and felt that any disruption might tip the balance over and start a domino effect, which could topple the comfortable status quo, ergo the panic buying. Meanwhile, the MSM almost managed to make it out as if the panicking people were to blame for the crisis. Naturally, prices went up for almost everything, especially fuel (if you could find any to buy). There were even such ludicrous instances, when one man managed to fill his pool with the fuel and started selling it online for exorbitant prices. The craziness reached new levels, when there were questions asked like "how can I fuel-proof one of my rooms so I could fill it up with gasoline".

¹ Confederate States of America.

² Chicom youth that enforced the Cultural Revolution or the „Great Leap Forward“ as it was euphemistically named – fanatical cultists of Maoistic communism, who scoured the land for even the slightest “wrongthink” (term from George Orwell’s 1984 describing any thought that was not within the limits of the Party line).

³ A malicious computer program that takes over the target system and prevents the control over it until ransom is paid to the specified account.

Another big one was targeted at health care system – hospitals primarily. But there were many more others, many more. Among them, the greatest heist was an attack on Brenntag a chemical distribution company. The hackers made off with 4.4 billion dollars!

China has been slowly building up its muscles ever since they tricked the industrial moguls to transfer their factories into chink land. Overtly, China have been concentrating on their island building – making artificial lagoons, upon which chinks later built the airbases – a sort of multiple unsinkable aircraft carriers in the South China Sea. When China built its first ever real aircraft carrier (2012) it sent real shockwaves throughout the world. Americans naturally mocked it, since the chinks used some old decommissioned soviet vessel and modernized it. During this year, however, chicoms started a crash program in Navy building. They soon reached such levels, when MSM started screaming about celestials¹ building a ship a day. No wonder that by the late 2021, even US Navy admitted that chinks have overcome their capacity, if not qualitatively then quantitatively. And as the old adage goes – quantity has a quality of its own.

As soon as this notion has gotten around in the USA, China began raising its tone against Taiwan. And it didn't stop with words. Chinese Airforce started violating Taiwanese air space with multiple sorties. The incidents were many, and fears rose of an impending military invasion on the island.

Belarus and Russian-Ukrainian situation

A RayanAir plane was conducting a regular flight from Greece to Lithuania on May 23. In the end, it turned out to be anything but a regular journey. When the aircraft was over the Belarus and almost dropping altitude to land in Vilnius, the pilots were ordered to turn around and land in Minsk. Air traffic controller from Minsk informed the airliner crew that they have received a threat there was a bomb on board of the plane. More so, he told the pilots that a Belorussian fighter jet has been dispatched to escort them to Minsk.

Pilots complied and plane landed in Minsk soon after. There was no bomb on

¹ Slur for Chinese, referring to the old Chinese belief that theirs was the sole empire under the Sun, Celestial Empire.

board, but as soon as the airliner touched down, Belorussian KGB entered the plane and arrested Roman Protasevich and Sofia Sapega. Protasevich was one of the PR crew that worked for the Belorussian opposition during the protests of 2020, Sapega was a Russian citizen, his girlfriend. Right after they were arrested, certain persons also exited the plane in Minsk, though everyone was supposed to fly to Vilnius.

What followed next was akin to Bond movie screenplay. I shall probably start with the entire operation, which was disclosed by the MSM. How true that was, I can not confirm, but Belorussian excuses and explanations were not a lot better than those made by Russians after MH17 was shot down over Donbas.

Belarus at first claimed they have received an e-mail from Hezbollah about the bomb on the plane. Hezbollah responded pretty fast to that, denying any and all involvement in the whole affair. The e-mail in question was made public a day or two later. And this is where everyone was left scratching their heads – the time of the e-mail was AFTER the plane has landed in Minsk. How and why Belorussian special service fucked it up so bad is inexplicable. Maybe they honestly experienced a brainfart, maybe they didn't care. Whatever the case, the fuckup was real.

From that, the timeline was reconstructed. Belarus received information about Protasevich's journey from Greece over Belarus, probably from Russia. Belorussian KGB placed their people on the ground in Greece with instructions to board the plane together with Protasevich. After they did that, they most probably sent a confirmation that the target was aboard and everything went according to plan. The rest was history.

Next came the aftermath. And it was epic. The entire continent went bonkers. Almost immediately after the arrest, an interview with Protasevich was broadcasted in Belarus. In it he claimed to have worked for the opposition as a mere free agent, a mercenary if such term could be applied here. He also said that the funds for the opposition came mainly from Poland and Lithuania, implicating these two countries in the instigation of 2020-2021 protests.

Protasevich's parents were already in Poland and started massive PR campaign about this affair, stating that his interview was made under duress

and after significant torture. They said that he was clearly under stress and all his revelations about the Belorussian opposition were scripted by KGB.

Well, I saw all those interviews, and yes, the guy was roughed around in the very first one. Then again, when he spoke in all the subsequent ones, I would not have suspected that he spoke from a script or was lying to “save his skin”. If anything, he appeared to have shed the mask and plainly abandoned the paid-for allegiance, when the situation was unfavourable. All I saw was a mercenary, saving his own skin and spilling his guts to please the new masters.

While this was going on, the entire (((civilized))) world, that is the EUssr and the USA, imposed serious sanctions on Belarus. Any flights in or out of the EU and the USA were forbidden to enter Belorussian airspace. Naturally, BelAvia (Belorussian national airline) was forbidden to cross the EU and the USA borders, which left them only Russia, because Ukraine soon joined the European and American sanctions.

This move not only cut a major part of revenue for Lukashenko, but also moved him even deeper into Putin’s embrace. From this point onward, Belarus was nothing more than just another region of Russia.

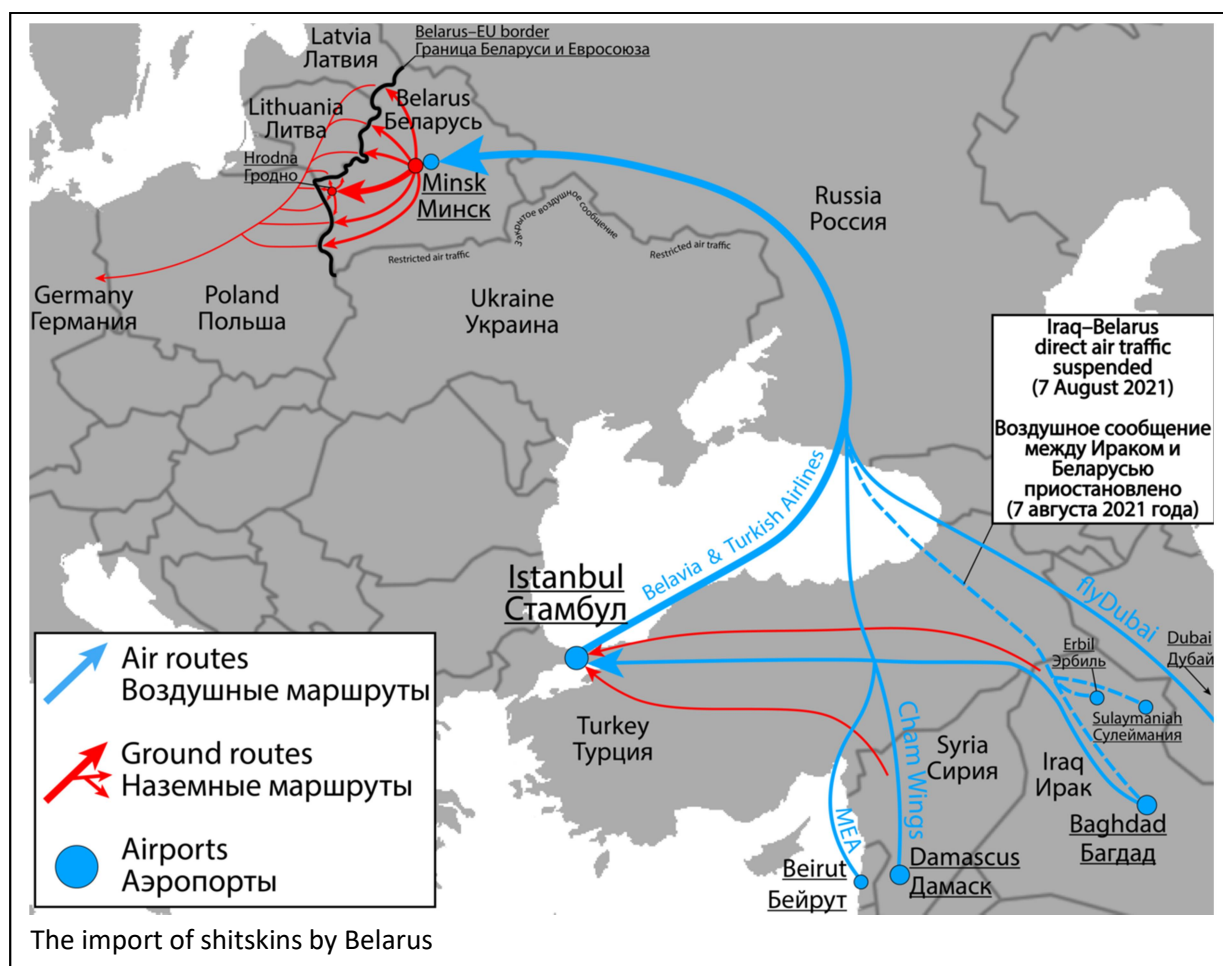
Around the beginning of July, Lukashenko started a new venture. After threatening to unleash a flood of human traffickers, terrorists and drug smugglers he began importing plane-loads of shitskins from the Middle East. As soon as the planes touched down in Minsk, they were summarily rounded up, concentrated, given brief information and sent to Belarus-Lithuania border.

Lithuanian border “guards” were by no means ready for it. There’s 679km of wooded, trackless area, through which runs the border, with only a few official crossing points. And the border security has gone down ever since we joined the EUssr, because “we all live in one big happy family” after all. Nominally the border between EU and non EU countries were still patrolled, but in Lithuania it meant that money was granted, went into pockets and the border was left to some thermal cameras and a couple of border guard companies.

So it’s no surprise that the first we’ve got to hear about this situation was

when groups of shitskins started appearing in border villages and demanding taxi to Germany.

The local ZOG scrambled up the entire not-so-big border force and put it to work; in time, regular cops and even army joined in. but the shitskins were still coming. Then there followed a longish discussion as to what should be done with the horde – should it be let in, keeping with the EUssr’s policy of replacement? That was the first notion and it held for some time, which immediately produced the question of where these shitskins should be put, at least temporarily. Schools, hospitals and other facilities were deemed the best choice, and as not to cause the shock to the city populations, which could then riot and do other, even more dangerous things to ZOG, they decided for small towns and villages. They even ran cheerful reportages from the places, local nurses smiling d



Well, that didn't sit too well with the locals. Road blockades and protests exploded as soon as the news hit. And then, then ZOG truly showed its face. While the border was leaky as a sieve and talking heads were constantly

crying crocodile tears about being understaffed, they found enough of the robocops to attack and try to disperse local people, women and old among them. Internet, and primarily (((social media))) soon filled with videos of pigs assaulting old ladies and girls, not to mention how they treated the rest. All the while MSM was keeping such perfect quiet about it that it stunned the people for the first time. After the silence didn't work, they changed their tune and began bombarding the audience with tales of "Russian agents" and "fifth column" doing provocations on the border and interfering with the (((lawful))) police work. This had the exactly negative effect as for the first time ever, sheeple not only started refusing to give interviews for the MSM rats, but did all in their non-violent arsenal to drive them away. The leaked footage of prostitutes getting told truth right in their filthy rat faces was just priceless.

In a short span of time, the ZOG sounded a retreat, albeit not in such grand manner as I describe. No, they merely declared that rapefugees shall be deposited on a military exercise field. The camp was set up and all the shitskins were soon gathered and sent there. Yes, people didn't let go after that either, a video of mock fence that extended around the rapefugee camp only as far as the cameras would see was documented. The inhabitants of the camp could in fact come and go at their leisure, for there was no fence at the back. However, out of sight is out of heart, and sheeple soon calmed down leaving ZOG to do things in the old fashioned way – behind the scenes and without much ado.

Next project on the table was the infamous fence on the border. In his time, Trump was mocked, even here, in Lithuania, for promising to build the wall against the immigration, now, our ZOG, counting on the memory span of the sheeple being akin to that of a goldfish, started planning the very same thing. And indeed, not even one person out of the ignorant masses expressed the slightest discomfort at the jarring cognitive dissonance.

What did trigger the people was the price of that fence. At first, it was 4.5 million fiatskis, then 9 and finally 15 million. Funny part – the "project" didn't

even talk about actual fence, the idea was to put three rolls of concertina¹ wire one on top of the two and call it a day. Internet smart-asses soon put two and two together and came up with a different number for the price. According to them, such length of concertina wire would cost about 500 000 – 800 000. So, even rounded up to one million, this didn't even approach the stated figure.

Among all of this, ZOG decided that they had riled the people quite enough on one topic; the decision was taken to turn around all shitskins at the border and prevent them from crossing into Lithuania. The situation was put on simmer and left there.

It was near the latter part of the autumn that Lukashenko decided, or it was decided for him in Moscow, that Lithuania was no longer a worthy target for this sort of harassment – suddenly the entire horde turned around as if by a single order and went for Polish border. Well, Poles have been fighting the globohomo for some time now, and right at that time they had a government that was strictly against all the (((modern))) wonders of civilization. No surprise then that as soon as the first signs of Lukashenko's rapefugees appeared, they mobilized army and closed the border tighter than soviet praporshchik locked his goods. For the next month or so, fierce clashes erupted along the border between Poland and Belarus, but Poles didn't budge an inch.

So much so that Lukashenko changed his tune and suddenly bemoaned the fate of the "poor starving children and women, whom those heartless Poles refused to let through". No more of the "human traffickers and drug smugglers", nay, Lukashenko went as far as saying that Belarus should take them in and that the children of the shitskins and Belorussian girls would be the prettiest children. So much for the "protector of tradition and morals".

The incidents actually escalated during this time to such a point that everyone

¹ Military grade "barbed wire", which was upgraded. In the case of the old fashioned barbed wire it was wire "thorns" fixed along the length of the wire, modern times brought a much better invention. A long flat stainless steel ribbon with a spine (or sometimes without) was manufactured and razor sharp protrusions stamped out along it on the production line. This made the production much faster, cheaper and easier; as for the wire itself – much more dangerous and useful.

was expecting a shooting war to start. Mostly due to the fact that Belorussian armed forces (border guards, army and KGB spetsnaz) were actively helping the rapefugees, directing them to unprotected segments of the border. When this didn't work, they set up a camp for them, even made sure that there was the most important thing of all – place to load their “smartphones” so they could take videos and upload them on internet, thus riling up the rest of the brown and black countries and targeting the bleeding heart libtards in the West. Everyone was very moved when they saw a crying shitskin child on the internet, problem was – they forgot to cut out the part where they blew cigarette smoke in the child's eyes to get the tears. Strangely enough, almost no outcry was raised in the West about those poor, poor “women and children” except from one half-hearted attempt by CNN.

At the high tide, the rapefugees were obviously ordered to storm the border, because at one point they cut down trees and made an attempt to cross the concertina obstacle. Poles held it, despite a shower of stones and other objects was hurled at them.

Next time the shitskins tried it, it was at the major official crossing of the border near Kuznica. On this occasion, Poles were more prepared and came with several water cannons. Well, soaked clothing and low autumn temperatures didn't mix well. Assaults petered out and finally stopped altogether.

Lukashenko kept saying that this was only a response to the attempted coup that Lithuania and Poland financed and coordinated. Whatever it was, it failed dramatically in Poland. Not so much in Lithuania, despite the ZOG's assurance that rapefugees are being deported just as soon as their applications for asylum get rejected.

In Lithuania there was one force that rose to the “rescue” of the shitskins invading our country. And that was the faggot named Raskevichius from (((Freedom))) party, pox be upon them all! He helped them with all sorts of legalese – how to ask for asylum, how to apply for pay-outs and how to trick the courts into letting them stay.

During the peak of Lukashenko's shitskin crisis, Belarus turned its attention to Ukraine as well. Ukraine reacted much like Poland – moved the army units

towards the border and prepared to repel the rapefugee flow, despite being as much if not more taken over by kikes and their “liberal” agenda. Nothing really came out of it though.

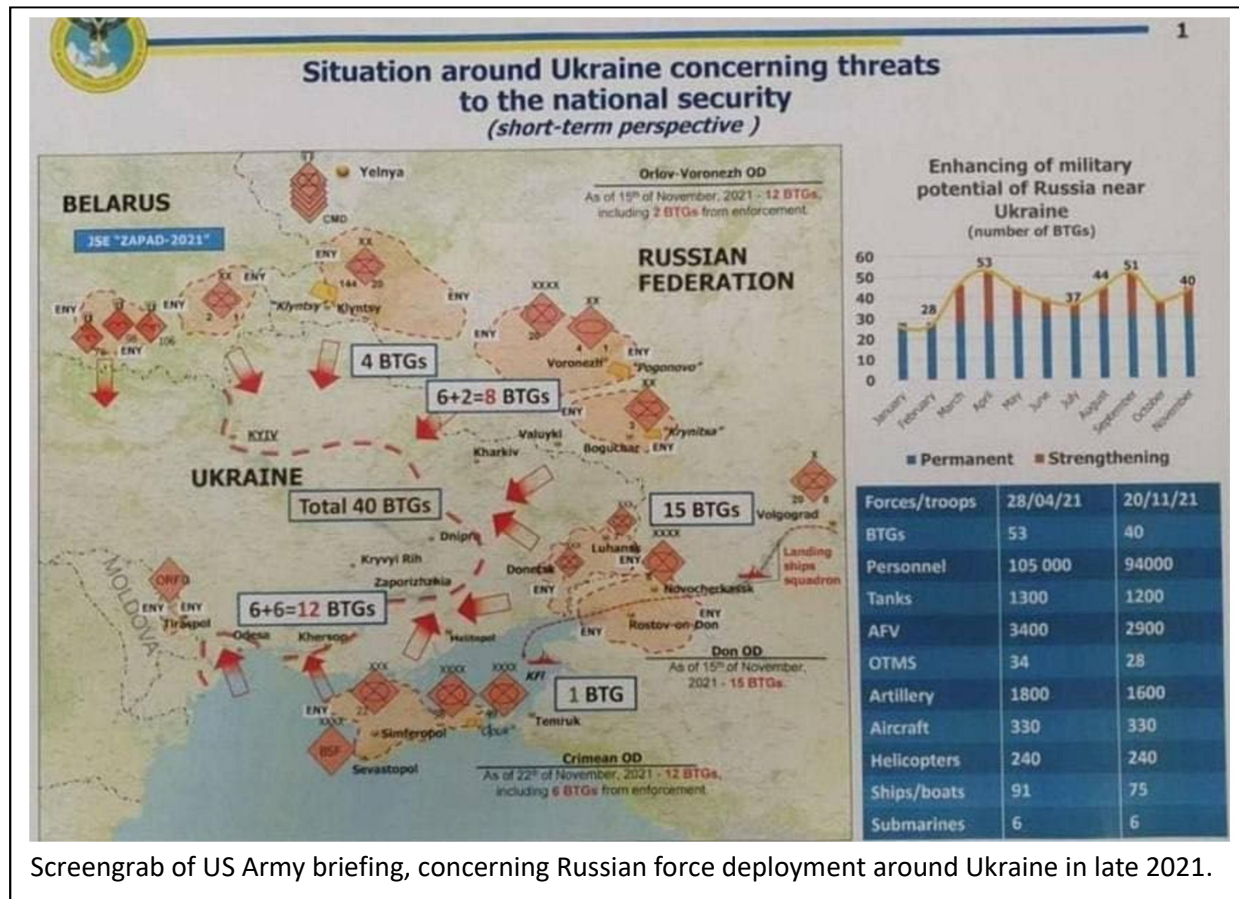
This coincided well with the renewed Russian concentration of troops near Ukrainian border. During the spring bout, the number of troops was estimated to have reached 40 BTG¹s, now numbers rose from that. 50, 60 and finally around 80 BTGs were reported by Western military analysts. The combined troop number was said to have reached more than 100 000 soldiers by the end of the year.

On December 17, Russian Foreign Ministry published the draft of a treaty they presented to the USA and its allies earlier in the week. A demand for a written guarantee from NATO it won't expand eastward and won't place armament or troops in Ukraine, it also demanded that NATO, or rather US, won't place short or intermediate range ballistic missiles within a range to hit Russian mainland. There was some smaller diplomatic blabber about not being considered enemies, not conducting larger than brigade size exercises and among everything else – a veto right for Russia in any instance regarding NATO expansion. Ryabkov, Russian Deputy Foreign Minister, went even further, saying that “Our position is that we need to remove all this [NATO presence in Eastern Europe] and return to the positions of 1997. Enough is enough.” As it was reported by MSM, “some of the demands were rejected outright” by the USA.

On December 23, Putin had an annual end of the year press conference. During it, when asked about Russia's guarantees for Ukraine that their country won't be attacked, he reiterated the earlier stated demands for US and its allies, stressing that it is Russia that needs safety guarantees from NATO, not the other way around. As I browsed the internet for the details on this

¹ Battalion Tactical Groups, Russian invention after Sakartvelo War of 2008. A BTG is akin to German Kampfgruppe or Abteilung – battalion sized unit with all the necessities for operating as much independently as they could. They were constructed around regular battalions of mechanized or airborne infantry. Then the tanks, artillery, AA, logistics etc. were added. The idea was the same as that of a division – Napoleon's invention, just made much smaller and more mobile than Germans during WW2 could ever have achieved.

event, I even found MSM articles, which claimed “Putin reportedly said that NATO can go to hell”, however I don’t remember hearing this during the unfolding of the situation nor did I find any video recording of this being ever said by Putin. At around this time Putin also said that Ukraine was created by Vladimir Lenin after the 1917 revolution, hinting that this country either has no right to exist, or that it should be back in the Russian sphere of influence since it was they who created it.



Screengrab of US Army briefing, concerning Russian force deployment around Ukraine in late 2021.

This sent renewed shockwaves through the West. Negotiation between Russia and the USA was scheduled, Biden declared that US allies shall be asked their opinion on the whole issue. The possibility of some small concessions was hinted by analysts, but, in the end, this could have been just a trick to prolong the talks and appear to be a side who wanted peace.

Economic Woes

This year also saw the first real manifestation of the pandemic effects in the supply of merchandise. At least that’s how it was presented. Despite the fact that restrictions on the supply chain were implemented back in 2020, MSM

claimed that shortages of certain things were mainly due to quarantine and other “complex reasons”. Strange indeed, because there were hundreds of container ships loitering outside major US ports.

Things that went “missing” from the stores were¹: pipes, metal fixtures, paint, electric wire and many more construction related stuff. Also – all things electronic. Computers, and especially video cards (the latter probably being partly due to the Bitcoin² madness that infected most of the world). At the beginning of the year, a completely unexplainable shortage of timber struck the USA. It resulted in skyrocketing prices for all things wooden to such degree, that jokes about millionaires stacking 2-by-4’s³ became everyday occurrence.

Unfortunately, this price hike was not localized in the USA; it went all around the world. And after few months when prices in US stabilized and went almost back to normal levels, here, at the “event horizon of economy”, known as Lithuania, no return to previous prices happened.

This shortage of certain items on the store shelves continued throughout the rest of the year, varying in what was lacking and the quantities. As was said by the trusted source, some things were reserved for the bulk purchases, some were just plain out gone.

Around the end of the summer came price inflation. That is to say, an inflation that was more noticeable than the usual annual thievery by the banksters. My friend told me that this affected most of those things that were disappearing from the retail, as well as food stuff. Here in Lithuania, it definitely kicked in during the potato harvest. Usually potato prices went immediately down with a new harvest (not the early spuds, that go for premium), but this time it was not to be so. Just prior to the harvest, 1kg went for .3-.4 euros, then it started rising fast. After a month, it was already .8 euros per kilogram and it reached .9-1 euro per kg soon after.

Same was happening with practically all food items – meat, pasta, grains, oil.

¹ As reported by my friend in Germany, because I haven’t been to any non-food selling store since the beginning of the whole vaxxpass mandate.

² Digital, block-chain based currency.

³ Popular timber dimensions in US – 2 inches by 4 inches.

And the “hidden” inflation reached absurd levels, when the packages were only filled by 1/3rd.

I don't know how much eurofiatskis ECB has created during this pandemic, but, judging by the action of their „big sister“ FED, it must have been a comparable amount. FED has poured as much as 42% of all the dollars created by that time out into the markets.¹ And while the price inflation hardly reflected this momentous fiat printing during previous years, in the 2021 it finally started budding real hard on everyone.

In the summer of 2021, Chinese Evergrande company went tits up. It experienced a “liquidity crisis”, as they euphemistically called it. Everyone held their breath as this had the potential to be the tipping point for the whole charade that was the “pandemic economy”. However, it didn't. On December 17, Evergrande default was made official, and next month its shares were suspended from trading, but there were no major news or repercussions. Later, some analysts speculated that this was part of Chinese house cleaning operation. China has an unnaturally fast growth of economy fuelled by foreign and domestic debt bubble, which created a vast array of ghost companies (albeit of gigantic proportions). This presented the communist party with several headaches – a class of super wealthy chinks outside the party control and an economic nightmare, when those ghost companies would go bankrupt. The financial part was said to have reached the 3 trillion dollar size, which would have overwhelmed even China's immense gold reserve. So, the Evergrande might have been the first of the zombies to bite the dust in order to quietly cover this and restructure this nightmare. It would shuffle the numbers more likely, rather than restructure, but that's how the economic and legal language likes to go.

Smaller Issues

In July, Lithuanian ZOG puppets went on and shot themselves in the foot, apparently to please their suzerain, the USA – they announced they will be letting Taiwan open an embassy in our country. While China reacted immediately by pouring the usual Asian threats, Lithuanian government

¹ The Fed's actions drove a \$6.4 trillion increase in the M2 money supply between March 2020 and the end of 2021 (fb.gov).

boasted how they were supporting principles of “democracy, free speech and all that good stuff”. Then, autumn came and Chinese threats became very much real as they embargoed all the produce from Lithuania. This alone would not have made big difference, since our country did not have a considerable percentage of export to chinks, the problem was China threatened the same embargo on ANYTHING that was manufactured or had parts that were manufactured in Lithuania. This would have affected many, if not all, foreign corporations that have factories or bought any parts made in Lithuania.

And then, the panic in the Lithuanian ZOG puppet ranks began. Suddenly this whole idea of “showing bravery” and “standing up for democracy” didn’t seem such a good idea. One day, they bleated for help and solidarity from EUssr; the next, they were considering reversal of the embassy decision. The last salvo in this fiasko was fired by our spineless president, when he said that the “decision about the embassy was a rushed one” on the break of New Year. No shit, Sherlock, and who the hell is responsible for preventing such fuck-ups if not the president (as he is the main figure in foreign affairs in Lithuania). But, he was always very good to say something “appropriate” after the ship has sailed.

On September 19, La Palma volcano erupted. This triggered the immediate fears in the altmedia of mega tsunami, which has been said to be very probable in such case. The theory is that an eruption could split the island and send a considerable portion of the landmass sliding into the ocean, which in turn would displace a large amount of water. Computer program predictions showed that the wave could reach heights of 30 or more meters when reaching some shores.

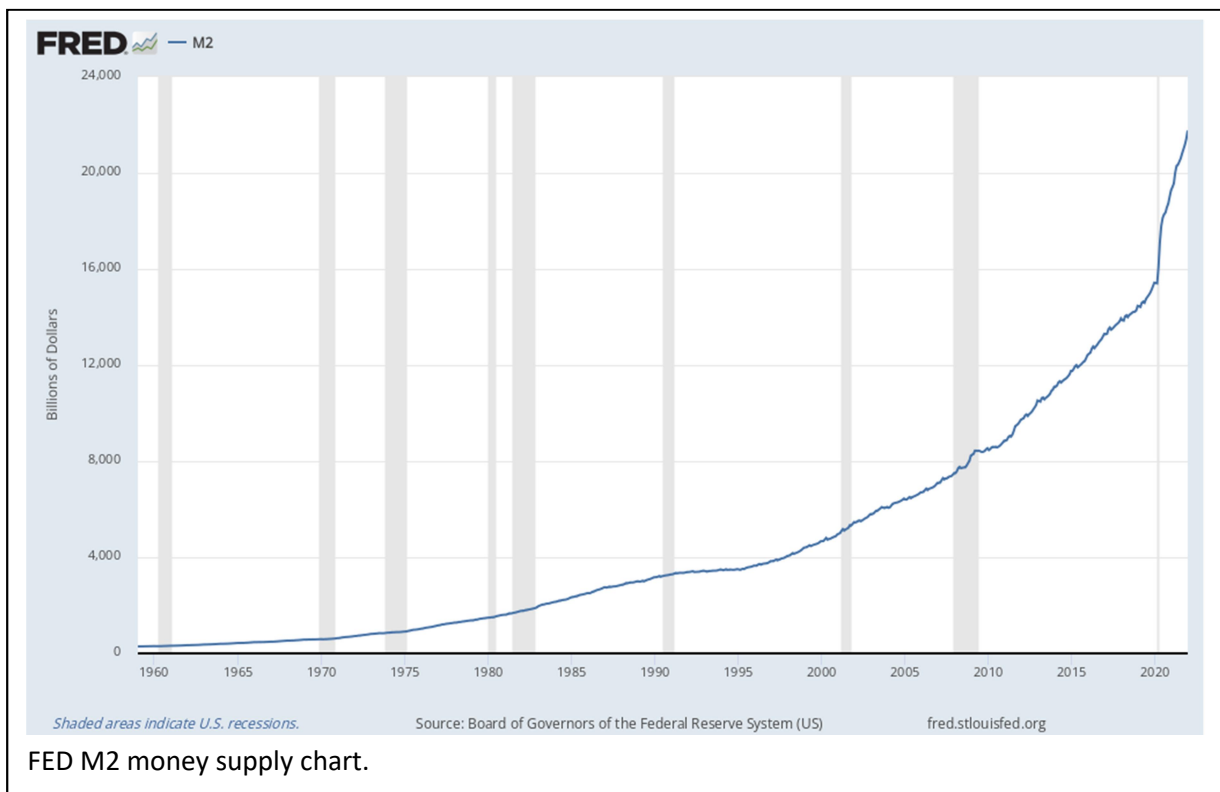
But that was not the case this time. Volcano erupted, some people were evacuated, lava consumed houses and fields in its direct path and, apart from really cinematographic visuals, that was it. The eruption ended on December 13, making it the longest La Palma eruption so far.

The wicked witch is dead! Well, not exactly dead, but she’s out of office finally. On December 8, the ZOG puppet, who allowed Europe to be flooded with shitskins of all denominations, stepped down as a chancellor of

Germany. But, as they say, warm place doesn't stay vacant; she was replaced by Olaf Scholz. Mere days in the office, he hurried to announce a "bright new future" that he intended to bring about. This included, but was not limited to: unilateral amnesty for all illegal immigrants, citizenship after 5 years in the country, quotas of shitskin invaders in the administrative organizations and even more immigration.

MMXXII 2022 IV A.P.

M2¹ has been going through the roof during these “pandemic” years and now it began to look as if this was going to provide real results. The price inflation, which picked up last year, didn’t show any signs of slowing down. On the contrary, it started to spiral out of control. Several countries began reporting annual inflation numbers in double digits. It had gotten so bad that Central Banks mulled over increasing interest rates to stem it. Poland announced VAT cuts to help out the populace, even going against the EU’s policy in the matter.



The situation became much worse, when energy prices soared in the beginning of the year. I do not know what exactly caused it, but Ukrainian crisis seemed to be at least one of the contributing factors. Then again, fuel prices went up in the US as well and Ukraine situation was hardly to blame

¹ M2 is a calculation of the money supply that includes all elements of M1 as well as "near money." M1 includes cash and checking deposits, while near money refers to savings deposits, money market securities, and other time deposits (in amounts less than \$100 000). (Investopedia)

there.

Kazakhstan Incident

Kazakhstan has been ruled by the local president-king, Nursultan Nazarbayev, ever since the country got its independence after the soviet collapse. His rule was unchallenged and unbroken from 1990 until 2019. The economy was very strong and one could go as far as saying that Kazakhstan was flourishing, mostly due to oil and natural gas exports. That even despite the nepotism, which is an unavoidable Eastern flavour of the power since times immemorial.

There were some minor riots and dissent, but all were suppressed with iron fist. Nazarbayev was even voted a name of “the father of the nation” and continued to rule unperturbed.

But in 2019, for manifold reasons, Nazarbayev stepped down in a controlled move to distance himself from the power and associated risks. He reserved for himself a position of a chairman of the National Security Council, in order to keep some reins in his hands. “Elections” were held and his successor – Kassym-Zhomart Tokayev – assumed the mantle of the president.

The oligarchy has sucked the country pretty dry by this time, and, when the price of gas and oil jumped up, Kazakhstan, regardless of being one of the major producers in the region, raised the price for domestic consumers as well. This immediately led to protests.

On January 2, protests erupted in Zhanaozen of people demanding the lowering of the gas prices. Officials tried to placate the protestors with the usual political ointment – “please write your demands down and submit it through proper channels in our local municipality”. But it didn’t fly, as the crowd was too well acquainted with the tactic and started demanding direct elections of local government in addition to economic requests.

January 3; by now the protests have spread like wildfire. Several cities saw comparable crowds gathering with similar demands. The problem was so sudden, massive and fast spreading that Tokayev addressed the nation, at the same time confirming the citizens’ right to express their opinion to local governments and calling on the protestors not to disturb public order. That same day, the president also instructed local municipalities to review the

economic feasibility of the demands expressed. He also instituted a commission to do the same.

Police presence was increased throughout the cities and soon reports of arrests followed.

January 4; the protests in Almaty turned into riots and clashes with the police, which have cordoned off the Republic Square. State of emergency was declared by Tokayev.

January 5 and 6 saw the peak of insurrection. The office building of Almaty mayor has been stormed and set on fire. Police forces were scattered and anarchy began. The city was in total chaos, with sporadic gunfire continuously interspersing looting, burning and manhunts. More than a few cops were caught and dispatched that day, with one who was even beheaded. On January 6, though, Tokayev began serious crackdown on the riots. He declared that the insurrection was the result of a Western infiltration and an attempt at “colour revolution”¹, thus he asked for ODKB help in the morning. Russian and other ODKB troops started arriving soon. Army was released on the streets, most of the time with indiscriminate results. But in the end this proved successful and the country returned to “normal” soon after. There were some declarations by the armed opposition, promising civil war and resistance, but it turned out to be empty words.

The Insurrection ended officially on January 13, when Russian troops started returning from Kazakhstan after “mission accomplished”.

One could believe that this was nothing more than people protesting the rise in gas prices, but the simplest and outward explanation is usually not applicable in these times (or other times for that matter). During the insurrection, former Kazakhstan president Nazarbayev was completely absent from the public and after the riots were quelled, he answered some questions on the phone saying that he was “a private citizen, enjoying his pensioner life”. He stepped down from the position of the chairman of the Security

¹ Revolutions in Ukraine, Sakartvelo and other countries were called by Western MSM with fancy names like “orange revolution”, “revolution of roses” and the like, thus earning the nickname “colour revolutions”. This was obviously perceived as evil by Putin.

Council, which was his for the lifetime. So, there were rumours a-plenty that even if the insurrection wasn't entirely a smokescreen, it at least served Tokayev as a pretext to remove the old man from the power reins. Then there was the explanation of Tokayev himself – that this was all a plot by the West to topple the government and replace it with a “democratic” one. And finally, there is a possibility that the insurrection was a diversionary attempt by the West to divert Russian attention and resources away from the Ukrainian matters.

Russian Troop Concentration Continues

NATO refused the main points of Putin's ultimatum, while hinting at their willingness to continue negotiations. Russians could have not been surprised as their wording of the treaty was clearly done with the intention that it should be rejected (even with the spineless Western leadership in mind). Still, Lavrov appeared very indignant about it. However, the talks were resumed.

Ukrainians, unfortunately, got speedy results of this rejection. Russia turned down the gas transit and what's more – stopped selling coal to Ukraine. Furthermore, they closed their territory for coal transit from other countries to Ukraine. This put Kiev under immediate energy crisis. A very real danger of blackouts and complete collapse of industry loomed. Ukrainians attempted to get the coal shipped in from abroad, but this was only temporary stop-gap.

With the rejection of demands, Russians resumed their concentration of troops around Ukraine and the Western MSM started reporting that the number of troops has reached 125 000. Russia sent troops into Belarus as well, allegedly for joint exercises with the Belorussian Army.

Next came cyber-attacks on Ukraine's government sites. Masses of data have been stolen and customary threat messages left.

January 21; negotiations between US, NATO and Russia about Russian “ultimatum” on NATO expansion took place with exactly zero results.

January 23-24; US, Australia and Germany started evacuating non-essential embassy staff from Kiev. EUSSR assumed contrary position by announcing that the member countries will not be withdrawing their embassies from Kiev.

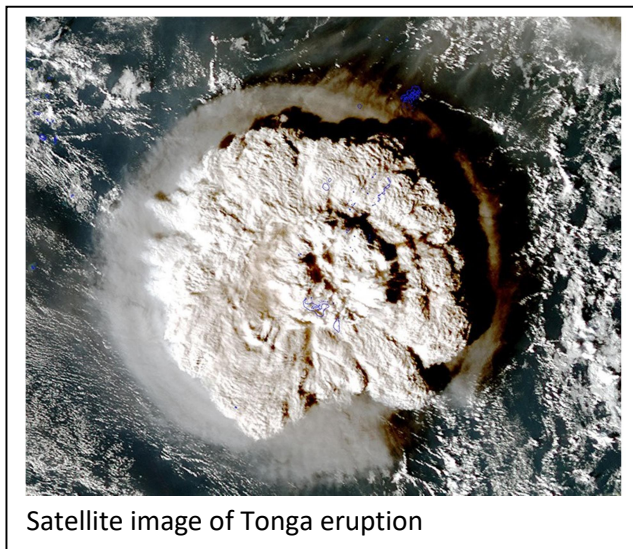
US increased troop contingent in Eastern Europe. US, UK, Poland and

Lithuania sent weapons and ammunition to Ukraine. Germany sent 5 000 helmets, and forbade UK to fly their weapon shipments directly through German airspace.

On February 1-5, reports were coming in about Russia getting blood and plasma to field hospitals near Ukraine. And, as an apparently last step before the actual combat, they sent bridging, pipe laying equipment and logistic units towards the concentration areas near Ukraine.

* * *

On January 15, underwater volcano in Tonga archipelago exploded after



Satellite image of Tonga eruption

having erupted for four weeks since December 20, last year. The blast wave was felt almost in the entire Pacific Ocean region. It triggered a tsunami that impacted all of the neighbouring islands and as far away as Japan. Strangely, MSM did not report much about this enormous explosion.

Communication lines broke down in the immediate region, as the underwater cable was cut by the eruption. Official death toll and destruction was limited, but only due to sparse population and large distances between the inhabited islands.

The (intermediate?) End of COVID Narrative

On January 17-23, the narrative of COVID19 changed abruptly, as UK announced the end of the “measures”. There were similar intermediate cancelations of “pandemic measures” previously, by almost all countries, but this time one could sense that the change was different. Everything the ZOG fought so hard to impose upon the sheeple suddenly crumbled into dust. The change was so sudden that one day the governments around the world were hell bent on raping their citizenry to death in order to impose their “vaccine” mandates, and the next day they dismissed it as unnecessary. Soon after, the mask mandates, the social distancing and the rest went away. The sheeple

trudged on, as if nothing has happened, and the ZOG puppets kept on ruling over them, as if they haven't tried to genocide their nations.

Czechia, Portugal, Spain, Denmark, Norway even Lithuania followed suit. Some hold outs remained - Austria still enforced fines and obligatory "vaccination", with questionable effectiveness.

Riots broke out against vaxxpass in Brussels; cops were driven into metro and bombarded with everything at hand, as people had enough of the ZOG shenanigans.

There were rumours that this sudden reversal was because there was an international investigation into the malevolent intent behind the "vaccines". A video of an alleged cop briefing on criminal case against the "vaccine" pushers in Britain has been making way through internet. How much of it was true and, if that, how much of it was influencing the change of tune in the regime leaders remains a mystery.

Canadian Affairs

Canadian affairs were bad before, but, when the current ZOG puppet¹ stepped in, people of that country were about to experience some serious accelerationism². One of the first to introduce the forced Newspeak of calling male persons with female pronouns, Canada went on to set ever new boundaries of the iniquity.

This did not limit itself with mental and moral changes upon society, no – economic pressure mounted in parallel. The prices of basic food items rose all the time until they reached such levels that internet users started reporting that taking pictures of the price-tags in the stores was forbidden.

But it seems Canadians were of very tolerant stock. Nothing could perturb or stir them into even the officially allowable protests, as a form of venting their frustration. This went for years and years, until COVID19 came along and

¹ Justin 'The Degenerate Commie' Trudeau, may he rot in hell.

² Accelerationism, as opposed to gradualism, is a relative name to the ZOG policies pushing for globohomo changes without waiting for general acceptance and approval, forcing instead the new normal upon unwilling population.

Trudeau decided to show the world how it's done. The talks about mandates for the "vaccine" began in 2021 and this must have been the straw that broke the back of the camel.

On December 2021, Canadian truckers said enough is enough and started a protest convoy. The convoy drove through most of the country and was met with people lining the road and showing their support. Suddenly the "silent fringe minority", as they were called by the ZOG, turned out in droves and blocked the major arteries of the country. In January of 2022, the convoy reached Ottawa and started blockading the parliament building and the city centre.

Trudeau fled the city, like the ZOG coward that he is. Police was powerless to do anything. The victory seemed at hand.

But the power of the ZOG could not be undone, and Trudeau soon regained his balls and started organizing the state counterattack.

2022.02.08

French president Macron visited Russia and later Ukraine over the tensions in the region. Of course the entire show of "let's be reasonable here" was a farce. The only thing that was both funny and interesting was that, while in Moscow, Macron refused to do Russian COVID19 test over the fear Russians might take his DNA. And they called the anti-vaxxers paranoid conspiracy theorists, when they claimed that tests were for gathering DNA data.

The COVID19 narrative change is almost complete. Today, CNN took an interview with their pet "medical expert", some slant eyed she-chink, who announced that "the science has changed on the mandatory face masks". I'll write that again, just to drive the message home – The Science has changed!

2022.02.11


A day or two ago, Russia announced it will be closing practically all maritime approaches around Crimea for naval drills from 13th to 18th of February. Everyone immediately started predicting a possible move against Ukraine between these dates.

Biden appointed some unclassifiable creature to oversee the spent fuel disposal from the NPPs. There's probably nothing to comment, except to

attach the picture and let the history know to what lows this (((civilization))) has fallen.

NEWS

Biden Taps LGBTQ+ Activist, Drag Queen “Pup” Fetishist For High-Level Position at the Office of Nuclear Energy

By Debra Heine  February 10, 2022

The new “expert” to oversee US NPP Nuclear Waste Disposal.

Near the end of the day, messages started pouring in, regarding Ukrainian situation. Biden administration said that Russian invasion of Ukraine is imminent (next week). The additional drama just had to be created by telling that Kiev could be taken in 3 hours. Biden reiterated the exhortation for US citizens to leave Ukraine as soon as possible. Markets slumped considerably upon this.

Further tweets and radio announcements reported that kikes were scrambling to evacuate relatives of the embassy workers from Kiev. Japan, South Korea and Netherlands advised their citizens to leave Ukraine.

Ontario declared a state of emergency due to the blockade by Truckers’ Caravan for Freedom. Local governor threatened the truckers with mass arrests and gigantic fines. Couple of days ago, rumours circulated that up to 40% of local police were threatening to hand in their resignation, if they were ordered to attack protestors.

2022.02.12

There are renewed reports by Ria Novosti, claiming Russians are evacuating their embassy from Kiev. Last time, they explained it away as a regular rotation for holidays.

UK news agency The Independent says that all UK troops are slated to be withdrawn from Ukraine as "Russia could attack at no notice". The old soviet anecdote of a bellicose parrot comes to mind:

A cowboy with a parrot on his shoulder rides through the country. Suddenly one Indian appears on a horse. Parrot says to the cowboy: 'Shoot him! You can do it!' So, cowboy grabs his revolver, kills the Indian and rides on. Not long after, three Indians appear in front of them. The parrot again urges the cowboy 'Come on, they're only three, clearly no match to you! Just shoot them!' Cowboy dispatches these Indians as well. As they continue their journey, suddenly an entire Indian tribe floods the horizon. Parrot looks around and says 'Well, I'll leave you to it, then' and flies away.

Biden and Putin had a phone conversation for an hour. Topic was clearly the "imminent" Russian invasion into Ukraine. Biden reiterated the threat that NATO will impose crippling sanctions upon Putin and his country, if Russia invades Ukraine.

According to reports, Macron also called Putin today, with similar declarations and threats.

Russia continues to claim that they don't intend to invade.

Zelenskiy, on the other hand, maintains a very strange position towards the whole situation. Today, he asked for proofs of the "imminent" invasion as stated by US administration, because "there were no indications to the best of his knowledge".

Dutch airline KLM suspended all their flights to, from or over Ukraine due to war risk.

US submarine was detected in Russian territorial waters off Kuril Islands. Russian anti-submarine vessel 'Shaposhnikov' applied "required measures" and demanded the sub to surface. Americans skedaddled without doing that.

Russians lodged a complaint with US embassy in Moscow.

Meanwhile in Canada, the Ontario state of emergency is starting to gear up against the truckers. Considerable police and even military forces were sent towards the blockaded bridges between Canada and the USA (mostly the Ambassador & Windsor bridges). The intent seems to be forcefully opening the road and allowing the flow of merchandise to continue. In Ottawa rumours abound again that the police force is refusing to act on police chief's orders and demands his resignation.

2022.02.13

Couple of days ago, Radio "Svoboda" reported that some retired high ranking military officer published an article in Russian Army magazine, criticizing Putin's preparations for a war with Ukraine. He even stipulated that his opinion could be shared by the senior Army Staff officers as well. What's interesting is that this retired officer is one of the hard-line nationalists/imperialists and a strong supporter of Putin's regime.

Now, US soldiers are being pulled out of Ukraine as well. Because, according to Biden administration, Russia is going to attack on Wednesday. Knowing how lucid Biden and his administration are, I will not hold my breath.

2022.02.15

Ria Novosti (Russian news agency) reports that part of Russian troops participating in exercises is returning back to their permanent deployment areas.

Russian Duma voted to urge the RF president to acknowledge the DNR and LNR¹ as independent countries. Meanwhile, Putin, during his press-conference with German chancellor, acted all regretful about it and said that he only wishes for the Minsk II protocols to be implemented.

DDOS² cyber-attacks have been conducted on Ukrainian banks. Ukrainians suspected Russians, but never openly accused anyone.

¹ Donetskaya/Luganskaya Narodnaya Respublika – Donetsk and Luhansk People's Republics

² Distributed Denial Of Service – an attack, when large number of bots tries to access the target site, thus overwhelming the capacity and preventing any regular usage.

2022.02.16

I guess, even if Russians intended to attack Ukraine, after Biden predicted the invasion to start on February 16, they just had to postpone it for shits and giggles. No war today.

Russia reports more of its troops are returning from military exercises in Crimea. How much of that is real, remains to be seen. Would be a nice twist, if Russians let everyone sigh with relief and then attacked.

2022.02.17

Chinese Central Bank is dumping dollar in the Asian markets. The repercussions on the Western economy can not be overstated, if this is done on massive enough scale and not just as an intimidation tactic.

Russian media is reporting that "Ukrainian military started shelling 4 localities in LNR (Luhansk) territory". Almost simultaneously, Ukrainians blamed separatists of shelling a kindergarten in the government controlled area. Meanwhile, a video surfaced of smoke billowing out from Russian embassy in Kiev, which is usually associated with diplomats destroying sensitive documents before evacuation/war. Of course, this could be further PSYOP by Russians.

During the course of the day US officials put out more alarmist messages, trying to swamp out the Russians doing the exact opposite. American ambassador to UN just said that there is "evidence on the ground that Russia is moving toward an imminent invasion". There's that word again, "imminent", I am starting to think they don't know what it means anymore.

Americans are moving some of their forces from Germany to Bulgaria for joint military exercise, says RussiaToday.com.

Canadian ZOG has threatened to freeze the bank accounts of the Trucker's Convoy participants.

French and allied forces are withdrawing from Mali after a decade of operations there.

It appears Russia has just expelled US Deputy Chief of the mission in Moscow, Bart Gorman. The USA have promised a "response". At the same time MSM are reporting that Moscow has declared that their security

demands come as a package, not a choose-and-pick basket, thus rebuking US counteroffer, which rejected all the main points of Russian treaty draft.

ZeroHedge quoted Ukrainian Foreign Minister, who said that tank fire has been recorded in Eastern Ukraine. Liveuamap.com, which tracks developments in Ukraine and posts it live, has red markers denoting incidents crop up along the entire front in the Donbas region. Just couple of days ago, there were only 4 such instances. And there are tweets saying that Blinken claims Russia will use chemical weapon attack as a false flag to start invasion.

2022.02.18

Interfax reports about DNR, LNR and Russian plans to evacuated thousands of people from separatist held territories with “intent to save them from incoming Ukrainian invasion”. The insanity continues.

Luhansk head honcho: "I call every male person, able to carry arms, to take arms". Later in the day this was translated into full mobilization of all males between 18 and 55 years of age. The LNR and DNR are really pouring out stuff today – air raid sirens, then explosion in Donetsk.

The total “ceasefire” violations count from yesterday is reported to have reached 60.

Putin ordered MChS head to go to Rostov-on-Don and oversee the reception of the “refugees” from Donbas. He also declared that each “refugee” will be paid 10 000 roubles upon arrival. Well, that’s definitely one way to bring those “refugees” in.

United Kingdom has ended the so called “golden visa” policy. That was a practice of giving a visa for residence to anyone, who had at least 2 million pounds in his bank account. This move has been widely regarded as a direct threat to Russian oligarchs and, by extension, to Putin, as UK had been a safe haven for their money and family members.

Russian separatists in Donetsk “republic” claim to have captured Ukrainian plan to recapture DNR & LNR. The plan was supposedly composed on January 16 and with the main focus on eliminating all the LNR & DNR “leadership”.

Russia also announced it will be holding nuclear missile drills. Putin is set to

oversee these drills.

2022.02.19

It seems the end of Truckers' Convoy is nigh. The pigs started arresting the leaders of the movement and hauling off the trucks with heavy equipment. During the clash with the protestors, an old lady was trampled down by a mounted cop.

Ria Novosti claims there have been artillery impact within Russian territory. They even provided a picture of a hole in the road in the middle of nowhere. Not long after, a Russian investigation committee accused Ukraine of using MLRS to target Tarasovsky district in Rostov region between 0500 and 0600.

Things turned from strange to stranger, when Lavrov accused Tirana (Albania), Pristina (Kosovo) and Sarajevo (Bosnia and Herzegovina) of allowing mercenaries to travel from their countries to Ukraine. Representatives of the mentioned countries said they were baffled by the insinuations.

France has issued a recommendation for all its nationals to leave Ukraine.

Zelenskiy admitted for the first time the possibility of a large scale Russian invasion. Up until now, he maintained that there was no such risk, contrary to what the West has been saying, in a strange reversal of the situation that was under Poroshenko.

Unconfirmed reports on liveuamap.com about mobilization of reserves in Transnistria (Russian held separatist region in Moldova). There was also a video by a local from Transnistria, showing massive lines of people waiting to withdraw their money from ATMs.

2022.02.20

Belarus announced that, after "discussing" it with Russia, they decided to prolong the joint military exercise. Consequently Russian troops are to remain in Belarus territory for some time.

The Winter Olympics ended in Beijing today.

2022.02.21

The USA said their intelligence has reported that Putin gave the order to invade Ukraine.

Russian FSB declared that their building on the border crossing with Ukraine was destroyed by a projectile from Ukrainian side this morning at 0950.

Meanwhile DNR and LNR are pumping out videos and reports by the hour of alleged Ukrainian diversionary groups being liquidated. The quality of these propaganda movies is very poor however, it seems they could use some help from professionals in Moscow.

19 hours ago, Israel's ambassador to Ukraine issued an advisory statement for all the kikes in the country to leave.

Russia has claimed that 2 Ukrainian military vehicles tried to drive into Russian territory under the cover of Donbas refugees. According to them, a firefight developed and they killed 5 of the Ukrainians. Ukraine denied the accusations outright.

LNR and DNR have asked Russia for recognition of their independence and the ongoing session of Russian Security Council seems to point that this will be the next step in this crisis. One of the stooges (Foreign Intelligence Chief, Naryshkin) in the Council made a Freudian slip and said he is supporting the incorporation of DNR and LNR into Russian Federation. He was cut short by Putin, who remarked that this particular course of action is not being discussed at the moment.

The Council recording just ended (despite it being called "live", as evidenced by the time on Shoigu's wrist watch) and it is all but official that Russia will recognize the LNR and DNR. So, the next move will most probably be Russian troops going in and securing the borders of these newly "independent" republics.

2137J

Putin just ended his address to the nation. LNR and DNR have been recognized as independent countries and Putin instructed National Assembly to prepare treaties of friendship and cooperation with these two entities. He spent most of the time rambling about historical iniquities and the lack of basis for Ukrainian statehood, reiterating old statements.

2022.02.22

Biden delivered a short address on the situation between Ukraine and Russia.

Some measures were announced – VB and Russian military banks will be sanctioned and some vague threat of curtailing the activity of Kremlin families.

Russian Rosgvardiya¹ (National Guard) units were spotted in Donbas, no doubt acting as “peacekeepers”. It seems that Sakartvelo 2008 scenario is in progress.

More videos of smoke coming from Russian embassy in Kiev and of the fires of documents being destroyed in the backyard of Russian consulate in Odessa.

2022.02.23

Russians announced that they are evacuating their embassy and consulates in Ukraine. So it is official, full scale invasion is sure to follow.

2022.02.24

1st Day of the Russo-Ukrainian War

Around 0500J, Putin declared the start of the military operation against Ukraine. He also said that NATO has crossed the red line and that collision is imminent. He also threatened anyone, who would interfere with his operation in Ukraine, with “consequences not seen in history”, implying a massive nuclear strike, no doubt.

Immediately after, air and missile strikes on Ukrainian targets began along the entire length of the country. Strikes are reported in Lutsk, Ivano-Frankivsk, Dubrovitsa, Ovruch, Kiev, Vinnitsa, Uman, Ripky, Mirgorod, Kharkiv, Prykolotne, Svatove, Lozova, entire length of front with DNR & LNR, Mariupol, Berdyansk, Kakhovka, Mikolaiv and Odessa. Most of these were the deployment areas of Ukrainian troops, which most undoubtedly were

¹ The National Guard of the Russian Federation (Russian: Федеральная служба войск национальной гвардии Российской Федерации, romanized: Federalnaya sluzhba voysk natsionalnoy gvardii Rossiyskoy Federatsii) or Rosgvardiya (Russian: Росгвардия) is the internal military force of Russia, comprising an independent agency that reports directly to the President of Russia Vladimir Putin under his powers as Supreme Commander-in-Chief and Chairman of the Security Council. (Wikipedia) It is exactly that –Putin’s private army. It has been employed profusely against the protesters and dissidents of the regime, but, when it was sent to Ukraine to participate in the active war, it turned out to be a complete failure.

caught with their pants down, as Ukraine was not dispersing units prior to invasion at all.

0910J Russian tanks are reported in Kharkiv. Port of Ochakiv has been destroyed by missile strikes.

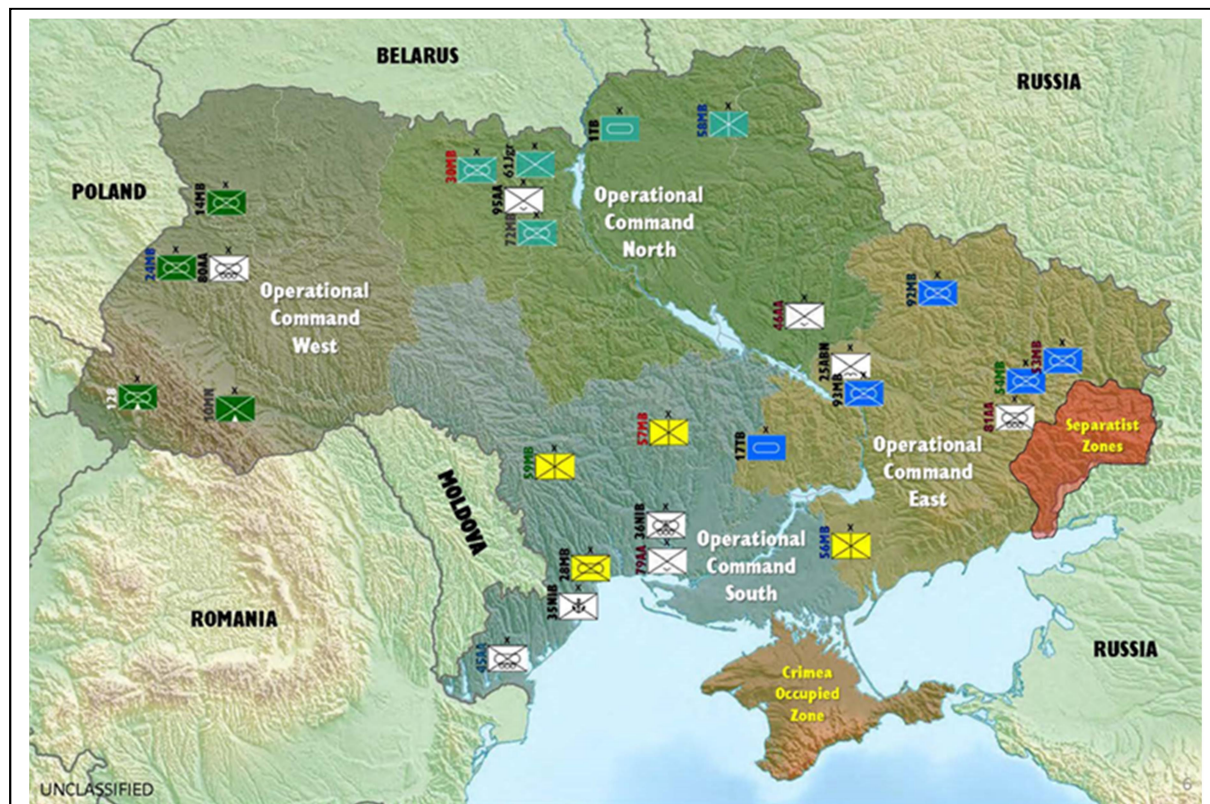
Unconfirmed rumours of Chinese warships entering Taiwan waters.

It seems Ukrainian military has been completely disabled, as videos of Russian columns, entering the country through border crossing checkpoint unmolested, pop up by the minute. Putin has claimed that Ukrainians are throwing away their weapons and surrendering or fleeing.

St Petersburg and Moscow stock exchanges suspended all activity, as Russian market dropped more than 28% overnight.

Russian column crossed the demarcation line between annexed Crimea and Ukraine proper on Perekop (Crimean) Isthmus, no resistance so far.

The first video from Kharkiv outskirts was just uploaded, showing heavy combat between Ukrainian and Russian troops. There are several military vehicles burning on the roadside, unclear whose.



Ukrainian force disposition just prior to the war. Unconfirmed.

1133J Ukraine has severed diplomatic relations with Russia.

People in Kiev are trying to escape the city. All major highways are packed up with traffic and barely moving. All ATMs have long lines of people trying to retrieve cash, but reports say that there is not enough cash in the machines.

1350J More videos of actual combat developing around Kharkiv. The first glimpses of Russian losses were provided as burning MTLB¹, one T72/T80 tank, several trucks and one dead Russian was filmed and uploaded on multiple media. An ongoing air strike by helicopter forces is happening right now near Hostomel airfield. One Ka-52 attack helicopter was shot down by Ukrainians.

1643J Ukrainians report that Russian forces have entered Chernobyl area of exclusion; Ukrainian National Guard units allegedly hold positions and are engaging the enemy.

More videos of airstrikes, many targeting civilian quarters. People in Kharkiv and Kiev are sheltering in the metro.

Hostomel airfield has been taken by helicopter borne infantry and Ukrainian counterattack failed to dislodge them so far. It's only 15km from Kiev. Fighting reported beyond Sumy and in Akhtyrka town. Kherson front is collapsing; a destroyed tank column was filmed on the road, unclear if Russian or Ukrainian. Fighting on the Kherson bridge.

Ukrainians claim to have neutralized 15 enemy tanks near Glukhov, Sumy with javelins; footage shows only BMP2s and BTRs.

Turkish cargo ship, sailing from Odessa to Romania, was hit by Russian missiles. Meanwhile Turkey declined Ukrainian request to close Bosphorus for Russian naval traffic.

Ukraine declared general mobilization. Zelensky said that the state will hand out weapons to all willing to defend the country.

1750J Ukrainians report they have captured an entire platoon of Russian recon troops of 74th motorized infantry brigade.

The West continues to express "grave concern" and call for "peace".

1825J Ukrainian MSM reports that 4th Rapid Response Brigade of Ukrainian

¹ Mnogotselevoy Tyagach Legky Bronirovanny – Lightly Armoured Multi-Purpose Tracked Vehicle used for towing and transport.

National Guard is engaged in a counterattack against Russian VDV troops holding Hostomel airfield

More footage of Russian armoured columns passing Ukrainian border checkpoint at “Three Sisters” crossing.

Reports are coming in, saying Russian troops have captured Chernobyl NPP and taken workers there into custody.

2054J Preliminary reports on Nexta_Live¹ say that VDV troops holding Hostomel airfield have been destroyed and the territory is back under Ukrainian control.

2124J Correction on Hostomel situation. The combat is still continuing, Ukrainian troops are employing tanks and artillery in order to destroy Russian VDV resistance. This is connected to previously aired message that Ukrainian High Command was in possession of information that 18 Il76 transport planes were en route to Kiev, presumably via Hostomel.

Biden announced new sanctions against Russia. They fell very short of the promised “shut-out from SWIFT payment system”, so he made his best to stress that these new sanctions were “just as severe” as SWIFT exclusion.

Boris Johnson (PM, UK), on the other hand, announced sanctions, which immediately froze most of Russian funds in UK, forbade Aeroflot (Russian National airline) to operate in UK and many others.

2022.02.25 2nd Day of the Russo-Ukrainian War

Turkey now confirmed Ukraine’s request for blockade of Bosphorus against Russian naval traffic.

Southern front. There are videos of Russian troops in Melitopol, which was still contested yesterday. Kakhovka is overrun and Russian Grad MLRS are seen on security cameras driving North. Conflicting reports about Kherson bridge; 9 hours ago Ukrainians claimed to have recaptured the bridge and Southern bridgehead. Southern front continues to fold it seems.

Northern front. Under the night and early morning there were more air and missile strikes on Ukrainian targets by Russians, Kiev was especially targeted. More Russian prisoner videos. Russian tanks advancing on Kiev from

¹ Belorussian pro-Western opposition group and information outlet.

Chernobyl exclusion zone, heavy combat reported; bridge at Ivankiv was blown to slow the enemy advance. 2 hours ago, a video of Russian column in Dymer, mere kilometres from Kiev, was published. Ukrainians have blown the bridge at Romanivka in order to slow Russian tanks advancing on Kiev. Attacks on Chernihiv were reportedly repulsed. Sumy direction: Russians have reached Baturyn and Bakhmach. Combat still going strong in Sumy proper. Heavy combat in Akhtyrka.

Donbas front. The front against the separatists is still being held in place, practically no gains by Russian forces, despite heavy attacks. But the positions are being threatened from Russian border incursions. Clashes and heavy artillery fire reported around Starobylsk.

Ukrainian border guards are holding Zmiinyi island. Russian naval force demanded surrender and, when told to go fuck themselves, started shelling the island positions. All 13 reportedly were killed in action.

Further column is reported moving in Gomel, Belarus, towards Ukrainian border. Another one in Brest, unknown direction, marked V, instead of Z.

0954J In a video from Minskiy Massiv small arms fire and artillery barrage is heard. Russians from Chernobyl direction are on the outskirts of Kiev now. Videos popping up of Russian armour in Obolony, Kiev outskirt and clashes with Ukrainian defenders. Battle for Kiev has begun.

Ukrainian Interior Ministry issued a ban on leaving the country for all males aged 18-60.

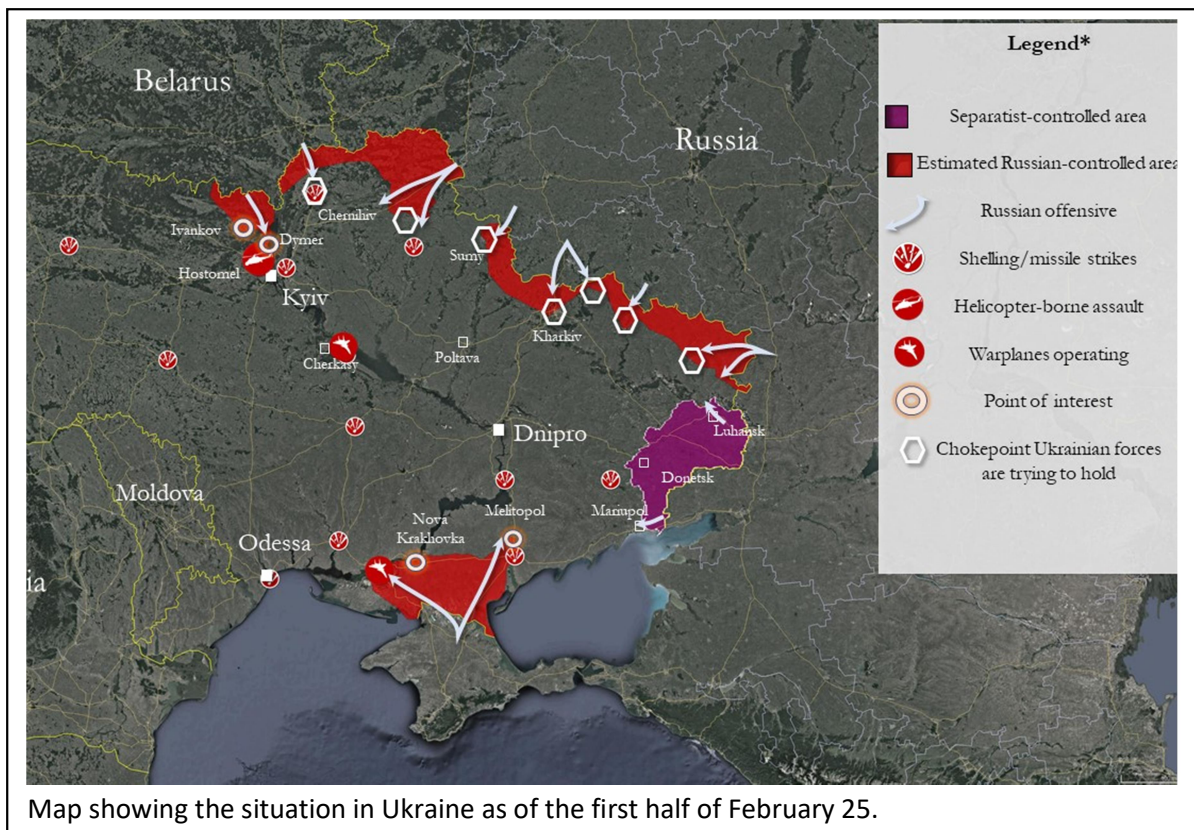
A video of Russian VDV troops checking civilian traffic near Hostomel airfield was just posted. It appears the airfield is still held by the Russians.

Reports of Russian troops in Ukrainian uniforms came from Vorzel. A video of killed saboteurs was posted online.

Ukrainian forces conducted a missile strike on Russian airfield in Milerovo, Rostov area, Russia proper.

1230J Ukrainian troops are laying mines on Odessa beaches anticipating a naval landing.

Russians claim that 13 Ukrainian border guards, who allegedly died on Zmiinyi island, were, according to them, 73-80 and all taken prisoners.



1420J Romanian vessel has been hit by Russian naval missile. Correction, the cargo ship appears to be that of Moldova.

Rumours of Zelensky talking about accepting neutrality to stop Russian attack.

Kremlin says it's ready to send negotiating team to Minsk.

A rash of videos of SBU (Sluzhba Bezpeki Ukrainy) and police arresting Russian saboteurs and agents, who marked the roads and coordinated artillery and missile strikes.

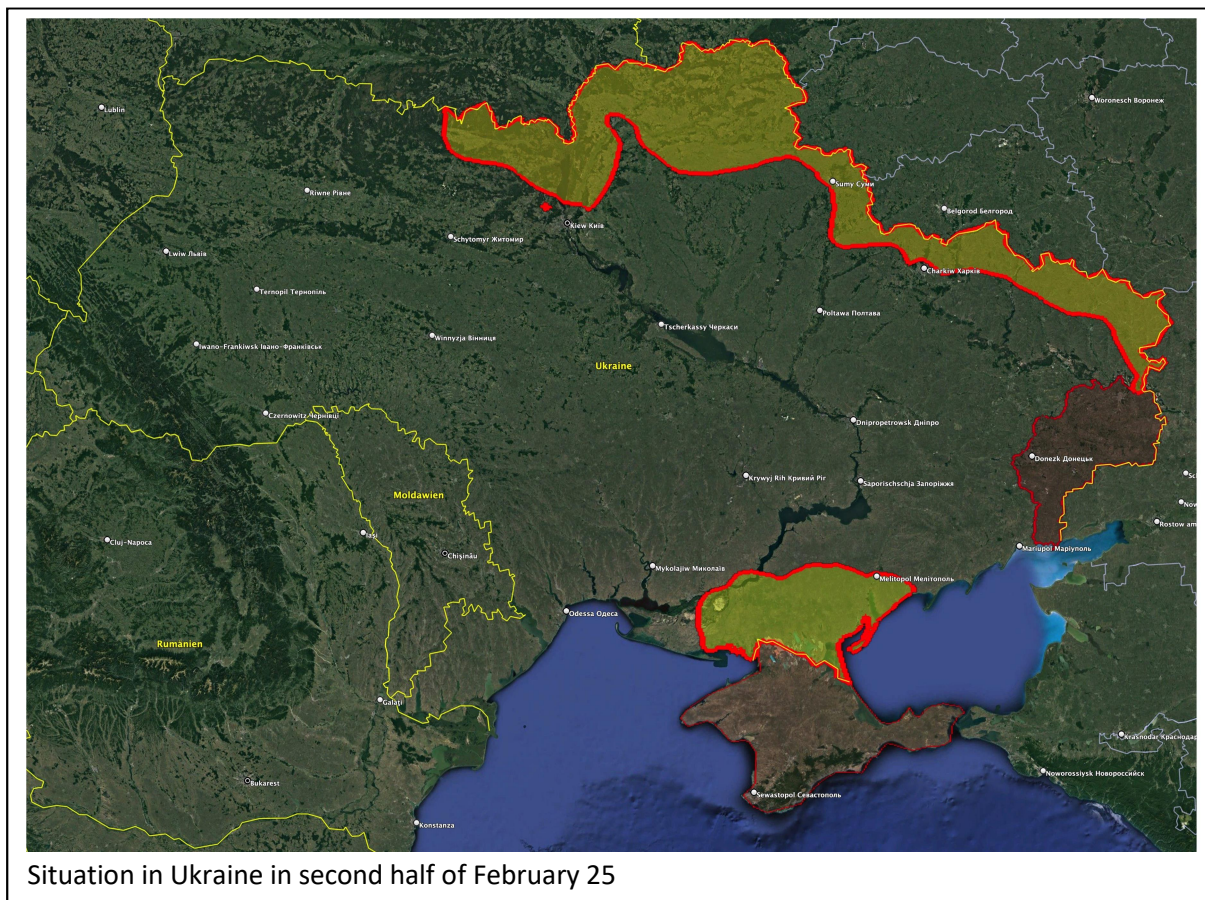
1706J Kherson Antonov Bridge again lost to Russians. There are still clashes in Melitopol; a video of very intense suppressive fire directed at local hospital has been uploaded.

1909J Video showing tracers going off into the sky in Odessa.

EU declared further sanctions on Russia. No SWIFT decision, as Italy, Germany and Austria are blocking such measure.

A video was uploaded, showing Russian helicopters landing and disgorging air transported troops near a factory in Snihurivka town, pretty deep behind front line (around 50km NW from Kakhovka bridgehead). Although this

video was uploaded on liveuamap.com around 2012J the light conditions hint early evening today.



2059J Earlier today, Chechnya broadcasted an assembly of thousands of Khadyrovites¹, before they were allegedly shipped to Ukraine war. Some were fighting in Ukraine since the start of invasion. There was a video uploaded of the first Chechen casualties in Ukraine as well.

2146J Russian missile strike on an airfield in Starokonstantinove near Khmelnytski.

2022.02.26 3rd Day of the Russo-Ukrainian War

Northern front. During the night, very intensive combat was filmed in Kiev near the city Zoo. Zelensky changed tune and negotiations are no longer on the table, after Lavrov demanded that precondition for negotiation is that Ukrainian army lays down their weapons. There was a heavy explosion in Kiev in early morning hours, with subsequent footage showing a large mid-

¹ Chechens who support Ramzan Kadyrov, official “president” of Chechnya, though in actuality a local warlord.

section chunk of a high-rise building missing. Russian landing attempt South of Kiev in Vasilkiv has been allegedly repelled by 40th Ukrainian Brigade. Mop-up continues.

Eastern front. Continued heavy shelling of Sumy and Kharkiv. MLRS Grad is being employed profusely.

Southern front. Heavy AA fire in Odessa. Rumours of air transported landing operation in Uman', which makes no sense, since Uman' is far from any active front and thus without any hope of support from the main forces. Nevertheless, a video was uploaded allegedly from Uman', where heavy small arms fire is heard in the distance.

Ukrainian Ministry of Defence reports that up to 3 500 Russians are KIA. Of course, this number is much higher than realistically possible. Still, the operation is going pretty sluggishly for Russians.

Half of Melitopol is still reportedly under Ukrainian control. City is said to be surrounded, heavy combat continues.

A video from yesterday shows a Russian column somewhere in the vicinity of Kherson. Very clever ruse by Ukrainians, as two civilian lorries were left on the highway, blocking it partially with 500m distance between them. The vanguard of the column was destroyed, when it entered the section of the highway between the lorries, the rest was abandoned where it stood. The same video with the sound claims that the column is Ukrainian, as it shows no Z markings that Russians use for invasion force identifiers.

1015J Ukrainian Territorial Defence units report of a successful ambush in Sumy. Russian truck was stopped and couple of soldiers taken POW.

1041J Rumours of Russian airborne landing attempt near Lviv.

1105J Message, claiming that Russian forces are nearing the town of Balakliya in Kharkiv region, just appeared. This would indicate a large enveloping maneuver by Russians.

Ukrainian Deputy Prime Minister Iryna Vereshchuk appealed to Red Cross organization to help transport Russian KIAs back to Russia. Brilliant PR¹ move, even if the number of Russian KIAs is not as big as Ukraine has been

¹ Public Relations.

reporting.

1120J Ukrainians report that Russian airborne operation near Brody, Lviv region has been repelled, Russians retreating into the woods near Levyatin. More detailed message claimed it was a force of around 60 Russian soldiers transported by 3 helicopters at around 0900J.

Russian logistics column, destroyed near Kherson, was filmed by a passing car driver.

The battle is developing in Balakliya, where Ukrainians taken up positions and are defending against the advancing Russian tank column.

Russian losses so far, according to Ukrainian MoD: 3 500 KIAs, 102 MBTs, 536 APCs and IFVs, 15 artillery pieces, 14 planes, 8 helicopters.

Stanitsa Luhanskaya captured by Russians after 3 days of fighting.

1203J Official Ukrainian SBU message denied the reports by mayor of Lviv about Russian airborne assault near Brody.

A video by a car driver, who was driving somewhere outside of Sumy, was uploaded. In it, he encountered a stranded Russian MTLB and three Russian soldiers. During the conversation, they said that they were out of fuel for the vehicle and didn't know where they were going.

And more and more pictures and videos of Russian 5th column, local saboteurs and diversionary groups getting caught and arrested. A video on Nexta_Live shows local Territorial Defence unit dragging Russian troops out of some basement in Mikolaiv and taking them prisoners.

Estonia and Latvia closed their airspace for Russian airplanes.

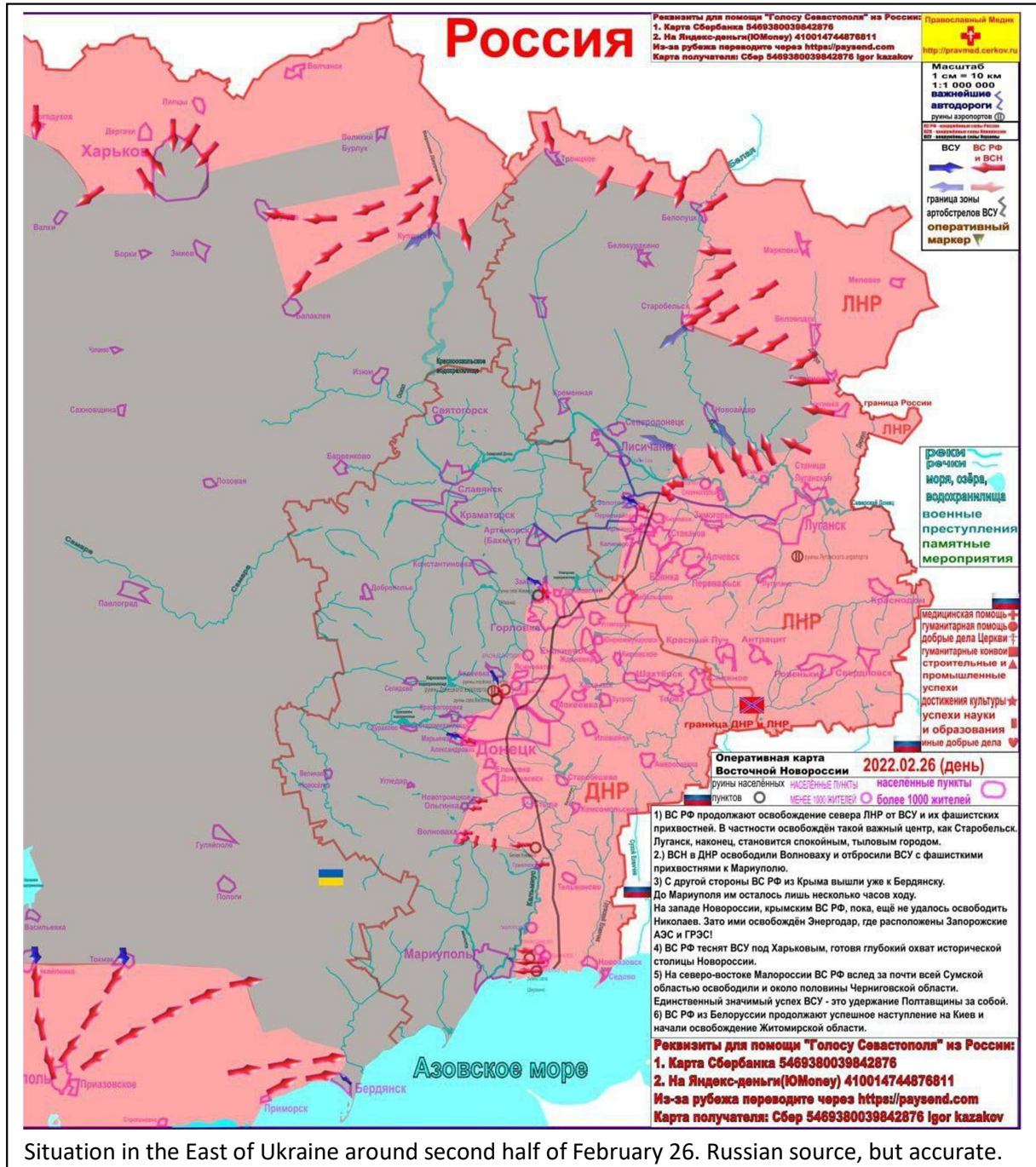
Heavy shelling reported in Akhtyrka and Kharkiv. Air raid sirens are blaring in Kharkiv.

1349J Russians seem to be circumventing the remaining resistance in Melitopol and advancing towards Donbas front. 2 hours ago, videos surfaced of Russian troops moving through Molochanks and Kutuzivka in Tokmak's direction.

Russia has closed its airspace for aircraft operating from Bulgaria, Poland and Czech Republic. Russia also threatened to seize the funds and accounts of any foreign entities that originate from US, EU and other "hostile countries".

1439J Lithuania is also closing airspace for Russian airplanes.

French Navy seized a Russian cargo ship in the strait of La Manche, carrying civilian cars. This was done under the orders from French government as there was suspicion that the ship belonged to one of the sanctioned companies.



Situation in the East of Ukraine around second half of February 26. Russian source, but accurate.

1507J Two major explosions reported in Odessa. Alarm was declared. Right now, during live broadcast from Pentagon, spokesperson mentioned something about possible/ongoing Russian naval assault somewhere along

the Black Sea shore.

1530J Southern front continues to be ripped apart by Russian attacks. Enemy troops are now reported outside Berdyansk, village of Osipenko. This threatens the entire southern part of Donbas front and Mariupol in particular.

Yesterday, all Ukrainian cities instituted curfew, today the curfew was extended. Kiev declared curfew to last over the entire weekend, but this is not confirmed.

EUssr finally stopped fucking around, kvetching about their trade and decided to announce SWIFT sanctions on Russia. Germany was the last merchant that folded. Italy tried to save their posh shoes trade for Russian nouveaux riches and their spawn.

1648J Massive MLRS Grad fire in Sartana, outskirts of Mariupol. Civilian casualties reported. Mariupol is defended by 'Azov' volunteer battalion.

Kharkiv is under heavy fire throughout the day. Reports of constant combat along the circular highway from the side of Russian border.

Video on Twitter of very heavy combat during Ukrainian counterattack near Ivankiv settlement, NW of Kiev. Seems like a flanking attack by Ukrainians against the main forces that are massing north of Kiev.

Kiev reports explosions again. 101st Brigade of Ukrainian forces stopped Russian attempt to enter Kiev. One tank and several light vehicles destroyed.

1906J Heavy combat in Mikolaiv. Full Russian assault on the city is in progress with MLRS support.

Slovenia joined in with the airspace exclusion for Russian air traffic.

2000J Videos are coming from Kiev, showing heavy combat in the streets. In one of those, a man was commenting that these clashes came in periodically and the one he was filming was 4th by the time.

2204J Reports of massed TOS-1 thermobaric multiple launch platforms against Mariupol. The idea must be to "burn the nazis of 'Azov' battalion" by the Russians. It is bad news for 'Azov' battalion, but equally so for the civilians in Mariupol.

2255J Irina Gerashchenko, First Deputy Chairwoman of Ukrainian Rada, writes that, according to military intelligence, Russians are planning to throw

everything they have tonight at Kiev. Kharkiv is already reporting very heavy fighting in the outskirts.

Now the entire EU has decided to ban Russian airlines from their airspace; simultaneously, EU planes were recalled from Russian airspace in fear of tit-for-tat move by Russia.

Germany has flipped their position vis-a-vis Ukraine; they now promised to deliver 1 000 Panzerfausts¹ and 500 Stinger² missile launchers.

2022.02.27

4th Day of the Russo-Ukrainian War

Northern front. Nothing exceptional happened during the night in Kiev. Russians broke through into Irpin, West of Kiev. Reports of Ukrainians destroying Chechen Rosgvardiya column near Hostomel and even killing one of the Kadyrov's warlords – Magomed Tushayev. This was later confirmed by Ukrainian HQ. Vasilkiv was struck with missile tonight. Fuel depot caught fire in consequence. Ukrainians tried to save as much as they could of the fuel.

Eastern front. Reports of Russians breaking through the Sumy. Definitely a lot of videos from Kharkiv, showing street fighting. Geolocation of the videos suggests that main thrusts are coming into Malaya Danilivka and from Pivnichna Saltivka, through Shishkivka and towards city centre. Oil depot in Rovenky, Luhansk separatists controlled region, caught fire tonight. So, either a missile strike or sabotage by Ukrainians.

Southern front. Combat in outskirts of Mikolaiv at night. Russians seem to be repulsed for now. Artillery strikes in Zaporozhe.

Russia has been shut off from SWIFT system.

Bulgarian Prime Minister was asked about Bulgaria's readiness to accept Ukrainian refugees. To which he answered: "These are not the refugees we have used to [...] These are people who are Europeans, so we and all EU countries are ready to welcome them. These are intelligent people, educated people ... some of them are IT specialists, highly qualified. [...]" this of course started a wave of indignation by western libtards and kikes, kvetching all over

¹ Panzerfaust – AT rocket launcher, made in German.

² Stinger – AA missile launcher or MANPADS – Man Portable Air Defence System – made in the USA.

the internet about racism.

At around 0850J, a video was uploaded from Hostomel outskirts, local man filmed a column of Russian tanks, saying that the defence around Hostomel airfield has been broken and enemy troops are pouring towards Kiev.

1132J Ukrainians report they have repelled strong Russian attack in Irpin from Bucha direction. Heavy casualties on Russian side. More and more videos of Russian POWs are uploaded. Constant answer they give as to what they are doing in Ukraine is “we were told we were going to exercises”.

Russians sent a delegation to Gomel, Belarus, apparently for negotiations with Ukrainians. The demand was capitulation of Ukrainian armed forces, thus Ukraine declined the “invitation”.

Aleksandr Tyulakov, 61yo Deputy General Director of the Unified Settlement Center (UCC) of Gazprom for corporate security was found dead, officially by suicide.

1150J Reports are coming in of Russians attempting to enter Nizhyn ~120km East of Kiev. 3 hours ago a video was posted of Russian column near Okhinky, highway between Kiev and Sumy. Multiple Ural lorries, T72s, BTRs and TOS-1A MLRS. This is the Kursk group advancing.

1406J Journalist on live Ukrainian television is reporting right now that Mariupol has been under artillery and air strikes. Evacuation is under way from the Eastern side of Mariupol and Sartana town.

1523J 15 minutes ago, liveuamap.com reported that Putin has put the “deterrence”, i.e. nuclear, force on combat alert. Putin is in the meeting with Shoigu and Gerasimov right now.

Medvedchuk escaped from house arrest in Ukraine. Meanwhile, one of Putin’s oligarchs in Russia, Deripaska, just folded and declared that peace was very important and urged negotiations.

Reports of negotiations scheduled between Russia and Ukraine on the Belorussian/Ukrainian border. Reportedly, Ukrainian delegation has already left for the meeting.

Russian losses after 3 days of fighting according to Ukrainian MoD (Russians maintain absolute silence in this regard, according to them, there are no

losses): ~4 300 KIAs, 27 aircraft, 26 helicopters, 146 MBTs, 706 APCs & IFVs, 30 lorries and other general wheeled vehicles, 60 fuel transports, 49 guns.

Protests are gathering pace in Russia and Belarus. Russian ones are being suppressed, thousands arrested already. Belarus was holding “constitutional referendum” and people used the opportunity to voice anti-war sentiment. The attempts to disperse them by Belorussian pigs was only half-hearted.

1659J Seems like the Russian breakthrough at Okhinky turned into motti like destruction battle. Ukrainians are posting pictures and videos of destroyed Russian armour along the entire highway from Manzhosivka/Priluky to Sribne.

US envoy to UN condemned Russian combat alert of nuclear forces.

1747J Ukrainian journalist from Sumy is reporting on the situation in the region. She says that today was the heaviest day so far, Russians attacked from almost all directions, especially from Kharkiv side. All attacks were repulsed and Russian survivors retreated through forests back to staging areas. City is currently under curfew.

1844J Cyberattack on Belorussian railway seems to have disabled network control and railway is now operated manually. Protests and suppression continues in Belarus.

Russian troops (3 T72s, 1 BMP2 and 1 MTLB) filmed near Motyzhyn. Unclear what direction it is facing but this is far away from the main force attacking from Bucha.

1912J Ukraine reports damage to two nuclear facilities. 2 000 Russian marines are reportedly advancing on Mariupol after conducting naval assault somewhere near Berdyansk. Landing near Odessa was reportedly repelled.

Apparently, Russian MoD just reported that they do have wounded, killed and prisoners in the “special operation in Ukraine”, but did not provide any numbers.

2012J A video from Berdyanks shows the city is mostly in Russian hands, as enemy soldiers walk calmly around some governmental building, with their vehicles parked tight next to each other.

Ukrainians finally showed a video of drone attack on Russians. TB-2

destroyed Russian BUK self-propelled AA missile launcher.

Kievan mayor Klitchko said, in an interview with Western MSM, that Kiev is encircled and evacuation is no longer possible.

Belorussian banks also face exclusion from SWIFT system. Russia is already experiencing massive bank runs as extremely long lines form at every ATM. Some reports say Russians already withdrew as much as one year's money emission of Russian CB¹.

2138J Ukrainian military analyst on live Ukraine24 channel is telling that current situation is heating up at the end of the day. According to him naval landing is expected near Odessa, Kiev is under air and missile strikes again.

I forgot to mention – throughout today, there were rumours that Belarus was about to enter the war as an active partner of Russia. So far, Belarus was participating in war only technically – providing staging platform for ground offensive, air bases and missile launch pads. If this proves to be true, Russian Northern invasion group would probably double or triple in an instant.

2214J Oh Gods! US embassy in Moscow has just issued an advisory for its citizens to leave Russia.

2022.02.27

5th Day of the Russo-Ukrainian War

After I went to sleep, message appeared, showing US embassy in Moscow message, which read “US citizens should consider departing Russia immediately”. During the night French Foreign Ministry also advised their citizens to leave Russia. It was reported that Great Britain is considering closing its ports to all Russian maritime vessels. Russian delegation to UN (((climate))) summit and its head Oleg Anisimov said he apologized “on behalf of all Russians, who were not able to prevent this conflict. All of those who know what is happening fail to find any justification for this attack against Ukraine”. EU decided to provide Ukraine with fighter jets under Brussels funding. Norway is shipping more military equipment to Ukraine. Belorussian “referendum” has been conducted and around 65% voted for it. This will allow Russia to deploy nuclear weapons in Belarus. Other “changes” it allegedly brings is the limiting of presidential terms to two, but would come

¹ Central Bank.

into effect only after referendum, thus allowing Lukashenko to rule until 2035. Belorussian National Assembly was given broader powers, but simultaneously its head is Lukashenko. One anti-globohomo clause was included of confirming marriage to be “between a man and a woman”. All in all, it seemed very similar to recent Russian constitutional referendum. Great Britain declared sanctions against Russian CB. Russian CB raised interest rates from 9.5% to 20%, all mortgages rose accordingly, financial ruin is coming to regular Russian citizens.

Southern front. Cherkassy and Kakhovka came under heavy missile and Grad MLRS fire during the night. Zelensky confirmed that Berdyansk came under Russian control.

Northern front. Large (almost 5km long) column was spotted around Pribirsk, moving towards Kiev from Chernobyl group staging area. More Iskander launches were detected from Mozyr in Belarus. Ukrainians report they have destroyed another Russian column West of Kiev, near Makariv. Zhytomir came under Iskander missile fire. Ukrainians report that around 400 Wagner Private Military Group mercenaries were thrown towards Kiev.

Eastern front. Large explosion reported in Kharkiv airport. Combat in Kharkiv; Ukrainians report several destroyed Russian units in the outskirts. Airstrike on the bridge over Oskil river in Kupyansk, Kharkiv region, area of Valuyki group. Reports lay this on Russian air force, which would indicate that Ukrainians were conducting offensive operation in that direction.

0940J Russian and Ukrainian delegations should meet at 1200. Meanwhile US intelligence reports that Belarus might join Russia in combat very soon.

Russian Sberbank suspended withdrawal of funds from investment accounts for the next 10 days.

Ukrainian troops report they’ve retaken Tokmak and pushed Russian troops to the southern edge of town.

Updated Ukrainian data on Russian losses in the war: ~5 300 KIAs, 29 fixed wing aircraft, 29 helicopters, 191 tanks, 816 APCs & IFVs, 71 artillery guns, 21 Grad MLRS, 60 fuel transports, 291 wheeled transports and even 2 ships.

1102J Russian column spotted at 0815J in Borodyanka, heading towards Makariv, Kiev. 5 BMP2s were filmed by CCTV.

Pictures from Akhtyrka show that town is almost levelled to the ground. Ukrainians still claim control of the settlement.

Rumours of NATO/US going to DEFCON2, with relation to Russians putting their nuclear forces on highest combat alert. Equally, rumours float about Putin being no longer in Kremlin, Moscow, but in a nuclear bunker in Ural Mountains. Days ago, there was a short article claiming that US government officials moved to bunkers "as a precaution".

Russian MSM fucked up and published an article, pre-written before the war, praising the reunification of Ukraine with Russia. Pathos in the article was beyond the levels of endurance. Article was meant to be published on the second day of the war, when Ukraine was supposed to have collapsed and Russian installed puppet regime taken over, and was placed online by mistake. Russian MSM quickly removed it, but not before someone placed the entire piece in internet archive for the posterity.

1252J Heavy attack by Russians is developing in Donbas front, clashes in Hirske, Zolote and Novotoshkivske are reported.

Some EUSSR officials (Lithuanian president, some Polish official) broached the subject of admitting Ukraine into the union under an emergency act.

1352J Message was posted, saying that Shoigu reported to Putin about Russian nuclear forces being put into combat alert.

Oil refinery/depot was bombed in Akhtyrka, ruins are burning fiercely at this very moment.

Ukrainians admitted that the crew of the Zmiinyi Island did not die, but were in fact taken as POWs by Russians.

1420J Local district attorney in Kharkiv reported that the mayor of Yuzhniy, Bryuchanov, was arrested for high treason, as he was negotiating with the enemy for the surrender of his municipality. He also said that in such cases, military personnel are authorized to shoot such agents on sight.

1458J Message appeared on Twitter (unconfirmed news) that peace talks between Ukraine and Russia failed. Shoigu declared that Russia will begin more intense "combat and other strategic operations".

Video surfaced of Belorussian army moving West in Brest region, marked

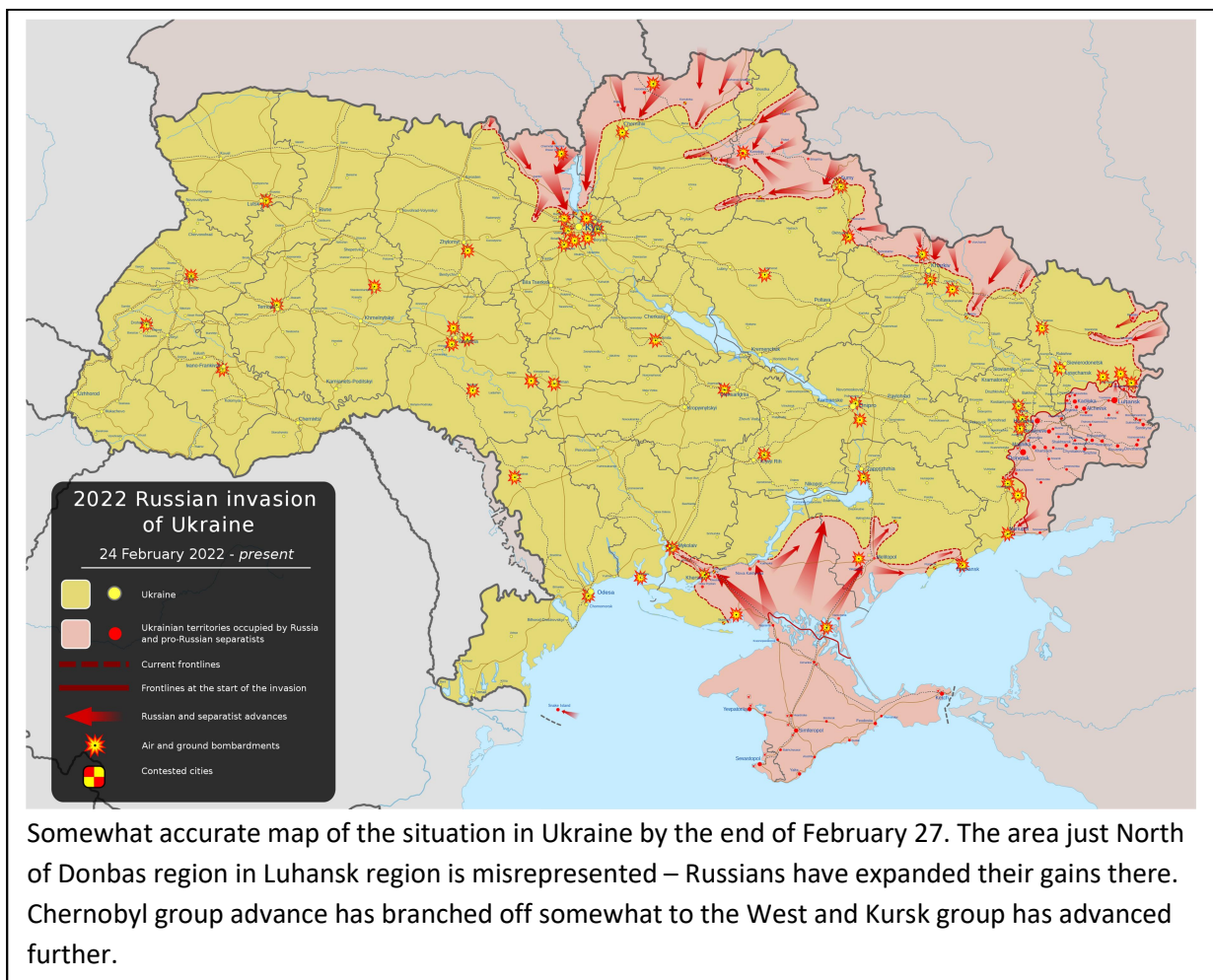
with red squares.

Combat reported in Borodyanka. Russian attack there is continuing since the reverse in Bucha-Irpin this morning.

Ukrainian MoD claims to have destroyed around 200 of enemy vehicles today alone.

Russians claimed to have captured Zaporozhe's NPP, Ukrainians denied their claim, posted interview with NPP CEO.

Even Switzerland has declared it will employ all sanctions against Russia taken by EU.



1650J Previous message about the end of negotiations was fake, it seems – Ukrainian MSM report that negotiations ended only now. Details to follow. Right after this report, next message came, claiming third round of negotiations to start immediately.

1806J Negotiations are over, claim Nexta_Live. Hungary closed its territory for weapon transports to Ukraine.

1838J Video of a very short briefing about the results of negotiations was just uploaded. 44s video can be summed up as “ceasefire was discussed; both sides went back to their capitals to verify the possibility of implementing it, further negotiations as soon as possible”.

Live Ukraine24 television was just interrupted by a demand to take cover.

Zelensky signed Ukrainian application for EU membership.

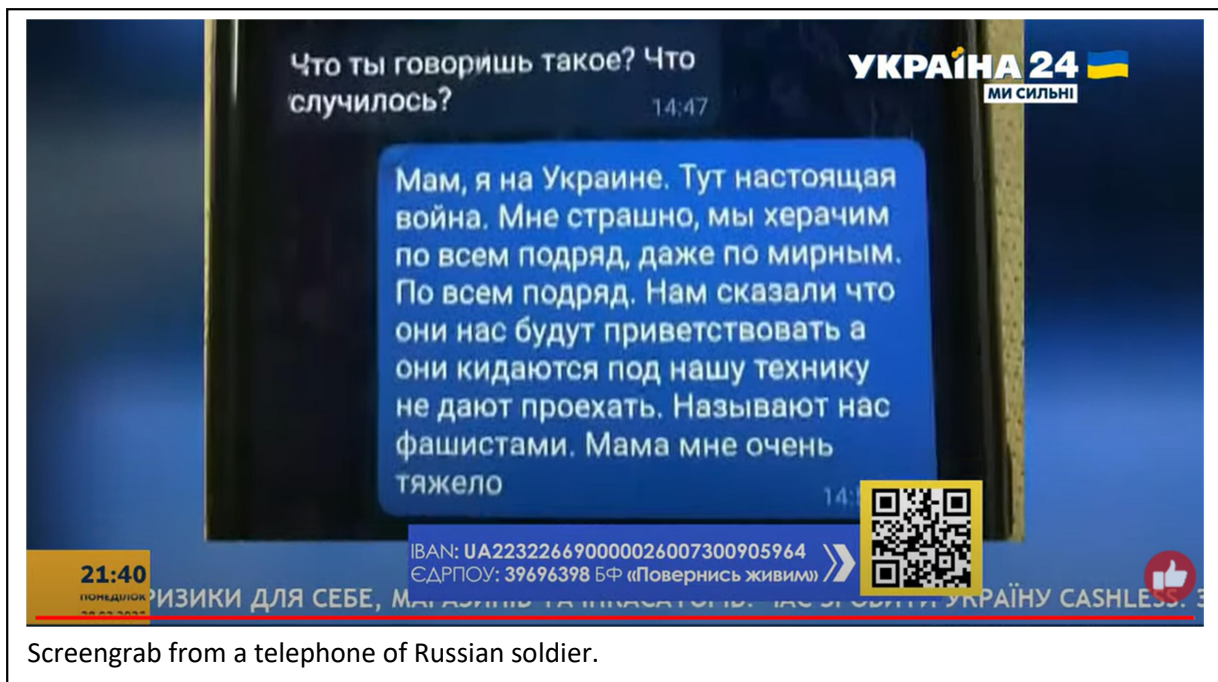
Meanwhile, today saw the increase of instances of shitskin depictions both on Ukrainian TV and on (((social media))) in the West. There was a lot of kvetching about Poland not allowing niggers and baboons from India into their territory, sending them instead to the end of the queue. The reason was both clear and voiced – Poland is trying to help their neighbours and brothers – Ukrainians. The level of kike propaganda is gradually increasing, demanding to replace the footage of Ukrainian suffering with the wailing of baboons from Nigeria. Ukraine24 showed pregnant women ward being moved to basement, and of course, at the centre of attention of the TV was a nigerian sheboon with her spawn. The faggot division also joined the fight – articles of faggots “bravely fighting in Ukrainian armed forces” started appearing. Western faggots and transcreatures and degenerates of other denominations started posting their support for Ukraine, always putting their sick, twisted derangements into forefront.

1912J Massive missile and rocket attack on Kiev is ongoing right now, according to Ukrainian MSM. Radiolocation centre was hit with massive ordinance in Brovary, Kiev.

Heavy combat continues in the area of Bucha, Borodyanka and Irpin. According to Ukrainian MSM, Russian snipers, heavy armour and artillery are employed fully in these directions.

One note on the rather unrelated topic. Putin was filmed taking Shoigu report about nuclear force readiness. A most strange fact was that he was around 20m away from Shoigu and Gerasimov at the opposite end of a mile long table. Same picture was during his meet with Hungarian PM Viktor Orban, same with Macron. The question is naturally arising – what is he afraid of?

Ukrainian attorneys allowed soldiers to shoot marauders on sight.



2014J Live Ukraine24 TV broadcast was interrupted again by the air raid/missile strike.

2116J Zaporozhe NPP confirms that there are Russian troops nearby, but according to their message none have entered the area of NPP itself.

2134J Russian Foreign Ministry just put out this message: “Those, who supply Ukraine lethal weapons, will bear consequences”.

Ruminations on Putin’s Motives

One question does not leave my mind, as I write during this war – why did Putin decide to go into Ukraine? More so, so far, this whole invasion seems half cocked, badly prepared, badly supplied and horribly demoralized. Russian troops are surrendering in droves, vehicles and armour is being abandoned due to the lack of fuel, attacks are conducted along the roads without securing surrounding area, allowing flanking attacks. No preparations for diversionary actions against the West were conducted. Even economically they fucked up completely – their Gold reserves are partly off shore, susceptible to sanctions and useless to alleviate the pressure against rouble. Parts of that reserve is not even real Gold, but paper IOU¹ promises on Gold futures. And most importantly, this war, which was clearly to be a major one, was started without a properly organized and executed false flag.

¹ I Owe You – colloquial abbreviation for a promissory note.

This false flag should have been sufficiently big and sufficiently morally striking to provide D&C power both in Ukraine, NATO and throughout the world. The lame attempt at claiming that 5 Ukrainians have crossed into Russia and were killed was not even close to what was needed as a “justification”, and it was not even used that much, clearly showing that Russians understood the miniscule level of it. All in all, this whole affair, despite being in preparation since last year (concentration of troops), is a clusterfuck of epic proportions.

Russian attack on Sakartvelo in 2008, annexation of Crimea, separatists in Abkhazia, South Ossetia, Donbas and earlier in Transnistria, abandonment of Armenia; all were logical consequences of the related countries trying to lean towards NATO/EU. These acts always achieved a destabilized situation in said countries, thus making it impossible for them to join NATO, as the Alliance is naturally averse to taking in countries with territorial issues. Expeditionary forces fighting in Syria was also a logical operation in order to secure the only naval base available to Russia in Mediterranean region. Even the general antagonism Putin started showing against the West was understandable. But I can see no clear reasons for this war.

Ukraine already had a frozen conflict and a territorial dispute, thus clearly making them ineligible to join NATO/EU. Sure, Zelensky moved against Medvedchuk and pro-Russian TV channels in his possession, but Putin still had ways to counteract that. And even if he didn't see a possibility to expand his influence in Ukraine without Medvedchuk, this can in no way be a trigger to launch such an operation.

The attempt at colour revolution in Belarus? That turned out in Putin's advantage anyway. He practically gained Belarus as another Russian federal subject without doing diddly squat.

I'm not even going to discuss Putin's allegations of genocide, which Ukraine is said to be conducting against the inhabitants of DNR & LNR. He did, however, ramp up his rhetoric against Ukraine and mentioned quite often (both before and during his pre-war speech) the possibility of NATO missiles in Ukraine. He said that the flight time for such weapons to Moscow would make Russian nuclear retaliation very difficult, if not impossible. He also took

the remark of (((Zelensky))) about the hypothetical need for Ukraine to have nuclear weapons as one of the main arguments for the war. This was mentioned with regards to Budapest memorandum of 1994 in which the USA, the UK and Russia guaranteed Ukrainian territorial sovereignty in return for the nuclear arsenal that was left in the country after Soviet collapse. Ukraine has been referring to this document ever since 2014 Crimean annexation and Donbas separatism. But this hypothetical and rhetorical (as far as I could understand it) declaration could have been hardly taken seriously. Did Putin have incontrovertible evidence of American missiles in Ukraine? Was he misled by his foreign intelligence? Was there something else? Something unknown to the general public, something so threatening that he decided to move in? If only these questions could be answered. Without answers to them, I am left with the Western propaganda slogans, saying that Putin has gone mad, that he might even be dying and wants to make history as his final act. But this would suffice only to a simple-minded sheep. Putin might not have been a geostrategic genius, foreseeing everything and preparing accordingly (as evidenced by his lack of preparation and execution of operations in Donbas, post Crimean annexation) but he was definitely far smarter than the regular ZOG puppets. And yes, I know that even he and his cronies are mostly kikes. Can this be as simple as two kikes (Zelensky and Putin) doing some geschaeft¹? But this makes no sense, as Putin is now sitting in some bunker in Urals and might even go as far as launching nukes against the world thus ending all “geschaeft”.

Let's hope that this will become clearer with time. Let's hope that christian schizoid ramblings in the Book of Revelations come true at least in one regard – all that was hidden shall be laid open.

4chan is right in one regard, when it comes to this war – Putin single-handedly ended COVID19 “pandemic” practically overnight.

And a separate note must be added about Russian “ideology”, since Putin started “gathering back the Russian lands”. Whereas communism, 3rd Reich and other previous state ideologies were more or less clear, coherent and had

¹ German and yidish (a disgusting mixture of German and hebrew, language of khazarian kikes) word for business.

tremendous unifying power, current Russian state basis is a very disjointed one. This of course has been influenced by the very history of Russia. Putin and his court ideologists tried to incorporate everything that was “great” in their history – imperial legacy of Tsarist Russia, Soviet empire, victory in WW2, orthodox Christianity and communism, nationalism and bolshevism. The end result was a complete failure, as none of these fit together. Tsarist will always hate communists, nationalists will always hate bolshevists and current clique of kike oligarchs. And without a coherent national ideology no offensive war is possible.

Reason for such an attempt to combine everything is understandable – Putin wanted to unite fractioned populace, and during peace time it sufficed. However, this allowed the diametrically opposed ideas to proliferate and remain in the society, thus adding new generation of pro-soviet Russians, who despite being born after communism feel nostalgia for Soviet Union. Tsarists also had a massive revival. Nationalists were supported somewhat after 2014 spur of the “Novorussia” propaganda, but later were kept under wraps with regard to the need to keep Chechens and other nationalities of vast Russia happy.

Main driver behind unifying of the population of Russia was Russian Orthodox Church (aka Pravoslavnaya Tserkv’). Putin and his state supported the Church with all its might, grants and donations. Major conflict with Ukraine developed, when Ukrainian Orthodox Church separated from Moscow after 2014 aggression. Just like under Stalin, Church was used and allowed itself to be used for ideological unification in return for money and power. Laws were passed, making it a criminal offence to “insult the feelings of faithful” and, while well-intentioned in its wording, it was used for more than that as usual. In the end, this helped only in peacetime, it seems.

The end result is an incoherent national thought and weak morale among the troops. Of course, the videos of Russian POWs in Ukraine show very demoralized soldiers, but that is not the entire story. Most of them are more than happy to post “cool” videos of themselves, while safely behind the war machine of Russia. It is only after they get into firefights and ambushes, that they change their tune. There were instances of Russian POWs not behaving completely downtrodden, this shows that some are there on higher moral

conviction then the rest, but most are true representatives of their Zoomer generation – doing “cool” stuff on videos and then crying victim, when they get captured.

2022.03.01 6th Day of the Russo-Ukrainian War

Yesterday, Ukrainian pilots went to Poland to take Mig29 with missiles that the neighbours have donated to them. Turkey closed Bosphorus for all naval traffic, following their message for all nations not to send their vessels through that waterway. Ukraine reports that enemy has regrouped and is gathering new equipment and troops for renewed offensive against Kiev, Kharkiv and other cities.

Northern front. Kursk group is sending another large column towards Kiev. Ukrainian drone has struck Russian fuel train in a yet undisclosed location. 6 hours ago (~0230J) another Russian attack was repulsed in Irpin. Vasilkiv, Bela Tserkva and Kalynivka were targeted by missiles.

Eastern front. Two Russian tanks destroyed in Derhachi, by Ukrainian police force no less. Mayor of Kupyansk was arrested yesterday, presumably also for treason. Large Russian column is reportedly destroyed near Lebedyn, South of Sumy. Around 70 Ukrainian soldiers were killed after military unit was shelled by Russians in Akhtyrka.

Southern front. Berdyansk port facilities were bombed, unclear why, since the city is nominally under Russian control. Sartana continues to come under heavy Grad rocket attacks. Zaporozhe airport came under missile fire. At around 0230J, Kherson reported that large attack was under way against the city. At around 0700J, reports came in that Russians broke through and the infantry is advancing into the city.

More and more reports of Russians using thermobaric bombs to destroy Ukrainian infrastructure. More and more videos of Ukrainians operating Bayraktar-2 drones against Russian armour.

0953J Nexta_Live reports that Finland is putting membership in NATO up for a discussion in parliament.

Mariupol is without electricity and heating. Infrastructure is constantly under fire from Russian Grads. Unceasing combat around the city, settlement is effectively under siege.

Massive arrests of marauders in Ukraine. Regular people don't seem too happy with marauders – capturing them in-situ and taping them to lampposts and trees.

Heavy explosion destroyed corner of the local administration building in Kharkiv early this morning.

Lukashenko assembled National Security Council and declared that Belorussian AA systems have been put on combat alert in order to “prevent strikes to the back of Russian forces”.

Liveuamap.com is down more often and for longer periods than during previous days.

MAERSK, the largest shipping company in the world, is set to suspend deliveries to and from Russia.

After Berdyansk video of people singing Ukrainian national anthem in the face of Russian occupiers, more and more civilian disobedience instances surface now. People in Kupyanks, Sumy, Chernihiv and other places are blocking the roads for Russian armour, cursing and singing.

1318J Civilian disobedience and assaults on Russian occupants have grown to such levels that enemy troops started using tear gas to disperse the crowds.

Liveuamap.com not working since 1000J

1406J An article appeared on politico.eu claiming that Belarus joined Russia in the offensive against Ukraine in Chernihiv region. I'm not familiar with this source and can not vouch for the veracity of its claims.

Ukrainian update on Russian losses: 5 710 KIAs, 29 aircraft, 29 helicopters, 198 tanks, 846 APCs & IFVs, 77 guns, 24 MLRS, 305 wheeled transports, 60 fuel transports, 3 UAVs, 2 naval vessels/boats, 7 AA vehicles. Numbers are from Ukrainian MoD on March 1. The changes are insignificant from yesterday, despite heavy fighting that was reported throughout February 28. Especially bearing in mind that Arestovich (advisor to the Office of Ukrainian President) yesterday claimed they've destroyed 200 enemy vehicles on February 28.

Dimitry Medvedev threatened France with war, saying “Today, some French minister has said that they declared an economic war on Russia. Watch your tongue, gentlemen! And don't forget that in human history, economic wars

quite often turned into real ones.” Well, he got that one right. And he was justified in saying those words, no matter what Western MSM are screaming.

Shoigu said that “military operation” shall continue until all goals are achieved.

1544J Video just uploaded from Taganrog, Russia shows dust and smoke on the horizon. The person taking the video commented that a missile strike just hit Taganrog military base and airport.

1725J Liveuamap.com is still down. Ukraine24 live on youtube.com is also showing signs of communication breakdowns. Interviews through mobile phones on that TV started having problems again. Nexta_Live reports that Russians targeted Kiev’s TV tower.

Melitopol civilians tried to stop Russian column in the city. Russians shot several times into the air.

1801J Ukraine hints at a possibility of using preemptive missile strike against Belarus in return for the actions of Lukashenko.

Got confirmation that Finland is indeed thinking to discuss membership in NATO in parliament today.

Kharkiv reporting live on Ukraine24. Artillery barrage continues throughout the day. According to Ukrainian military, missiles used to bombard Kharkiv were fired from Russia proper. Electricity, water and heat are still functioning in the city.

Mariupol mayor speaking on live TV was very angry and very emotional. City is under Grad fire and “unknown missiles” as he put it, could very well be TOS thermobaric rockets. Civilian casualties abound it appears.

The message about Ukrainian pilots going to Poland for Mig29 fighter jets and combat load-out was true, but it seems that Poland revoked the decision to donate the jets.

1832J 5 people were killed and further five wounded during the attack on Kievan TV tower. Unfortunately there is Babin Yar¹ memorial just next to the tower and the Ukrainian MSM fell upon this like hawks. Instead of just another 5 more dead civilians, this incident turned into perpetual message of

¹ Alleged place of alleged jew mass execution during WW2.

“holocaust happening again” and “they killed holocaust victims anew” on repeat.

Ukrainian MoD warns that Russia might be planning a massive PSYOP, to jam communications and put out lots of fake information.

Vasylivka, just South of Zaporozhe, is under heavy Grad fire. Enerhodar builds defences, contact with enemy sporadic.

Sumy reports that the first exchange of POWs happened today with Russians.



The “true victim” of the war in Ukraine, the “true suffering”.

Ukraine recalls its diplomats from Kyrgyzstan and Sakartvelo. Kyrgyzstan supported Russian invasion, while Sakartvelo refused to join sanctions against Russia.

Communication with Kherson was lost. Ukrainian MoD says that the enemy has entered the city, but administration building still flies the Blue&Yellow¹.

2047J Communication with Kherson re-established. City surrounded, constantly under artillery barrage. Russian troops operate in the city, movement through streets is very difficult as Russian snipers are very active. Many KIAs and WIAs on Ukrainian side. Fires and damage to infrastructure go without repair because

firefighters, medics and other civilian servicemen can not move through the city.

¹ Ukrainian national flag.

Personal source says that his friend in Ukraine has been transferred to Volyn region, Kovel in anticipation of imminent Belorussian attack. This attack would aim to cut off Ukraine from Poland, thus effectively closing the route for weapon and ammunition supply coming in from the West.

2136J A video of extremely big explosion in Kharkiv. The yield was in the range of a “mininuke” so the only possibility outside of madness is one of the bigger thermobaric bombs.

Meanwhile the West continues to “support” Ukraine with propaganda about transcreatures. After pregnancy ward was bombed in Kiev today, when people, civilians and soldiers are dying by the hundreds, kikes dare to push their degeneracy propaganda. They dare compare the death of children with the “suffering” of a mentally ill male, who didn’t get his way to mutilate himself and get recognition. This is getting beyond disgusting. This really is fucking surreal. The kike hegemony over the world is unbearable; they use even outright suffering and death of white people, war and destruction to push more of their degeneracy and genocide of our people.

Pro-Russian propaganda indeed started a considerable uptick on 4chan some time ago. This goes hand in hand with weaker messages and news from Ukraine. RT and Sputnik were banned from youtube.com today, so this comes as a response by Russian informational war department.

2022.03.02

7th Day of the Russo-Ukrainian War

Biden delivered “State of the Union” speech in the Congress. Usual platitudes with little meaning. John Bolton (former Security Advisor to Donald Trump) said that, in order to stop Russian invasion, US must put “boots on the ground”. Biden reiterated that there will not be any American physical involvement in the conflict. The address saw another one of Biden’s “gems”; he said, and I quote “Putin may circle Kiev with tanks, but he will never gain the hearts and souls of Iranian people [...]”. Nexta_Live reports that Russian market lost 40% of capitalization due to Western sanctions. Video of Ukrainian POWs from Zmiinyi Island was posted by Russians (apparently much earlier, but I saw it just now). The POWs spoke negatively about (((Zelensky))) awarding those 13 border guards posthumously and that is understandable. However, questions arise elsewhere – there was a marine

infantry unit on the island and somehow these “elites of the elite” surrendered as one. Misgivings remain how that was possible without some shady shenanigans. Liveuamap.com is back online after being down all day yesterday. Lukashenko briefed his Security Council on the invasion of Ukraine. From the short video excerpt, it appears, as if he is saying that the attack began “6h before Ukrainians planned to launch their missiles”.

Northern front. Zhitomir was bombed during the night with missiles and air strikes. Kiev was under air raid as well: Rusanivka, Vyshneve, Kurenivka Boyarka and Zhulyany were struck. Fears of Belarus joining the fight mount.

Eastern front. Kharkiv was in the centre of attention throughout the night and early morning. Aerial and artillery strikes intensified. Slovenian embassy was hit by an artillery barrage. And the latest news is that Russians dropped helicopter borne troops in the centre of the city. Intense fighting is reported.

Southern front. During early hours of this morning, Kherson city came under coordinated Russian attack. Kherson is mostly under Russian control now, but street battles are still continuing, according to Ukrainian reports. 3 hours ago, mayor of the city reported that Russians took River Port and railway station. Southern part of the city is also under Russian control, according to CNN. Mariupol is under constant artillery fire and civilian and military casualties are mounting. There were reports that the city is not completely surrounded, but that is doubtful. Even if there is a strip that Russians are not present in physically, terrain is such that they could control such hypothetical strip with fire, both direct and indirect. There were fears that Russians might attempt naval landing in Odessa tonight, but so far no reports about that. Yesterday, Arestovich said that there is a storm in the Black Sea, which would hamper or even make such move impossible.

0943J Kherson has fallen, confirmed by both Russians and Ukrainians.

Updated Ukrainian data on Russian losses: 5 840 KIAs, 30 aircraft, 31 helicopters, >211 MBTs, 862 APCs & IFVs, 85 guns, 40 MLRS Grads, 355 wheeled transports, 60 fuel transports, 3 drones, 2 ships/boats and 9 AA platforms.

Heavy explosion in Sumy, shelling of Irpin.

Helicopter borne landing in Mikolaiv, Balovna district, was just reported. 4

helicopters are disembarking. City was put under curfew. Combat on the outskirts in Kalinovka



Lukashenko briefing his Security Council. Map of Russian invasion into Ukraine.

Ukraine24 is still reporting Kherson as under Ukrainian control. They also say that large column of enemy troops was destroyed in Mikolaiv.

Anton Herashchenko (People's Deputy of Ukraine) says that Russians might attempt to capture South Ukrainian NPP. This would indicate a much deeper penetration of Crimean group into Southern Ukraine than previously reported.

((((Zelensky)))) removed the acting governors of Odessa and Cherkassy regions.

Mayor of Konotop said that Russians presented him with ultimatum – either surrender the city or be levelled to the ground. Video of him speaking to the people of Konotop was posted. There are several suspicions about the video. First of all, mayor appeared to be for the resistance and asked if people want to resist, he put this to the vote, I saw only one hand and just some voices raised for this motion. He also silenced someone near him, who tried to ask him in Russian, why he was against resistance yesterday.

1109J Airstrike on Odessa airport. Liveuamap.com reports that presumably Russian ships were spotted off the coast of Odessa.

Russian tanks filmed in Balakliya more than 2 hours ago.

1142J Nexta_Live reports that there may be a Russian false flag provocation on Belorussian border. According to the message, Russians dressed as Ukrainians intend to attack Belorussian positions and thus provoke Belarus into entering the war with their troops.

Approaches to Enerhodar, South of Zaporozhe, are being blocked by civilians. Civilians are also blocking the advance of Russian troops in Starobilsk, North of Luhansk.

Liveuamap.com posted a message, claiming that Mikolaiv is targeted by both air and naval landing. Landing at the airport is contained, according to Ukrainian forces.

1210J Ukraine24 reporting live from Bucha-Irpin, showing the destroyed Russian column and confirming that the area is under Ukrainian control.

I observe the same mistake Putin did before and now during his invasion in Ukraine (done by the West earlier as well) – creating the narrative and believing it, as if it was real. MSM in the West and here in Lithuania is awash with euphoric messages, far beyond mere support for Ukraine. They are claiming that Putin has united the West and that all the differences are now forgotten, that this is a new step towards consolidated (((democracy))) and so forth. Meanwhile, here in Lithuania, several media outlets that were slightly alternative were closed, because they were deviating from the general narrative. Respublika.lt is one of the few that keeps on operating, but reports that there are attempts at disrupting their work – forbidding to sell the newspaper, firms refusing to buy their published material, despite having the contract to do so and similar troubles. It appears that kikes are moving fast towards establishing that proverbial New World Order.

Ukrainska Pravda (as reported by liveuamap.com) claims that Russia has transported former Ukrainian president Yanukovich to Minsk. If this is true it would mean they intend him to resume the office once they “liberate” Kiev.

Liveuamap.com posted a video showing Russian tanks and heavy equipment rolling on railway flatbeds in Khabarovsk region, Russian Far East,

presumably to be transported to Ukraine.

1317J At 1301J a video was posted on Twitter, allegedly from Odessa region. It showed 4 Russian helicopters, probably Mi-26, Mi-8 or Mi-6, flying over Vinohradivka. Caption said that there were 15 helicopters.



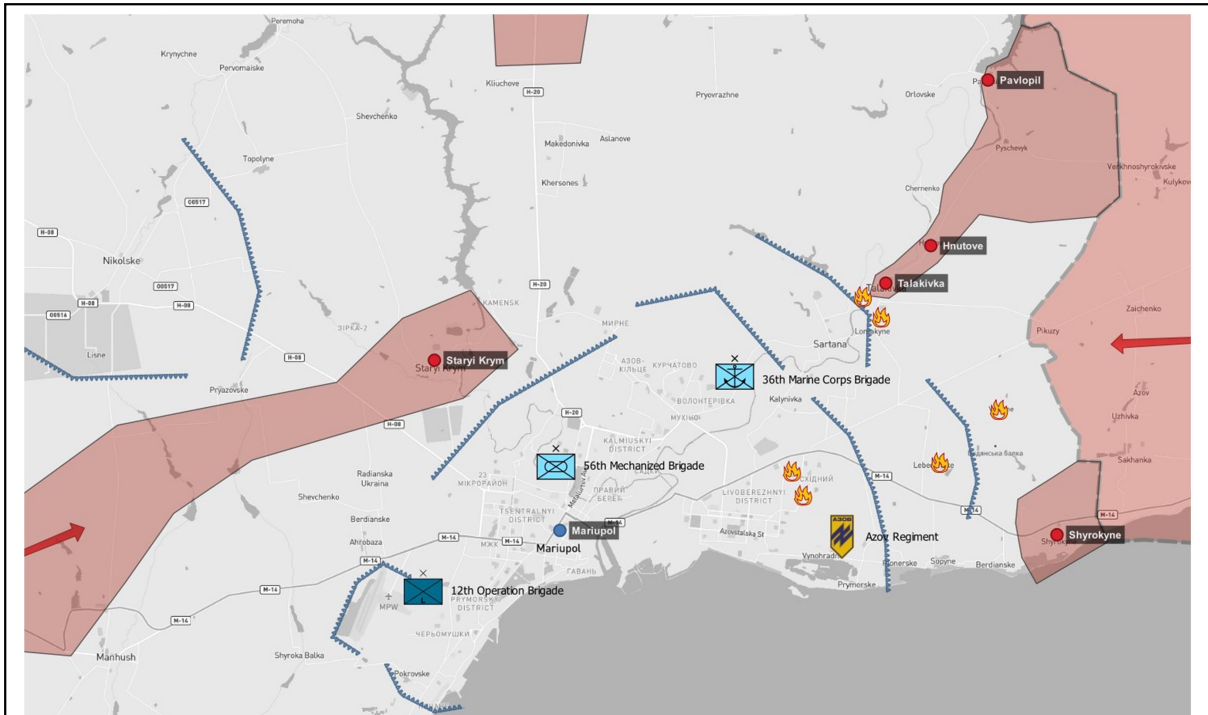
Bucha or Irpin street blocked by destroyed Russian column.

Airstrikes reported in Kharkiv centre. No more news about that alleged air landing in the centre of the city, so, even if it was conducted, it must have failed, for Russians would not bomb the place with large ordnance if it was contested.

Moldova's Foreign Affairs Ministry summoned Belorussian ambassador after Lukashenko briefing. The map shown during the briefing had large Russian amphibious assault aimed at Odessa and subsequent attack going NW to take Transnistria.

Unknown source, thefauxy.com, claims that Pakistan imposed sanctions on Russia and refused to repay the debt they still had with Russia. Allegedly, it is around 1 billion dollars. Meanwhile, Pakistan was one of the other Eastern countries (India, China and others), which Russia intended to invite into the "anti-fascist" congress in August.

1416J Russian ship outside Odessa caught fire, cause unknown. Rocket attack on Lysychansk brewery was reported on liveuamap.com.



Situation around Mariupol ca. February 28 – March 2

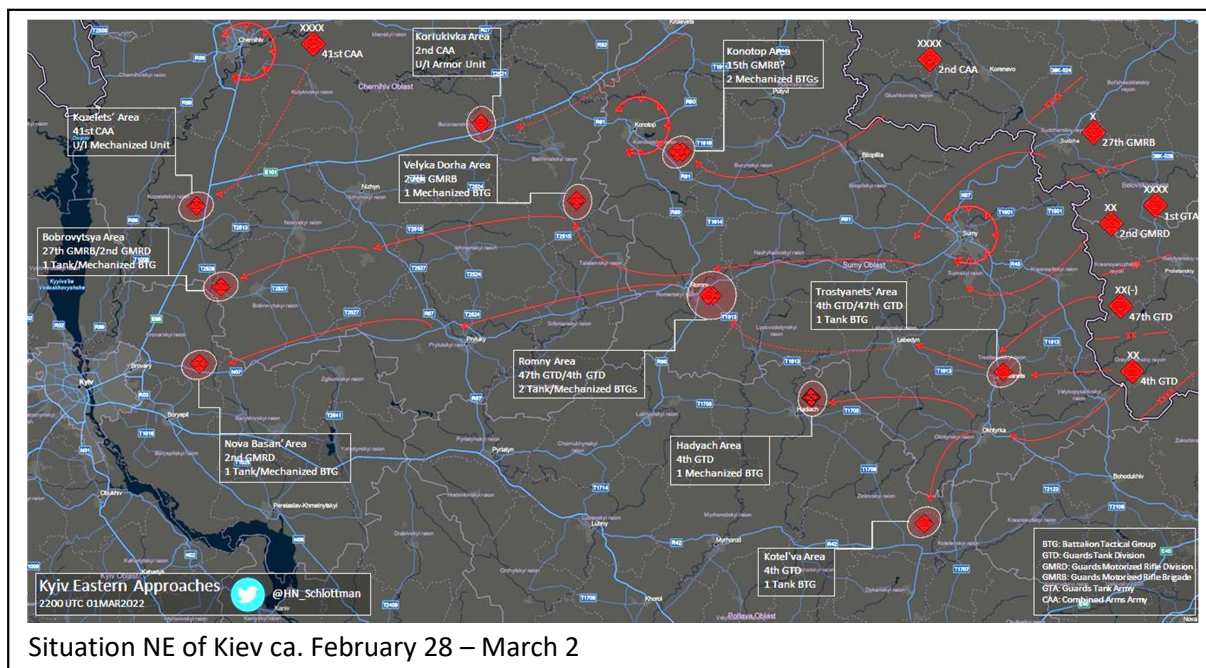
Ukrainians report that Russian troops trying to attack through Bucha-Irpin are using civilian population as human shields. Ukraine24 also says that Russians are breaking into civilian homes, checking their phones and shooting if they find footage of Russian troops. Ukraine24 also reports that very heavy shelling of Lysychansk is happening at the moment. Chernihiv is under Russian ground attack from three directions, street combat is proceeding in the outskirts. This comes after heavy rocket attacks, just before the advance of ground troops.

Mariupol mayor reports that Russian troops were holding the city under artillery fire for straight 14 hours. Many civilians and military killed and wounded. Combat around the city is very intense, Ukrainian units are holding positions around the settlement. More Russian reinforcements are under way towards Mariupol, according to him. He also mentioned Belorussian troops participating in combat on the side of Russians. And he confirmed my analysis of the situation – despite maps not showing full Russian encirclement of the city, evacuation of civilians and casualties is rendered impossible by direct and indirect fire. Basically, Russians have surrounded Mariupol.

1533J A video was uploaded of civil disobedience in Melitopol. Large crowd of pro-Ukrainian protestors were marching down the street. In front of it, there were several Russian soldiers and it seemed they opened fire, at first –

warning shots and then at the crowd. Report on Nexta_Live says there are casualties.

Visegrad24 Twitter account posted a quote allegedly by Lavrov saying that WW3 would be “nuclear and destructive”.



1640J Found another message claiming that 93rd Brigade has counterattacked and pushed the enemy back to the border. This time, author mentioned that this happened in Luhansk region. Message was posted 1518J by Euro Maidan Press on Twitter.

1741J Video from Enerhodar shows Russians using flashbang grenades to disperse the crowd blocking the road to the city. Man filming the incident commented that one person lost his leg (not flashbang injury obviously, so either a dramatic expression or an effect of shooting from heavy calibre machinegun), at the same time one more grenade exploded and small arms fire was heard nearby. Several casualties reported.

Liveuamap.com reports that Kiev TV tower was again bombed by Russian air force. Some channels reported off-line. In the town of Izyum, Russians destroyed a gas pipeline; citizens were asked to limit their gas consumption.

Youtube mulls the possibility to block access in Russia, simultaneously Russia is deciding to block youtube.com themselves.

1759J Ukraine24 claims that Ukrainian forces have gone to counterattack and

are trying to push the Russians back. Official Ukrainian MoD source declared that 14th Separate Mechanized Brigade and 95th Assault Landing Brigade have retaken Makariv in Kiev region, around 30-40km East of the capital. Makariv was contested during Russian assault on the town yesterday and the day before that, with heavy combat in and around it.

Second round of Russian-Ukrainian negotiations was scheduled to start this evening. Russian delegation, same composition of nobodies, has arrived to Belarus. Ukrainians said they will be arriving tomorrow. The meeting shall be held in Belovezh forest, I assume, at the border with Poland.

Liveuamap.com reports that leaked documents from Russia show that invasion was confirmed on January 18 and initial plan called for the seizure of Ukrainian territory between February 20th to March 6th.

Russia admitted suffering losses in Ukrainian War. According to their official estimate, they now have 498 KIAs and 1 597 WIAs.

Russian envoy to UN urged the General Assembly to reject the notion condemning Russian aggression in Ukraine, and warned there would be escalation otherwise.

Mikolaiv military administration posted several pictures of captured Russian vehicles, including Tiger armoured jeep, BMP2 and BRM-3¹ 'Rys'.

UN General Assembly has finished voting on the resolution and it was approved, demanding Russia to stop the war and withdraw all troops.

I just saw the documents (or at least part of them) that liveuamap.com referred to, when claiming that Russian operation was planned to last from February 20 to March 6. The only dates that hint to it are on radio communication table, and it only shows radio frequencies and callsigns assigned to units during that period, nowhere does it say that operation should start or end at those dates.

US started putting out intelligence announcements on Russo-Ukrainian War. One of these claims that 100 000 Russian troops (70% of their concentration prior to hostilities) are already deployed within Ukraine. Furthermore, they claim that Russians already experience serious lack of fuel and food, pointing

¹ Boyevaya Razvedyvatelnaya Mashyna – Armoured reconnaissance vehicle.

to faulty/collapsing logistics.

2100J Almost the entire Ukrainian territory reported under air raid warning (Nexta_Live).

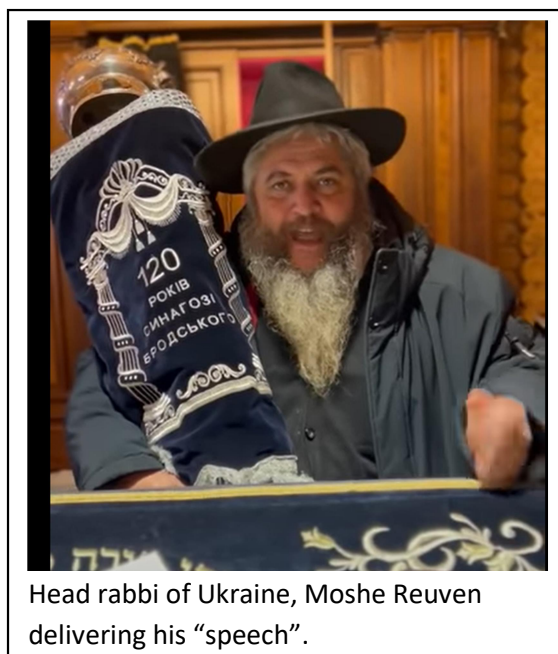
Russian economic troubles continue, as Moscow stock market won't be opening tomorrow, CB stopped the exchange as well.

The landing by helicopter in Mikolaiv turned out badly. Ukraine24 has been broadcasting footage of several Russian VDV POWs and WIA soldiers captured during Ukrainian counteroperation.

Nexta_Live and (((Reuters))) report: Sweden has announced that their airspace was violated by 4 Russian fighter jets. Liveuamap.com says it was two Su-27s¹ and two Su-24s².

Missile strike near central railway station in Kiev damaged a heat pipe.

Ukraine24 slid gradually into hysteria, interviewing officials and other persons, who started screaming that they are now the most powerful army in the world. I understand that the defensive success of Ukrainian Army is something to be celebrated, but



Head rabbi of Ukraine, Moshe Reuven delivering his "speech".

Ukrainian MSM start to become unwatchable. That is, apart from the kike kvetching every five minutes and constant epithets about fighting "fascism and nazism", as well as shitskin propaganda. During the usual 5 minutes of "oy vey my new holocaust of Babin Yar", Ukraine24 put forth the head rabbi of Ukraine. All I can say is that the depiction of the crazed kike, spitting and fuming on TV given in "Turner Diaries", by William Luther Pierce, is not only accurate but rather understatement of what I witnessed. The screaming, the mad waving of hand, the gigantic torah scroll, the spittles flying, the only thing lacking was tearing of the clothes on the chest and pulling out hair. And all of this because some missile landed near some monument for allegedly

¹ Multirole Air Superiority Fighter.

² CAS (Close Air Support) bomber jet.

killed kikes. No mention of those 5 people, who died during the attack, no, only the “desecration” of the hypothetically dead kikes mattered.

I tried to watch some of the Russian channels (RT and Rossiya24) in order to get the view on the “other side of the mountain”. The quality of propaganda there is even worse than on Ukrainian or Western TV. Don’t get me wrong – I agree with some things Russians say wholeheartedly, but 95-98% is not only utter garbage and insulting to my intelligence but also stark raving mad. The rhetoric is really crazy and only from time to time they mention those things I agree with. This relates closely to what I said about the problems of Russian ideology during Putin’s reign. One only needs to remember the infamous Kiseliyov’s broadcast, in which he gloated at the fact that “Russia is able to turn the USA into a radioactive ash”. And Putin’s equally infamous “they’ll just die and we’ll go to heaven” if the nuclear war would happen. And Simonyan’s fake tears about alleged genocide of Russians in Eastern Ukraine. And the two GRU operatives, suspected in “Novichok” attack against Skripal family in England, playing two faggots, who went to England for sightseeing. I could go on and on, but it is hardly necessary.

None of the sides care for at least a modicum of intelligence or moderation, even if used in propaganda. No, the hysteria has reached the high pitch on both sides, and both sides are puppets to the kikes. No matter who would win this war, the world will continue its downward spiral into utter debasement, extinction of white race and eternal darkness. Because masses remain ignorant about the true masters of the world and nothing is able to shake them awake them from their imbecilic stupor. This world is true hell, purgatory of unimaginable horror and suffering. Especially for those who can see the world not through the veil of MSM, but as it is.

2022.03.03

8th Day of the Russo-Ukrainian War

Lithuanian MSM is going full Orwell’s 1984. Some bastard on the radio was claiming that “mere weeks ago, Lithuanian populace was fractured into vaxxers and antivaxxers, light’ers and dark’ers, but now we are coming together as one, we stand united”, referring to the war in Ukraine. Yes, most of the sheeple on either side might have forgotten the way anti “vaccine” people and even so called “fence sitters” were treated all those years. Many

might erase the epithets that were heaped on our heads, sanctions and restrictions that were imposed on us. But I won't and this here chronicle is to stand witness to all that was done and now being "memoryholed"¹.

Romanian MiG-21 interceptor aircraft went off the radar 10 hours ago (late yesterday). Search parties were sent off immediately. 3 hours later Romanian MoD announced that MiG-21 went down due to "bad weather". RT reported that Romanians lost a helicopter during the search and rescue mission, launched after disappearance of the fighter jet.

Pentagon says that Russians are taking operational pause and trying to reorganize for the next push. US said they have delivered over 200 AA Stinger missiles to Ukraine and more is coming. US army is raising its contingent in Eastern Europe. Spain is sending 1 370 AT weapons to Ukraine. Kazakhstan Deputy Minister of Defence declared that his country supports neither Ukraine nor Russia.

Ukrainians believe that emergency session of state Duma in Russia, scheduled on March 4, will declare martial law in Russia.

Northern front. Ukrainian Territorial Defence force claims they have repelled Russian attack near Kruty in Chernihiv region. Kiev was again under missile strikes tonight. Sumy was bombed as well.

Eastern front. Kharkiv was under missile and artillery fire during the night. Izyum residential area came under bombardment tonight, message does not specify if that was missile or air strike.

Southern front. Last message on liveuamap.com from Kherson was from city mayor, saying that Russian troops were advancing on municipality building. Ship sailing under Bangladesh flag was struck, presumably by a Russian missile in port of Olbia, due South from Mikolaiv, one crew member killed.

0920J More messages about Taiwan being threatened by China. According to the few videos I saw, chinks seem to support Russian invasion into Ukraine. Some "analysts" say that China is waiting to see, how Russian operation goes, and, according to the results, might decide to abstain or attack the island.

¹ Colloquialism for something that is being erased from the consciousness of the general public through media manipulation and doctoring the history.

Latest news claims that Taiwan was hit by a major internet outage, which would indicate Chinese probing cyber-attack or a preparation for a full scale invasion. Taiwan was also hit with a massive blackout this morning.

And more articles about “Afro-Ukrainians” being attacked by Polish nationalists on their way to become rapefugees in Western Europe.

Ukrainians updated Russian losses: 9 000 KIAs¹, 217 MBTs, 900 APCs & IFVs, 90 guns², 42 MLRS, 41 AA platforms, 30 aircraft, 31 helicopters, 374 wheeled transports, 2 speed patrol boats, 60 fuel transports, 3 UAVs.

Ukrainians also confirm Pentagon’s assessment about Russians taking operational pause. They say that Chernobyl group has stopped and is reorganizing the stalled column, while conducting probing attacks on the forefront. Ukrainian MoD and TV are somewhat quiet about Eastern part of Kiev, as if Russians have not reached anywhere near Kiev, strange.

Late last night, Ukrainian Special Forces posted an open letter to Russian artillery crews. The gist of it was “you started shooting at civilians, you will not be taken prisoner and you will be killed on sight like pigs”.

1053J Liveuamap.com reports that Ukrainian forces abandoned 1 T-84U MBT, 1 BTR-60 APC, 1 BRDM-2³ and one lorry in Novoaidar. This would indicate Russian attack in that direction and possible cut off of the 93rd Brigade, which was earlier reported to have reached Russian border in Luhansk region.

Ukrainians claim to have shot down Russian Su30⁴ over Irpin an hour ago.

1415J Chernihiv is under heavy fire all day long, but that is quite understandable, as city is almost completely surrounded and constantly probed by the enemy.

As the NWO saying goes – “let no good crisis go to waste”: French ZOG puppet president E. Macron declared that Russian invasion shows clearly that

¹ They might be including POWs in this statistic as the Ukrainian MoD message states “losses of Russian armed forces”.

² Stated as artillery systems, which could include mortars and MLRS, but the latter are listed as separate.

³ Bronirovanaya Razvedyvatelno-Dozornaya Mashyna – wheeled armoured recon patrol car.

⁴ Multirole Air Superiority fighter jet.

EUSSR needs army. So, we can safely await the destruction of the last vestiges of state sovereignty in this shit-of-a-union soon.

In a further trolling-merrymaking, Lavrov accused the West of “fixating on nuclear war” during these latter days.

Meanwhile, Russian economy and the whole paper facade of fiat shit is going down in a shitshow of epic proportions. Some Russian TV tried to alleviate fears about investment fund market by inviting some Millennial¹ “expert” for an interview. What he did instead was say a toast to “our dear dead comrade – the market of investment funds” and drank some mineral water. The TV talking head was dumb-struck and managed only to mumble “I’m not going to comment this flashmob², because I don’t want to believe it is that bad”.

There is an article on a kike site, which claims that author has visited Babin Yar (((monument))) and found no damage done to it.

SBU reports that they are observing Russian MLRS Grads in Russia near Kharkiv revert the direction, and this prompted SBU to declare that this might indicate a possible Russian preparation for a false-flag attack on their own territory to garner support for the war.

Liveuamap.com says that Putin and Macron held another (third) phone conversation since the start of the war in Ukraine. According to Kremlin, Putin said that the goals of military operation will be achieved no matter what.

Ukrainian delegation is underway to negotiations.

Ukrainian MoD asked MSM and civilians not to post videos or pictures of missile and rocket strikes live online, so as not to help Russians coordinate fire.

Ukrainian Rada voted for life imprisonment for looting, sabotage and treason, nationalization of all Russian property on Ukrainian soil and lifting of all restrictions for civilian use of weapons during times of war.

¹ Generation preceding Zoomers, the very first of “entitled” ones, aka the “me-me” and “precious snowflake” generation.

² A Newspeak term, the exact meaning of which escapes me. Supposedly some act, posted on (((social media))), which brings a lot of followers to a certain physical location.

Ukraine24 reports that Yakovlivka near Kharkiv was completely destroyed by Russian air raid. At least 3 killed, 2 of them civilians, 8 wounded. As I understand from liveuamap.com, this happened during the night/early morning.

Right now, the West is completely blocked off from any news coming from Russia, and Russia is blocked off from all Western media. In Russia, even domestic media, which was even slightly non-government oriented, was shut down today (Dozhd and Ekho Moskvyy). Populations of both of these blocks are now completely brainwashed by their respective kike MSM. The only thing approaching somewhat believable truth is what each side is saying about the other. And so, the West is right about the dictatorship of Putin, about the horrible state of citizen rights in Russia, about utter control in all spheres of life in Russia, China and North Korea. Equally, Russian and Chinese MSM are right about the hypocrisy of the West, about the consumerism, degeneracy and (rarely mentioned) genocide of the white nations. None, however, mention the third party; none dare naming the jew.

This also goes hand in hand with several procedural changes in broadcasting that happened in decades before this war: proliferation of FM¹ radio and latest (2010 in Lithuania) TV overhaul, which made TV broadcasting exclusively digital. On the surface this does not seem anything malevolent, but in reality this limited what people can hear and see. FM radio has very short reach, so short that even such small country as Lithuania has to have several re-translators for one station to reach entire populace (line of sight broadcasting). The very same effect was achieved with the digitalization of the TV broadcasting. Earlier, it was possible to catch TV channels from Poland, Russia, but not anymore. Back in 90's one could tune in on Long and Medium Waves on the radio and hear the entire world; now only third world stations remain on air on AM² band.

The rest of the world is standing aside, which in Western eyes means the same as standing with Russia. Rumours abound that Latin America is predominantly pro-Russian in this matter. Asia, more or less, is also pro-

¹ Frequency Modulation.

² Amplitude Modulation.

Russian.

1657J Russo-Ukrainian negotiation round No.2 began some minutes ago.

1736J 15 minutes ago, mayor of Enerhodar reported that Russians are attacking along the road towards the town. Local civilians blocked the road and now, Territorial Defence unit is offering resistance at the roadblock.

NATO, or rather Americans, is doing constant surveillance and radio reconnaissance sorties along the eastern border of the alliance. Clearly, most of the intelligence in the possession of Ukrainian armed forces comes from this source.

1758J Ukraine24 is reporting live from Odessa. An attack by CAS bombers within city limits destroyed some building, according to the journalist. He said that witnesses claimed one of the aircraft was shot down and pilot catapulted. Russians also fired on a civilian ship with Panamanian flag in the city port. The ship in question sank. The threat of naval landing is still hanging over the city like sword of Damocles. Ukrainian MoD says that there are 4 large landing ships (most probably the same that went all the way from Baltic Fleet) with 3 missile cruisers loitering outside the port.

Kharkiv reports that Russians are hitting civilian infrastructure, targeting electric transformers and heating facilities.

Ukraine24 reports that in Sumy region, Ukrainian forces pushed the enemy to the border between the two countries. Russian column was destroyed by artillery barrage, according to the TV broadcast. Some tanks and other vehicles were taken intact.

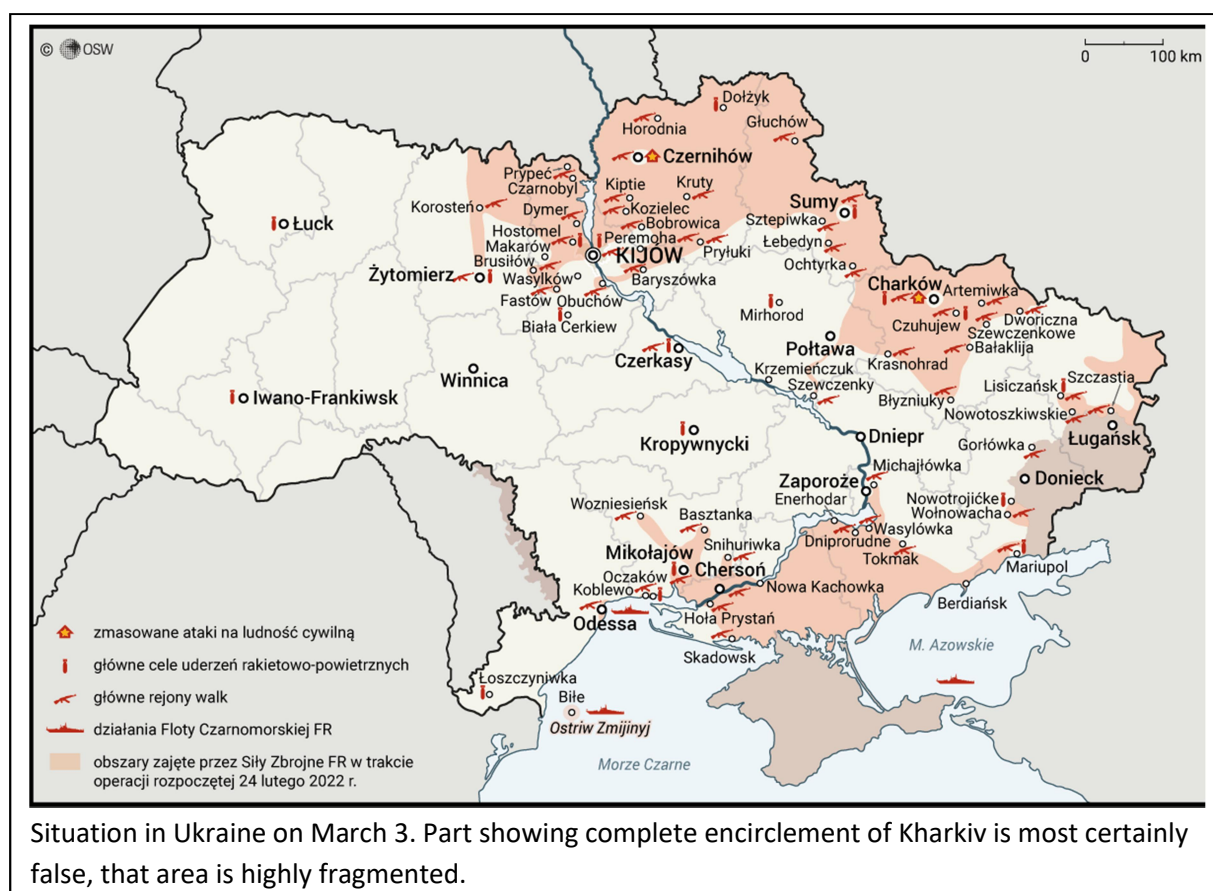
At 1508J, DiscloseTV Twitter posted following message: "JUST IN - Saudi Arabia "considers options" of reducing investments in the US, says crown prince Mohammed bin Salman. The Kingdom's investments in China are less than \$100 billion, but growing very fast, he added." This could signal a very bad turn for the West, led by the USA. If Saudi Arabia turns away from the petrodollar deal, it would spell imminent collapse of the already shaky status quo.

Chemical plant caught fire in Chaika village, near Bucha.

1929J Putin is having a new Security Council meeting right now. Since all

Russian channels on jewtube.com are blocked, and RT was not broadcasting it, when I opened it, I can only quote liveuamap.com. As they report it, Putin said that operation is going according to the plan.

1940J The second round of negotiations just ended. No results on general ceasefire or other major issues, but they have come to an agreement for humanitarian corridors from the surrounded cities and local ceasefires, where evacuations will be conducted. I wonder, will we see more of the Ilovaik and Debaltseve “green corridors”?



(((Associated Press))) reports that Maj. Gen. Andrey Sukhovetsky, commander of Russian 7th VDV (Airborne) Division, was killed in Ukraine.

Territorial Defence units have attacked and destroyed Russian tank column near Voznesensk. It seems Russians are going after Ukrainian NPPs – Chernobyl, Enerhodar (Zaporozhe) and now South Ukrainian NPP is targeted.

Video from Hostomel (allegedly) showed 4 BMD-2s, one of them was hit and burning; at least 5 Russian corpses could be seen too.

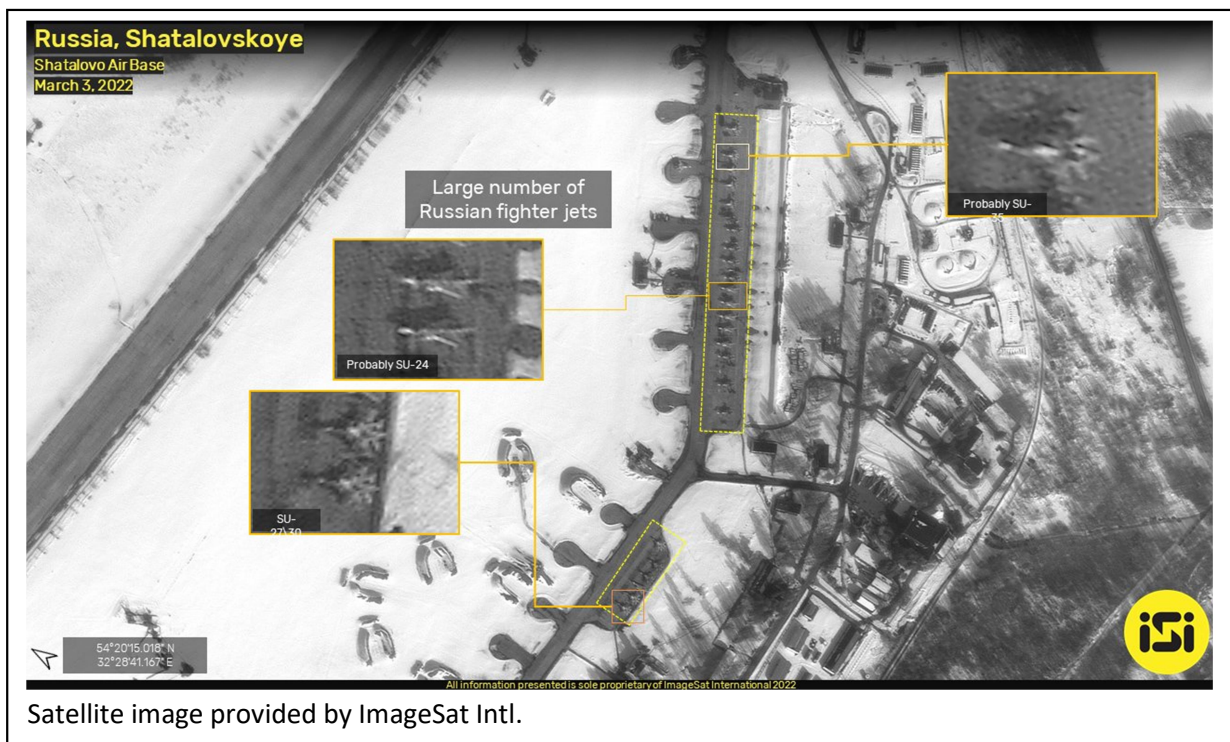
2108J (((Zelensky))) has been demanding a no-fly zone over Ukraine to be

imposed and enforced, presumably by the USA/NATO. Jen Psaki (press representative for POTUS) just said that the USA have no plans to declare anything along the lines.

Psaki also confirmed that the USA are providing real-time intelligence to Ukraine.

Ukraine24 confirms that Ukrainian army is advancing in Hostomel and its surrounds. Main opponents there are VDV and kadyrovites.

The Russian defence seems to be crumbling in the place. Bucha was taken this morning and by the end of the day Ukrainians managed to reach and enter Hostomel.



ImageSat Intl Twitter reports that concentration of military aircraft (fighters, bombers and transport) and helicopters has been detected at several air bases in Belarus and South Western Russia.

2220J Radio Svoboda is broadcasting a public poll, done on Moscow streets, on what people think about Russia bombing Ukrainian cities. These radio/TV polls are notoriously redacted, when only needed answers are put on the air, along with one or two of the “crazy idiots” with opposing views. This time, Radio Svoboda has deemed to broadcast the real answers, trying to show the stranglehold Putin has on the informational sphere in Russia. Most of the

people supported the invasion and reiterated the usual Russian MSM tripe: “only precision strikes against military targets”, “righteous operation against illegitimate government”, “trying to liberate the people from tyrants and nazis”. This was interspersed by two women, who said “war is always bad, regardless against whom it is waged”.

One more example of hysteria being raised by the West – the USA are considering sanctions against India, because it abstained from voting on UN condemnation of Russian invasion and demand to withdraw troops.

2022.03.04 9th Day of the Russo-Ukrainian War

More media not in line with either side (or with opposite side) are being closed. Russia shut off Meduza, BBC and Kikebook (Facebook). UK called another emergency meeting of UN after fighting in Zaporozhe (Enerhodar) NPP. Lindsey Graham¹ called for assassination of Vladimir Putin, rhetorically asking “is there a Brutus in Russia? Is there a more successful colonel Stauffenberg in Russian military? The only way this ends is for somebody in Russia to take this guy out.” This sparked an outrage from Russian officials. French Defence Minister said that their aircraft carrier Charles de Gaulle was sent to Mediterranean for reconnaissance missions over Baltic States.

Northern front. Liveuamap.com said that fighting went on in Vorzel and Bucha throughout the night. And just recently, at 0910J, message appeared that Vorzel has been taken by Ukrainians. Kiev was again bombed during the night. 72nd Ukrainian Army Brigade claims to have destroyed Russian armoured column in Bravory, Eastern outskirts of Kiev, and have taken spoils.

Eastern front. Kharkiv, Severodonetsk and Izyum were under artillery bombardment.

Southern front. Zatoka, small town on the coast South of Odessa, was bombed during the night. Chornobaivka base was shelled as well. Main focus of attention for the world tonight, however, was Enerhodar. Russian troops entered the perimeter of Zaporozhe NPP and combat evolved in and around NPP buildings, sparking fears for the safety of the largest nuclear power plant in Europe with six working reactors. Fire broke out in administrative building

¹ US senator.

of the NPP, firefighters were dispatched and somehow gained access to the facility. 5 hours ago (around 0400J) Ukraine reported to IAEA that fire did not affect damage to essential equipment in the NPP. 40 minutes ago liveuamap.com posted message, saying that NPP is fully under Russian control. Russians broadcasted a staged show of them giving out humanitarian aid in Kherson, after they captured Kherson's TV tower. Liveuamap.com says Ukrainian officials in the city claim that city will run out of food in days and humanitarian disaster is developing.

0955J Enerhodar reports that fighting has died down. Civilians were allowed to leave shelter. Town lost heating after infrastructure damage. Some or all of the reactors might have been stopped.

Rumours about Belorussian Airborne Troops being issued orders to move and prepare for combat in Ukraine.

Ukrainian MoD updated data on Russian losses: 9 166 KIAs, 251 MBTs, 939 APCs & IFVs, 105 guns, 50 MLRS, 18 AA platforms, 33 aircraft, 37 helicopters, 404 wheeled transports, 2 speed patrol boats, 60 fuel transports, 3 UAVs.

1016J Just opened Ukraine24 live feed on jewtube, and it seems it is off the air or experiencing temporary difficulties. Couple of minutes later it went back up.

The Kiev Independent Twitter says that (((Zelensky))) survived 3 attempts to assassinate him. According to an undisclosed source of this Twitter account, these attempts were thwarted, because someone in Russian FSB warned Americans/Ukrainians about it in advance.

Russian Duma voted for a bill making it illegal to publicly "discredit" the use of armed forces, punishable with 15 years in prison.


1213J Video of a burned Kamaz truck near Dobre, Mikolaiv region; man filming it commented that it was locals, who did it. Meanwhile, liveuamap.com called this "destroyed Russian column".

1252J Ukraine24 just went on repeat like broken record for several minutes. The technical difficulties seem to mount with Ukrainian TV.

According to Nexta_Live Russians turned off mobile phone networks of Vodafone and Kyivstar in Kherson region.

A video on Nobody Twitter account showed some Russian official discussing the law project which would abolish VAT¹ on all Gold purchases. This law should be voted on today, according to the video.

ЗАПАМ'ЯТАЙТЕ ЦІ ПОЗНАЧКИ

	Східні сили РФ
	Сили РФ з Криму
	Сили з Білорусі
	Морська піхота
	Чеченці
	Сили спецпризначення (СОБР, АЛЬФА, ССО)
	Російські гелікоптери сірого кольору. Тим часом українські гелікоптери – піксельні, зелені чи блакитні

Russian markings during the invasion, explanation unconfirmed. Most probably does not reflect the real meaning; from what I observed up till now and later. As far as I could gather V & O were marked on vehicles invading from Belarus, Z for vehicles from Russia proper, and Z in square for vehicles from Crimea.

1424J Lithuanian MSM is jumping through the hoops and gaffing on new untrodden ground. During Žinių radio broadcast, studio called one of their “journalists” near Polish-Ukrainian border to relate the situation there. At this point the program devolved into dancing around the name, which should be used for all the shitskins and baboons flooding Polish border from Ukraine (quoted non-verbatim, from memory):

‘Please tell us what you see!’

‘There are many people gathered in front and behind the border, tents were erected to

house them. Polish border guards are constantly patrolling the length of the border on foot and from helicopters to prevent illegal immigrants trying to get in.’

‘Wait, what did you say? Did I hear that correctly – there are Ukrainians trying to get into Poland illegally?’

¹ Value Added Tax – theft on national level when every merchandise comes to the market with an added tax from the get-go. Governments use this VAT to steer the buying tendencies of the people by lowering or raising certain groups of products.

‘Uhm, no, persons... not Ukrainians, other people. People who... do not look like Ukrainians. There are problems with them as they do not speak other languages, they can’t speak or understand Russian, Polish or English, only their own language.’

‘So, you mean they speak only Ukrainian?’

‘N... very little Ukrainian...’

DiscloseTV Twitter account reports that Russia declares it will be sending all captured foreign volunteers fighting on Ukrainian side to Siberia for “educational purposes and recreational work”.

In more obscure news, I should mention that the video of Vladimir Zhirinovskiy¹ speaking in Duma, back in December 2021, was circulated just prior to the hostilities as one of the prime examples that this was planned long time ago. He said, and I quote:

“[...]no need for sabre rattling, one needs to say ‘let’s implement’ [Minsk II agreements]. If you [Ukraine] reject this, then we can adopt another program. As to what that program is, you will feel at 0400 in the morning of February 22. I would like for the 2022 year to be peaceful, but I love truth, 75 years I’ve been telling the truth, this will not be a peaceful year. This will be the year, when Russia will finally again become a great country. And everyone needs to shut up and respect our country.”

Ukrainian TV is also intensifying propaganda of women in armed forces. (((Coincidentally))), all the photos of those “female warriors” include model types with freely flowing hair and not a spot of dirt, blood and shit on them.

1639J Several Twitter posters claim that (((Zelensky))) has fled Ukraine. This was said almost throughout the war, since day one. I will need real hard facts to believe it now. But this has to be said – only on the second day (((Zelensky))) posted a video of himself and his (((party))) members outside some Ukrainian government building, dispelling the first such claims. Right now, all I can see of him is recorded addresses broadcasted on Ukraine24, in front of non-descript official looking background and Ukrainian flag beside

¹ True name Edelstein, he is one of the Putin’s kikes.

him.



Two B-52 strategic bombers were registering on Flightradar24 map over Hungary. These are able to carry nuclear weapons. Today many Western countries showed military aircraft activity. At one time, Sweden had 4 SAAB Grippen fighter jets in the air.

Natural gas keeps beating price records in Europe. Right now it is \$2 300 for thousand cubic metres.

Unrelated to Russo-Ukrainian War – article on Daily Mail Australia reports that thousands of ATM machines are being dismantled and removed in Australia. Seems like that dystopian land is going full NWO – no more cash soon.

1901J Ukraine24 reports that Ukrainian forces have retaken Kulbakyne airport and raised their flag over it.

2038J Ukrainian soldiers of 206th Territorial Defence Battalion arrested member of Ukrainian Rada, Nestor Shufrych, for taking pictures of the outpost. He was known supporter of pro-Russian side in the conflict since 2014.

Belingcat (Western military analyst group) investigator Christo Grozev claims that Russia has resources enough only to last till the coming Sunday, after which the invasion will collapse. Despite seeing many videos apparently confirming very sorry state of Russian logistic in this enterprise, I doubt if things could be that bad. Then again, if Russia planned for very fast advance and almost no resistance, then it could be true in the regional sense. I forgot to mention in the correct place, but, just before Kazakhstan declared their somewhat neutral status in this conflict, there were reports that Russian equipment and troops were being moved from Kazakhstan to Ukraine. The additional trains with units from Far East also confirm that this war is not going well for Russians.

Russia completely blocked Twitter.

During his address yesterday, Putin promised one time pay-out for the families of the KIAs soldiers of ca. 7 million roubles and monthly pensions of undetermined quantity. I get to put this in writing today because the news from Russia now comes in bits and pieces as the Western MSM see fit to present it.

Conclusions on Russo-Ukrainian War so far

I should sum up the conflict up to now. I made some mistakes in assessment in the very beginning and the record must be set straight.

1. Russians failed utterly with providing proper false flag for justification of the war. Russians failed to prepare their troops morally and ideologically before the war. Russians failed logistical planning.
2. Russians opened up conflict with missile strikes against known large military infrastructure targets in Ukraine, but apparently left the ground units intact. Same applies for the subsequent air strikes in the very first hours of the conflict. This could be due to the lack of missile launchers or planning. The choice of military targets also leaves much to be desired. Russians struck wide plethora of targets – airfields, fuel depots, radar sites, grounded aircraft, ground unit barracks, some transport infrastructure and known AA sites. Instead of concentrating on achieving air superiority (striking AA sites, airfields and aircraft on the ground) or ground units' ability to resist the invasion (deployed and

stationary units and their resources) they spread out their attention and thus limited the impact of initial bombardment. As US marines noted (most of this conclusion is derived from their wargame) the initial suppression of Ukrainian air force/other spheres lasted only those short morning hours as the ground offensive began right away.

3. Russians failed to achieve air superiority in the first days of the war and this hampered their progress ever since. Ukrainian AA systems still operate throughout the fronts and this limits Russian CAS and strategic strikes. The only thing Ukrainians have almost no antidote for is the Russian missile strikes. Iskanders and Tochka-U's operate from Belarus and Russia proper with impunity.
4. Political meddling in the military plan of Russian operation has become apparent. The failed Russian attempt to take Kiev "on the go", on the first day of the conflict, cost them dearly both in manpower, operational initiative, morale and in international standing.
5. Political misjudgement of the mood among Ukrainian populace, after 8 years of continued conflict in Donbas, was one of the most damaging mistakes Russia did. Russian (or rather Putin's) expectations of being met with flowers as liberators turned out to be a huge blunder, which made the entire ground offensive so ineffective.
6. Similarly, Putin and his clique underestimated the capabilities and moral disposition of Ukrainian armed forces. It seems that Russian understanding was based on the experience of 2014, disregarding all those 8 (!) years Ukrainians had for preparation, while fighting a slow cooking war. They somehow managed to disregard all this and still thought that Ukrainian regular army is largely demoralized, fractioned and without coherence. They must have thought that it is only volunteer battalions (the "nazis" as per Putin's speech) that hold the entire Ukrainian statehood together. Yet another example of horrible misjudgement, which has led to massive casualties and a total loss of operational initiative.
7. Lack of proper economic preparation for the war, before the hostilities began, turned out to be disastrous for Russian economy. This will

continue to give hiccups for their ability to operate, even if they take measures to counteract it immediately (Chinese and Indian contacts). More than \$300 billion worth of foreign currency and gold assets were outside of Russia, when the war started. All these assets were frozen by the West.

8. Something could be said about the decision not to go for decapitating strike on Ukrainian Rada and president (((Zelensky))). This must have been political decision as well, as there were rumours that FSB has planned public executions in Kiev, after taking country's government prisoner.
9. I should not fall for the narrative that Russia is more or less isolated by the world, as it is being depicted in Western media and by Western politicians. Russia has been condemned and sanctioned, but only by the countries of the US empire – Canada, the EU, Australia, Japan, South Korea and couple other directly controlled countries. The rest are either ambivalent or leaning pro-Russian. Most importantly, India and China are closing with Russia, and that is 2 billion people out of 7 billion of the world's population, with China being industrial power Nr1.
10. If Russia wins this fight, it will not end well, as China might go for military solution of Taiwan question, and further Russian expansion will be very possible. More territorial disputes will be solved by force once Pax Americana gets buried in an avalanche of events, which US has neither power nor will to solve. And the result will be that the West will have to go to war, lest its waning dreams of world control will disappear like smoke in the wind.
11. If Russia loses this war and Putin gets somehow removed, this will not end well either. The West is definitely aiming to partition the Russian territory and thus eliminate one of the major antagonists that might threaten their hegemony. This could involve multiple civil wars in Russian territory, spill-overs and other more nightmarish scenarios with gods know who controlling Russian nuclear arsenal.
12. I was wrong – Ukrainians seem to have moved the ground units just

before the war and dispersed them.¹ Their current strategy is also taking shape; it appears to be a combination of Vauban (fortified and heavily defended cities) and maneuver elements in-between the urban centres.

2022.03.05

10th Day of the Russo-Ukrainian War

Ukrainian president (((Zelensky))) posted video from inside some official Ukrainian building countering the Russian informational operation. NATO/USA refused to impose no-fly zone over Ukraine, which prompted (((Zelensky))) to make a speech, berating this decision and organizations responsible for it. Liveuamap.com is working constantly, but updates are coming sluggishly, the site also reverts to old messages periodically. US and NATO, monitoring the situation in Ukraine and Russia, warn that Russians are preparing to launch a massive bombing campaign against the cities to force their submission. Serbs in Belgrade held demonstration in support of Russia. Turkey is sending more Bayraktar-2 drones to Ukraine through Poland. Christo Grozev “clarified” his message, made earlier yesterday, about the supplies available to Russians. As I’ve already pointed out, this was not the case; apparently, he meant supplies already in Ukraine and he didn’t mean the end of the war by the “collapse”. Bloomberg says that Singapore is declaring sanctions against Russia of its own “in an almost unprecedented move”, allegedly doing this for the first time without a specific UN decision. Russia is suspending fertilizer exports to the West. Prices of nitrogen based fertilizers doubled overnight in the USA. Wheat futures² have skyrocketed from \$800 to \$1 350. Meanwhile, the USA are considering ending oil purchases from Russia.

Northern front. Nothing on liveuamap.com about this sector, except some

¹ “On 22 Feb 2022, under cover of darkness, the Ukrainians started to reposition their forces so that by the time the Russians invaded two days later, much of the Ukrainian Armed Forces were in different positions than the Russians expected [...]” – The Untold Story of the Battle for Kyiv by Dan Rice, 2022.05.31.

² Very jewish trading practice, where funds and speculators are buying contracts on a FUTURE product, i.e. something that is not even produced, let alone delivered. These futures are then traded and speculated with.

fires in Irpin.

Eastern front. Sumy is in difficult situation, as residents film themselves (one video) gathering water from freshly fallen snow. Liveuamap.com reports that Russians have advanced into the city proper and that street fighting is ongoing. Civilians are advised to stay at homes.

Southern front. Russian fleet is still loitering outside Odessa. Whether they will conduct the naval landing remains a question, but even this threat is enough to keep certain Ukrainian forces locked in defence, preventing them from reinforcing other directions.

Ukraine24 is reporting that Ukrainian MoD is urging Territorial Defence units to attack Russian logistic and supply units instead of combat vehicles and troops.

0848J Ukrainian HQ reports that forces are conducting counterattack in certain sections of the fronts and holding positions in the rest.



'Azov' regiment writes an answer to Putin.

Russia declared ceasefire in Mariupol's surrounding area to allow the civilians to leave the city and the town of Volnovakha (on the front with DNR, South of Donetsk). It goes into effect from 1000J to 1600J; the effectiveness and truthfulness of it remains to be seen.

0942J Nexta_Live says that civilian evacuation from Mariupol has begun,

Ukraine24 claims that evacuation will begin at 1100J. Air raid warning in Kharkiv and Dnipro. Liveuamap.com says that Bucha came under artillery fire during the night.

Ukrainian update on Russian losses: more than 10 000 KIAs, 269 MBTs, 945 APCs & IFVs, 105 guns, 50 MLRS, 19 AA platforms, 39 aircraft, 40 helicopters, 409 wheeled transports, 2 speed patrol boats, 60 fuel transports, 3 drones.

Ukraine24 reports that Ukrainian troops went on counterattack in Kharkiv region, allegedly destroying Russian 488th Bryansk Motorized Infantry Regiment in the process (later confirmed by Ukrainian MoD). Kharkiv was under air attacks during the night.

Iryna Vereshchuk¹, speaking on Ukraine24 about organization of humanitarian corridors from Mariupol and Volnovakha, accused Russians of using ceasefire agreement to advance and take new territories.

1050J Civilians in Melitopol continue to show resistance to Russian occupying forces despite warning shots and threats. Yesterday, Ukraine24 broadcasted a video from Kherson, where Russians tried to stage “humanitarian aid” PR operation. Apparently, there was sizeable crowd of local people, who outright said to the Russians they don’t want food from invaders. More videos of civilians protesting Russian occupation in Kherson on Nexta_Live.

Ukraine24 reports now that Russians blew railway in Irpin, making evacuation by train to the West impossible from Kiev. In Sumy region, Lebedyn village has been hit by an air strike, attacks on Akhtyrka as well; in Sumy proper air strikes are continuing since morning. Zhitomir region came under bombing attack, a factory was hit. Chernihiv is bombed continuously.

Ukraine24 is reporting about more markings and signs being left for air strikes and DRG²s. Among those detained there were even teenage children.

1713J Iryna Vereshchuk on Ukraine24 is reporting that, just after the beginning of humanitarian evacuation from Volnovakha at 1145J, the town came under heavy artillery fire. In Mariupol-Zaporozhe corridor, fighting was going on in settlements of Polohy-Orikhiv, which made the evacuation

¹ Deputy Prime Minister of Ukraine and Minister for Reintegration of Temporary Occupied Territories.

² Diversiyonno-Razvedyvatelnaya Gruppya – Recce-sabotage group.

impossible.

Russian aircraft was shot down in Ochakhiv, coast between Mikolaiv and Odessa, pilot has been taken prisoner. In Odessa, a helicopter was shot down. There were more messages about shot down aircraft yesterday and today.

Liveuamap.com reported Russian column in Irpin 2 hours ago. This would mean that Ukrainian counterattack that took territory between Irpin-Bucha-Hostomel was reversed and lost the retaken ground.

Putin said that any country trying to impose a no-fly zone over Ukraine will be regarded as participant of the war. Of course, the implication is that country or countries would be regarded as hostile to Russia. He also said that sanctions declared on Russia practically mean the act of war. The destruction of Ukrainian military infrastructure is almost complete, according to Putin. RF president also hinted that, if “the current leadership [...] continues doing what they are doing, they risk the future of Ukrainian statehood”, implying that Russia might seek to incorporate the entire country into Russian Federation. .

Meanwhile, Israel’s Prime Minister is on a visit to Moscow, according to several Twitter channels.

Ukraine24 victorious hysteria has been toned down considerably. This can be due to the fact that Ukraine24 is a conglomerated TV channel – most if not all Ukrainian TV channels decided to cooperate and put out 24/7 broadcast during this war on the second day of the invasion. The hysteric TV heads seem to have been changed along with decorations, so it must be the other channel curating the news right now.

Military administration head of Kiev region, speaking on Ukraine24, confirmed that Irpin is now experiencing heavy combat. Mikolaiv reports they have repulsed Russian attack from Kherson direction and have shot down 4 enemy helicopters.

Nexta_Live claims that Russians left Enerhodar and city is now back in local civilian hands. Previously, there were rumour level messages on Twitter and Telegram that Russians were laying explosives in Zaporozhe NPP.

Ukraine24 says that there are 550 identified Russian POWs¹ in their database.

¹ Might include KIAs, as the TV talking head wasn’t clear on this point.

2001J Ukraine24 reports that not all of Enerhodar has been vacated by Russian forces. Russian destruction of railway near Irpin caused derailment of two train cars. Russian CAS aircraft was shot down in the Chernihiv region. According to the report, this aircraft bombed civilian quarters using FAB500 bombs, one of which failed to explode.

US urge again all citizens to leave Russia as soon as possible.

Putin's address, during some dinner or lunch or tea party¹, seems to have been done using Biden's tricks. People soon noticed that, when he was talking to "surrounding people" and gesticulating with his arm, his palm clipped through nearby microphone.

Lithuania is circling down the drain into complete insanity. People are getting criminal charges for saying "I don't give a shit about who's killing who in Ukraine". (((Conservatives))) are trying to agitate people into patriotic frenzy. The PR phrase of Zmiiniy Island garrison is being put everywhere. Even during a chemistry lesson, the teacher included a question "what is correct answer to a Russian ship?" into control questionnaire. National language commission member, when asked if this is proper conduct(the phrase is in Russian and contains vulgar curse), answered that this is proper patriotic expression. EUssr parliamentarian Rasa Juknevičienė, one of the more vociferous "patriots" in the (((concernative))) party, attacks like a mad dog anyone, who shows even slightest divergence from the party line. The very same Juknevičienė, whose brother works with Russian train company (controlled by FSB), the very same "anti-communist", who stood like Stonewall Jackson against any attempts to disclose the lists of KGB agents from the time of Soviet occupation. Yes, this is the state of the world we live in. White is black, water is dry, truth is lie and those, who relinquish their God's given logic and mind, are the righteous.

2022.03.06

11th Day of the Russo-Ukrainian War

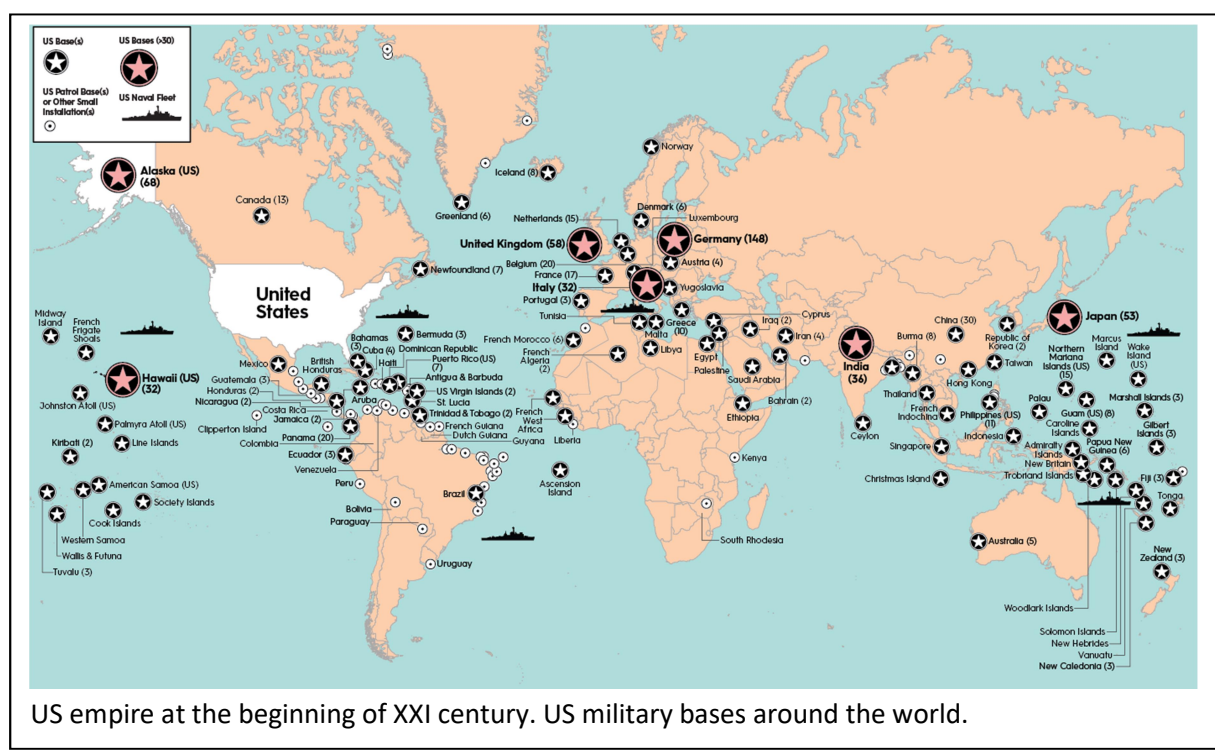
Well, it turns out it was surprisingly calm night, at least nothing overly important on liveuamap.com or Nexta_Live. Ukraine24 is also showing footage from yesterday and earlier.

¹ I checked it later, turns out it was "Putin's meeting with women of Russian airlines".

The USA are thinking about integrating Baltic States into common AA system. The USA and Poland are again discussing donating Polish fighter jets to Ukraine again. Articles appeared, saying that Poland didn't give their MiG-29s to Ukraine, because they were waiting for US F16s, which should substitute the donated jets.

Ukrainian MoD update on Russian losses: 11 000 KIAs, 44 aircraft, 48 helicopters, 285 MBTs, 985 APCs & IFVs, 447 wheeled transports, 60 fuel transports, 109 guns, 50 MLRS, 21 AA platforms, 4 UAVs, 2 speed patrol boats.

Ukraine24 has the hysterical TV channel team back on the air. And with that, World War 3 has been mentioned and gradually coming into narrative. Emotional advertisement video to demand NATO close the air space over Ukraine has been running periodically since they took the shift.



Both Nexta and Ukraine24 report that civilian refugees, trying to escape from Irpin, came under Russian direct and indirect fire. There are casualties. Irpin-Bucha-Hostomel area is contested heavily between Ukrainian and Russian forces right now.

Rumours of Azerbaijan troops opening fire on Artsakh and blaring propaganda through loudspeakers.

Russians (1st channel) claim that RF forces have found evidence of attempts to construct “dirty bomb”¹ in Chernobyl exclusion zone.

Ukraine24 reports that Izyum is under attack by 2 Russian BTGs; city is under heavy artillery fire.

Arestovich’s daily report on situation: several cities came under air strikes (Kiev, Zhytomyr, Chernihiv, Kharkiv and other smaller towns) tonight. Situation around Kiev is (and here he did pause, trying to find proper words) difficult, Ukrainian forces “took previous positions in Hostomel, Irpin and Bucha out of humanitarian considerations, so as to protect the civilian population from Russian artillery fire”. Chernihiv is resisting, shooting down enemy aircraft and holding positions against ground attacks. In Sumy, Russians are trying to get closer to the city. Kharkiv went on counterattack and now (another long pause) forces are taking up “previous positions”. Bryanka surroundings, near Luhansk, came under concentrated enemy attack, which was repulsed with heavy losses for Russians. Mariupol is holding the defence; humanitarian situation is being handled by local state authorities and international help. Russian forces, which occupied Kherson, have left small garrison and moved on; civilians are protesting. Russians are probing towards Mikolaiv and Voznesensk with intentions to advance on South Ukrainian NPP, but situation is under control.²

I found only unconfirmed Russian report on Ukrainian losses in the war. It was posted on Telegram and later uploaded on 4chan without any source. According to it, this is the Ukrainian losses, allegedly up till March 5: 11 794 KIAs, 793 POWs, 233 MBTs, 540 APCs and IFVs, 631 “special vehicles”, 176 AA platforms, 86 MLRS, 261 ПАиМ³, 100 aircraft, 59 UAVs.

Vinnitsa was targeted with missiles.

¹ Conventional explosives surrounded by radioactive material. After explosion the radioactive particles are dispersed and contaminate local area.

² The situation report is clearly PR adapted, as certain phrases and unintentional pauses point out.

³ An abbreviation, which I don’t know nor was successful in finding on the internet. A small icon near the number might mean artillery guns and mortars.

Videos from Russia surface, showing civilian cars, trucks and other vehicles being transported on train flatbeds towards Ukraine (already with Z painted on them).



There was a message in the morning that one of the Ukrainian negotiators was arrested for treason, pro-Russian Twitter account, ASB News, claims that he was later assassinated by Ukrainians. After checking the information, I found this – liveuamap.com posted the message, which confirmed the killing of one of the negotiation team, however, their “source” link leads to some Arabic mumbo-jumbo on AlArabia Twitter message.

Igor Sushko on Twitter posted an “analysis” of current events and future developments allegedly written by Russian FSB. I will give the highlights: Summer will see the real “global horror”, as Ukraine and Russia are two of the main wheat producers, global famine is inevitable (*Note: Belorussian and Russian fertilizer export ban comes to mind too*). According to this “FSB analyst”, no one knew about the coming war, it was concealed from everyone. He is constantly complaining about the work load. The “analyst” is saying that all the previous analytical work they have been doing was mostly sham work, designed to “check the box” in some bureaucratic papers and thus Russia had no ready plan for the incoming sanctions and other repercussions. According to his writings, Kadyrov and FSB are practically at war with each other, because of the claims that Ukrainians got intelligence from FSB on kadyrovite attack on (((Zelensky))). He then goes into lengthy rant about the impossibility

to have good resolution in Ukraine, even if the “blitzkrieg” would have succeeded. According to him, all possible collaborator-president candidates were dismissed on various reasons, and that, in order to hold Ukraine, Russia would need 500 000 troops, because if they’d left, the puppet government would collapse in 10 minutes. Then he dismissed the possibility to announce general mobilization in Russia because it would “implode the situation inside Russia: political, economic and social” and because logistics are already “over-extended”. The military situation is so bad that he claims they don’t even know the current situation or their own losses; they’ve “lost contact with major divisions”. Going on, he says that no outcome would improve this situation and that Russians have generated bigger hate towards themselves than it was in Chechnya. He ends with “our conditional deadline is June. Conditional, because in June there will be no economy left in Russia – there will be nothing left.”

This reads like something taken straight out of SBU folder. All the talking points of Ukrainian MSM, just wrapped in a supposedly “professional analytics” jargon. Of course, I can not discount the possibility of this being genuine, but the probability is low.

1613J Putin said to Macron during their telephone conversation that he is ready for talks between IAEA-Russia-Ukraine via teleconference or on the soil of a third country. These talks would be about Ukrainian NPPs understandably.

Gold and Silver keep climbing up despite all PPT attempts to beat it down. I only wonder what the kikes are buying, as Rothschild scum once said “the time to buy is when there's blood in the streets”.

1928J 35 minutes ago a group of low flying helicopters were spotted heading towards Kharkiv, air assault landing is anticipated. 9 minutes ago liveuamap.com reported that Putin had phone conversation with Israel PM.

There’s CBS article, saying Blinken (US) confirmed that NATO countries can now supply Ukraine with fighter jets, practically confirming the real master of the West. So the veil is down and the hegemony is uncovered – the USA allows the “sovereign” countries to give their equipment to Ukraine. The ultimate puppet masters are still operating from behind a thin curtain though.

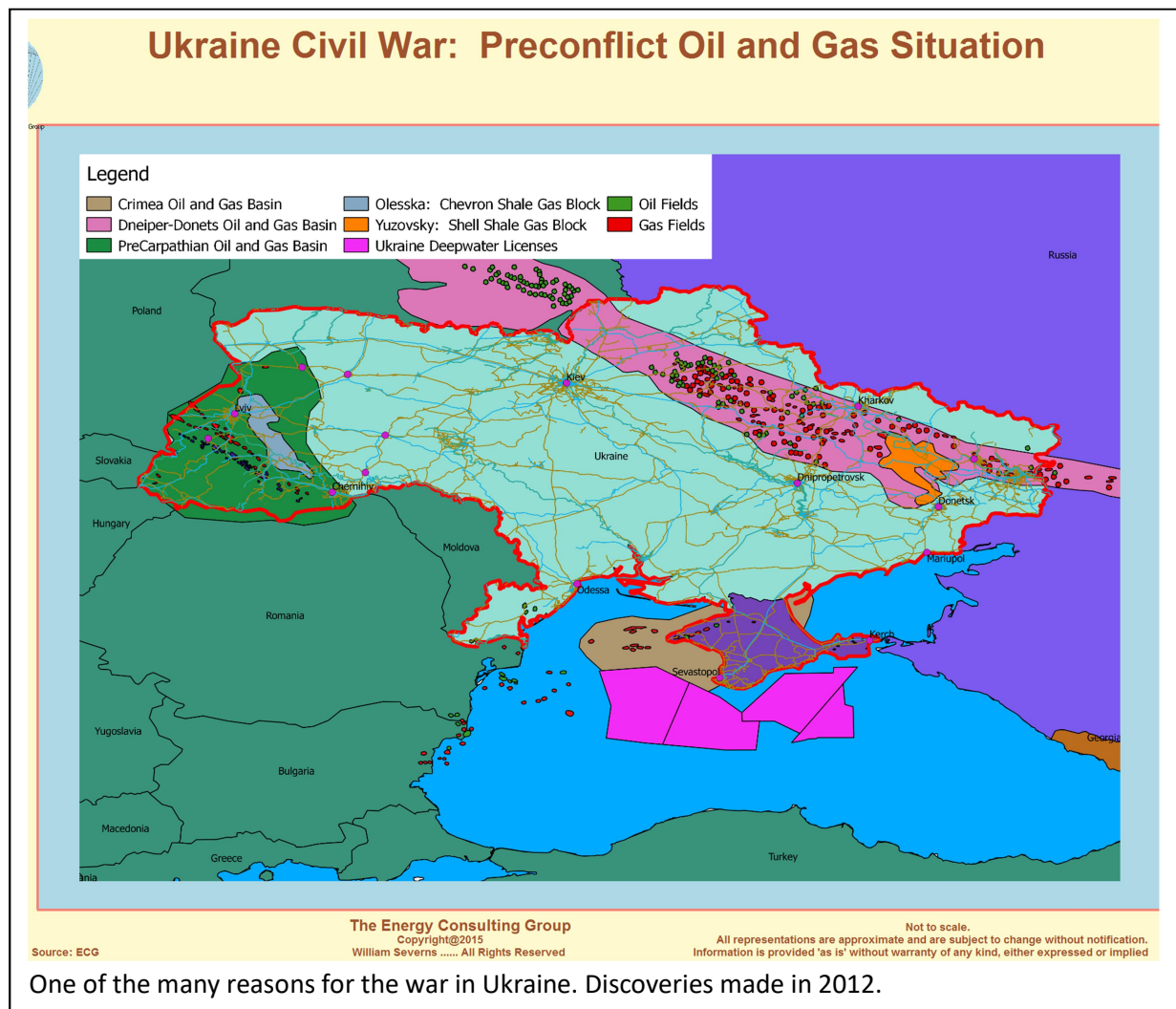
Ukraine24 says that there were 2 attempts to evacuate civilians from Mariupol, all failed due to Russian artillery barrage, targeting the city.

Anti-war protests in Russia; according to Ukraine24, over 4 000 persons were arrested. Same source is telling that SBU reports about multiple Russian oligarchs fleeing Russia, using their private jets.

More reports of civilians, fleeing Irpin through the “humanitarian corridor”, being shelled with mortars.

Helicopters flying towards Kharkiv are now believed to be on S&R mission.

Ukraine24 reports again that Odessa is anticipating naval landing. Foreign sailors and children are being evacuated.



Nexta_Live claims that Rosneft failed to pay out \$2 billion dollars on their bonds; tomorrow, Gazprom has similar deadline for \$1.4 billion.

Ukraine24 reported more detailed information on the Vinnitsa missile strike. 8

missiles, launched allegedly by strategic bombers, hit the airfield outside the town; there are casualties. Both military and civilian infrastructure destroyed. Rescue workers say that there are still people under ruins.

Liveuamap.com reports very heavy shelling of all districts of Chernihiv.

Nexta_Live quotes James Pacileo Twitter post, which claims that US intelligence believes Putin suspects Shoigu of plotting a coup. Message also said that Shoigu might be arrested and tried for treason. This can very well be a PSYOP information meant to nudge Putin further into paranoia.

2100J Moldovan President Maia Sandu announced that the government will ask parliament to declare emergency state in the country due to the war in Ukraine.

Russia is preparing a complete disconnection from World Wide Web aka Internet. According to leaked telegraph messages, all servers and domains of domestic sites and services must be transferred to Russian territory by March 11.

Radio Svoboda stops its activity in Russia.

Russia bombed Kharkiv during the day. Among the targets that were hit was Azerbaijan consulate and Physics Institute, which houses experimental nuclear reactor, according to Ukraine24.

The mental state in Lithuania is deteriorating fast. Last week fist fights were reported between individuals and groups, mostly based on anti-Russian sentiment. These last few days at least two knife attacks were reported in Klaipėda. The situation was already bad due to COVID19 madness and this war seems to be tipping many people over the edge.

Nexta_Live posted Twitter message from Chancellery of the Prime Minister of Poland, which again denied any fighter jet donation to Ukraine.

I just watched the briefing on the progress of “military operation in Ukraine” by Igor Konashenkov (Spokesperson of Russian MoD). The briefing itself was delivered with proper military curtness but contained practically zero information, except confirming the strike on Vinnitsa, and using a lot of military jargon with accompanying pathos. What he did say was that the long circulating theory about US bioweapon labs in Ukraine was “confirmed”. He

said that they have “found evidence of hurried destruction” of these labs and bio-materials in them. He did not say when, where or how this evidence was found, except that it was uncovered during the “special military operation” and that the destruction of said material is proved by the documents, which were found. Konashenkov ended his briefing with promise that “in due time” and after “detail analysis” the results will be made public.

The world is descending into hopeless madness.

2022.03.07 12th Day of the Russo-Ukrainian War

Ukrainians keep urging the West to provide fighter jets. Some in the West support this, others say this will lead to World War 3. Russia informed Ukrainian government it will be bombing military industrial objects in Ukraine. (((Zelensky))) replied that since all those objects are factories within city limits it will amount to the slaughter of civilian population and decried the West for the lack of outcry against it. Western MSM say that NATO has delivered over 17 000 AT weapons to Ukraine since the start of the hostilities. Many cities and towns in Ukraine were under air raid warning tonight.

Northern front. Two more Russian SIGINT¹ planes arrive in Belarus in Baranovichy airbase, North of Ukrainian border. Late in the evening yesterday, liveuamap.com reported that Ukrainian forces attacked Russians at Novaya Basana and Skripali, southern flank of Kursk-Kiev vector. Significant Russian losses are claimed.

Eastern front. Kharkiv was again bombed tonight, both artillery and air assets were used. Heavy combat around the city. Ukrainians claim they have cleared Chuhuiv from all enemy forces. The town is West of Pechenihiy, covering Eastern approaches to Kharkiv.

Southern front. Unable to take Mikolaiv, Russians redirected their attack and took Kashperov-Mikolaivka, due North of Mikolaiv. Russian navy shelled Tuzly village on the coast of Black Sea, which is part of a semi exclave separating Moldova from the sea. Mikolaiv was shelled with Smerch MLRS around 0500J.

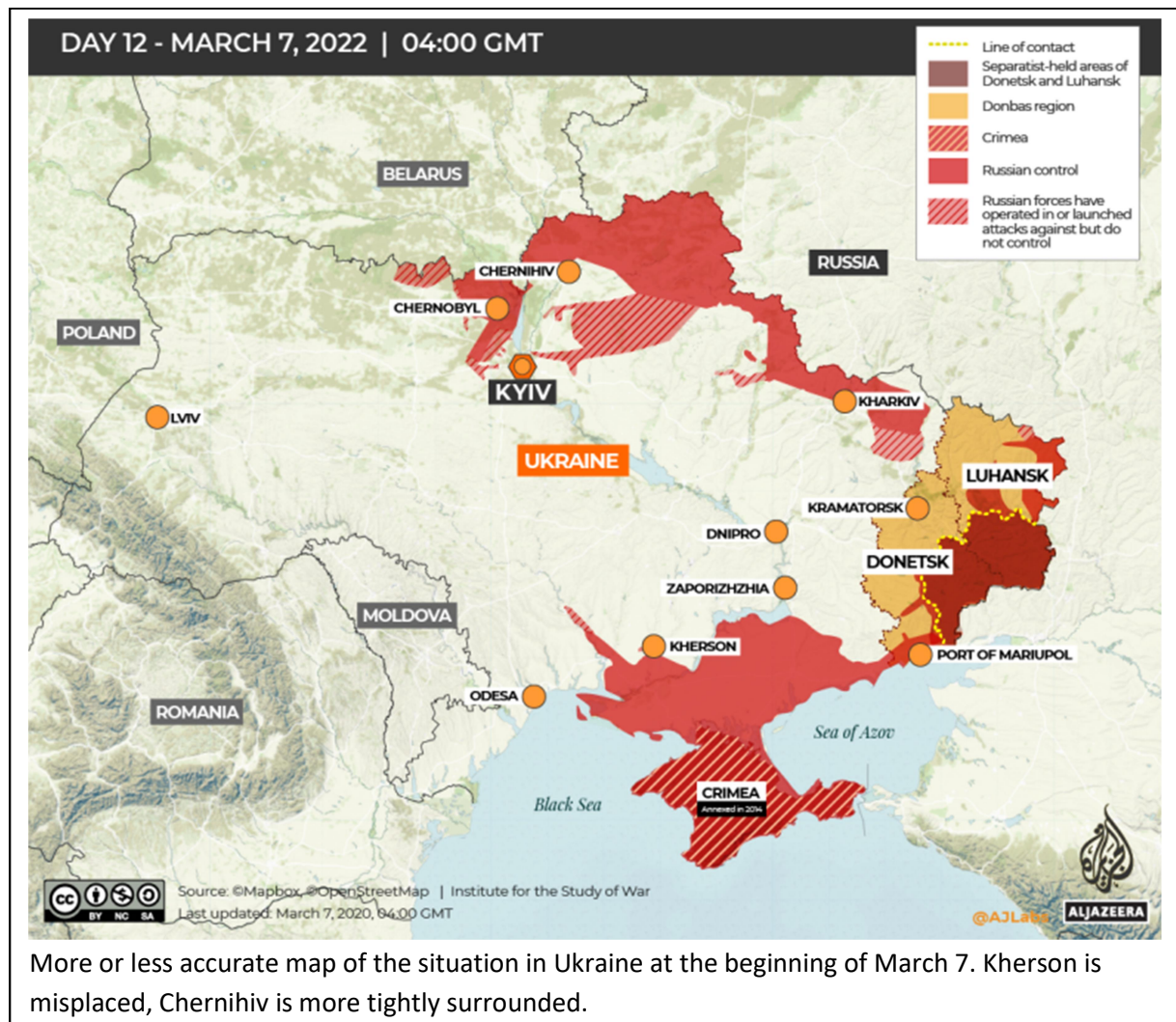
1004J Liveuamap.com reports that Russia unilaterally declared “humanitarian

¹ Signal Intelligence – electronic surveillance and reconnaissance.

corridors”: from Kiev to Homiel in Belarus, from Kharkiv and Sumy to Belgorod in Russia and from Mariupol to Rostov-on-Don also in Russia.

Ukraine24 reports that Ukrainian MoD claimed to have destroyed Russian ship in the Black Sea.

Natural gas price in Europe keeps shooting up; just yesterday it was \$2 500, Nexta now reports it has reached \$3 000 for 1 000 cubic metres. Gold and Silver keep going up, with occasional fluctuations.



Chinese Foreign Ministry announced that Taiwan “will finally return to the embrace of motherland”. It could mean anything, bearing in mind the Asian proclivity to pathos laden speeches.

1035J Gas price just jumped again to \$3 600. Aluminium broke the record in price too and reached \$4 000 per metric ton on London metal market.

Ukraine24 says that, according to Pentagon, Russians have committed 95% of their previously concentrated units to the invasion. This TV goes on to say

that Russians have started recruiting Syrian mercenaries for the war in Ukraine.

Mikolaiv military administrator, Vitaliy Kim reported that Russians have again taken the airport outside the city. Large amount (dozens) of Russian POWs were filmed in Sumy.

Russians have sent their “negotiation” team to Belarus for the third round of talks with Ukrainian delegation.

Gas price broke the historic record and is now at \$3 900. Immediately after that, news came that gas price was wacked down a bit (by \$1 000) and has somewhat stabilized.

Ukrainian MoD updated data on Russian losses: >11 000 KIAs, 290 MBTs, 999 APCs & IFVs, 117 guns, 50 MLRS, 23 AA platforms, 46 aircraft, 68 helicopters, 454 wheeled transports, 3 ships/patrol boats, 60 fuel transports, 7 UAVs.

Blinken is visiting Lithuania. During his visit, he promised 400 more of US troops to be stationed on our soil.

Turkey confirmed that Ukrainian and Russian foreign ministers will meet in Antalya on Thursday (March 10). This would mark the first meeting of high ranking officials of these two countries since the start of hostilities. Ukrainian Deputy Prime Minister demanded that Russia responds to Ukraine’s request for ceasefire.

And the energy crisis gives more ammunition for ZOG of EUssr. New taxes, new “requirements” for all possible things, which nominally should “increase efficiency” of energy usage.

Correction on previous report about Vinnitsa. The missiles were apparently shot from the Black Sea. People buried in the ruins were found dead (9 persons).

1344J A video was posted on liveuamap.com, which shows a destroyed large logistical column of Russian forces somewhere in Kharkiv region. At least two fuel transports and many Ural trucks. I could see damage only to the first truck in the column, the rest seemed to have crashed into one another and crews just fled.

Russian MoD accused Ukraine of not providing necessary conditions for the

creation of “humanitarian corridors”, as was agreed.

Ukraine24 gave short mention about Ukrainian Marine Infantry raiding Chernobaivka airfield near Kherson. Operation was conducted tonight. 30 helicopters, some vehicles and troops were allegedly destroyed.

1426J Mikolaiv military administrator says that airfield is back in Ukrainian hands again.

1545J Ukrainians have arrived for negotiations with Russians.

I watched the briefing by Igor Konashenkov uploaded on youtube.com. I will copy the entire transcript, as provided beneath the video, for historical purpose and comment on it after:

“The grouping of troops of Lugansk People's Republic, continuing offensive operations, took control of Smolyaninovo, Voevodovka, Kremennaya, Kudryashovka, Boroventki, Purdovka, Zamulovka. The advance was 6 kilometers.

The units of the armed forces of Donetsk People's Republic established control over Azov, Novotatarovka and Mirnoe.

Units of the People's Militia of Donetsk Republic conducted offensive operation in Mariupol. The main clashes were in the west of the city - in Novoselovka, Moryakov and Osaviakhim, and in the east - in Naydenovka and Azov Ring. Yesterday, at about 17:00 Moscow time, on Pobedy Avenue in Mariupol, DPR servicemen clashed with Ukrainian armed nationalists unit. More than 150 civilians as a human shield were ahead of the militants who were hiding behind them. Having discovered the personnel of the People's Militia, the Ukrainian nationalists opened fire on them from behind the backs of civilians. As a result of the firing by the Ukrainian Nazis, 4 civilians were killed and 5 wounded. The personnel of the People's Militia of DPR withdrawn released civilians through the Vinogradnoye district from Mariupol to the controlled territory. All of them received the necessary assistance.

The units of the Russian Armed Forces took control of Urozhaynoye, Novodonetskoye, Novomayorskoye, Dorozhnyanka, Zagornoye and Charivnoye.

Last night, assault aircraft of the Russian Aerospace Forces and military air defence shot down 3 more Su-27s of the Ukrainian Air Force in Poltava region, 1 Su-25 in Gostomel region, 2 Mi-24 helicopters in Makarov region and 8 unmanned aerial vehicles, including Bayraktar TB-2. Bomber and assault aircraft hit 3 Buk M1 anti-aircraft missile systems and 2 radar stations of the Armed Forces of Ukraine. In total, 2,396 military infrastructure facilities of Ukraine were destroyed during the operation. Among them: 82 command posts and communication centres of the Armed Forces of Ukraine, 119 S-300, Buk M-1 and Osa anti-aircraft missile systems, as well as 76 radar stations.

Destroyed: 827 tanks and other armored combat vehicles, 84 multiple rocket launch systems, 304 field artillery and mortars, 603 units of special military vehicles, 78 unmanned aerial vehicles.

Today, from 10:00 a.m. Moscow time, a cease-fire has been declared, and six humanitarian corridors were opened: one from Kiev to Gomel; two from Mariupol to Zaporozhye and Rostov-on-Don; one from Kharkov to Belgorod; two from Sumy to Belgorod and Poltava. Detailed information about the humanitarian corridors was brought to the Ukrainian side in advance, as well as to the specialized structures of the UN, the OSCE and the International Committee of the Red Cross. During the opening of humanitarian corridors, the Armed Forces of the Russian Federation will carry out objective control of evacuation with the use of unmanned aerial vehicles.”¹

If the first briefing I heard was with no actual information, this one is overflowing with information. And consequently, Russians fucked it up by overdoing it, as they almost always do. I shall not comment on the settlements, allegedly taken by “DNR & LNR” forces or by Russian units, because it is impossible to confirm or deny it either way, without being on the ground in question. The part about Mariupol defenders using civilian populace as human shield is hardly believable. ‘Azov’ regiment² (which is

¹ Text is unedited.

² Formerly battalion.

what the Russians probably meant by “armed nationalists”) has defended Mariupol back in 2014-2015. If they would have been known as such beasts, people would have fled from the city entirely during the early days of the conflict. More so, Avenue of Pobedy (Victory) is practically in the city centre, yet Russian forces hold perimeter well outside Mariupol. Instead this looks like a Russian informational vengeance for Ukrainian counterattack yesterday, which destroyed 3 MBTs, several other vehicles and killed 30 enemy soldiers, according to Ukrainian report.

Second, and most obvious lie, which, once detected, negates the trust in the rest of the “briefing”, is the part about Ukrainian air force losses. It’s been several days already¹ since Russians started saying that Ukrainian air force has been effectively destroyed and that Russia has air superiority. This has been repeated day after day and yet, we hear that Russians managed to shoot down more of the “already destroyed” Ukrainian aircraft.

1840J A video from Priluky, East of Kiev, was posted on liveuamap.com. Most probably this is from the night or morning attack on the Southern flank of the Kursk-Kiev vector. The video showed a column of at least 6 fuel transports ambushed. Only two of them were burned, as far as I could see. The rest were just abandoned. Very nice, soft target, the enemy was denied crucial logistics and with few risks for the ambush party.

((((Reuters))) reports that Chinese winter wheat harvest is catastrophic – “could be worst in history”. This is because of the heavy flooding last year. It seems that famine is indeed coming, whether natural or fabricated.

2002J The negotiations are over, practically no real results, except some more babble about “better conditions for humanitarian corridors”.

In Lithuania, some crucial food and agriculture items are disappearing from retail. First, it was fertilizers – sales were limited to certain amount for one buyer in some stores. And now salt has completely disappeared from the shelves. The main importer of salt to Lithuania was Ukraine, so this source dried up. I probably could have bought more than those 40kg, which are now stashed in my cellar.

¹ At least since February 28.

2022.03.08

13th Day of the Russo-Ukrainian War

((Zelensky))) decided to recall all Ukrainian forces participating in “peacekeeping operations” around the world, together with their equipment. Twitter reports it is experiencing outages and problems in “multiple countries”. One minor thing I forgot to mention was that, as soon as Russian invasion started showing signs of weakness (2nd or 3rd day of the war), Japan started raising the question of Kuril Islands. And while this question was always on the table in their dealings with Russia, this time rhetoric is much sterner and more demanding. Kike special forces veterans, along with other foreign volunteers, are joining Ukrainian Foreign Legion. Ukrainian officials report that over 600 000 civilians have been evacuated from Kharkiv.

According to liveuamap.com, the night was comparatively calm, except for Sumy and its surroundings. This region was bombed extensively. Akhtyrka was also shelled heavily.

Russian MoD declared that it will be holding ceasefire agreement from 1000C¹ for the humanitarian corridors. Ukrainian officials urge Russia to honour the agreement.

1005J Ukraine24 reports that situation in Mariupol is very difficult. Many city blocks are already destroyed by continuous artillery fire. Casualties continue to mount. Defence is still holding the invading force outside the city limits. Eastern side is reported as being hit hardest.

Ukrainian MoD updated data on Russian losses so far: 12 000 KIAs, 303 MBTs, 1 036 APCs & IFVs, 474 wheeled transports, 48 aircraft, 80 helicopters, 120 guns, 56 MLRS, 27 AA platforms, 60 fuel transports, 3 ships/patrol boats, 7 UAVs.

Couple days ago, Ukrainians have lodged a criminal claim against Russian Federation, Putin and his “court” for war crimes committed during the war. As if that would mean anything, while Russia is undefeated.

((Zelensky))) has been slightly backpedalling on the hard line of the Ukrainian pre-war position. First, there were messages, saying that he would be willing to discuss possibility of Ukrainian neutrality (abandoning the idea

¹ C time zone – GMT+3 hours, aka Moscow time zone.

of joining military blocks, i.e. NATO). Now, Nexta_Live posted a message saying that (((Zelensky))) has expressed the possibility for the discussion about the status of DNR, LNR and Crimea. This was worded along the best traditions of kike double speak: “We can discuss it, and find a compromise on how the people there will live in the future.” So much for the “we will stand fast, armed threats and invasion will not change our course, our territorial sovereignty is sacred and not up for debate”. All those Ukrainian KIAs were all for naught. All that heroic defence of the cities, all that suffering by civilians everything was for naught. This comes on the heels of slightly altered Russian demands for Ukraine. Russians are now allowing (((Zelensky))) to stay in power, if Crimea is acknowledged to be Russian territory, DNR & LNR declared independent and some pro-Russian MP in Ukrainian Rada (Boyko) installed as Prime Minister.

Evacuation from Sumy has commenced. No reports of ceasefire violation so far.

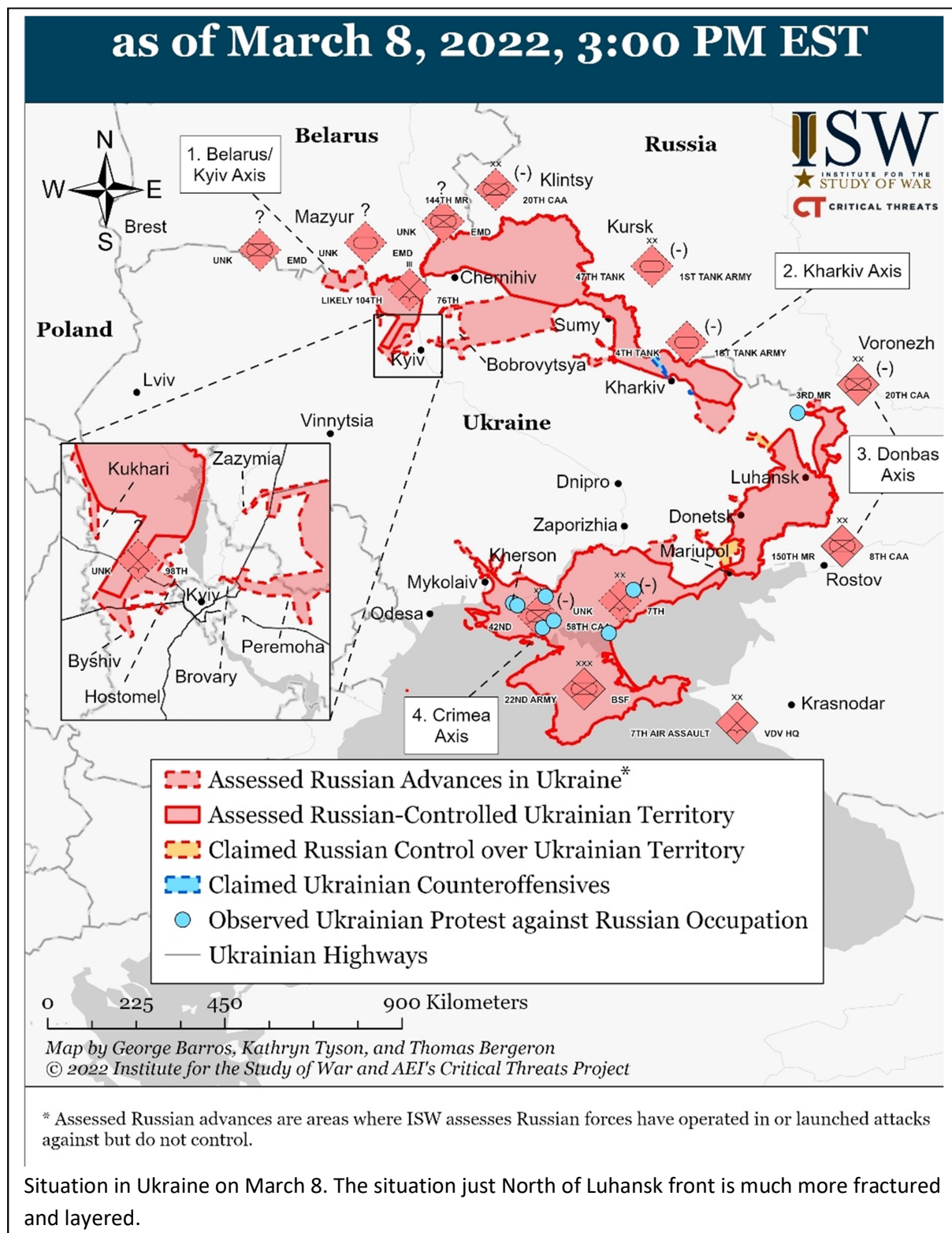
Amid the energy crisis, Germany shut down half of its remaining 6 NPPs. The plan to starve out, freeze out and genocide European native population is progressing as planned, I see.

1115J Nexta_Live quotes (((Zelensky))) : “As for the question about NATO, I have grown cold to the idea, after we understood that NATO is not ready to take Ukraine in. Alliance fears controversial things and confrontation with Russian Federation.” So, it appears that the end result of this war is that the kikes will stay in power, Ukraine will be partitioned, thousands of white soldiers and civilians will have died for nothing, millions of refugees will have flooded Europe again¹ and the whole thing was just another geschäft.

Yes, I just watched new speech by (((Zelensky))), indeed, the turn against NATO is clear. He still rants about Russian invasion, but he lays blame for the continued bombing of Ukraine on the West. This will drive a wedge in Ukrainian population – there were already pro-Russian portion, which never wanted membership in NATO but it was diminishing after 2014. Military is

¹ At least this time it’s mostly white refugees, but I guess it doesn’t matter, since the end result is the same – local nations of Europe will be diluted again, lose more national cohesion and none will be the wiser.

mostly pro-Western. The possibility for serious fraction in the country, I predict, will be growing.



Liveuamap.com reports that Kiev evacuation attempt was shelled by Russians, 3 people wounded.

1252J Ukrainian MoD reports that “humanitarian corridor” in Mariupol is

under Russian attack.

1526J London metal exchanges suspended trading in nickel, after the price reached more than \$100 000 per metric ton.

Ukraine24 reports that Kharkiv fell silent this night and today. Russians have stopped shelling the city.

China is backing up Russian claims of bio-weapon laboratories in Ukraine and demands that the USA disclose their activities in the field. Meanwhile, they also organize “humanitarian help” for Ukraine.

Russian occupational broadcast in Zaporozhe and Kherson region announced that all debts, which people owe to the banks, are to be cancelled, all heating, electricity and water payments are cancelled for the period up to March 1, from then on these payments will be brought to Russian levels.

The US is about to announce ban on Russian gas, coal and oil imports.

Ukraine24 reports that evacuation from Sumy continues. Second column has left. Kharkiv evacuation is also proceeding without interruptions. While Mariupol and Volnovakha evacuations have failed because of Grad fire, shitskins or, as they are named on MSM, “foreign students”, are being safely transported from Sumy and Kharkiv. I guess once the baboons are safely and soundly away, the ploughing of the cities will resume with renewed strength.

The UN forbids its personnel to use words “war” and “invasion” in relation to Russian “special military operation”. This is their way to stay “neutral”.

((Zelensky))) spoke on the phone with the Prime Minister of the Israel. Few hours later, liveuamap.com reports that Putin had the conversation with the same ZOG centre¹.

Biden announced a ban on the imports of Russian energy resources.

More Russian POW videos are uploaded. And this time it's groups of Russian soldiers surrendering, rather than individuals.

Poland announced that it is ready to transfer all their MiG-29 to Rammstein

¹ Although who knows where, if anywhere, this central nerve point of ZOG is. Some say it's London City (not London) and Rothschilds, others that it is somewhere in the USA, dispersed throughout the entire body of the Big Golem.

airbase to the disposition of US forces. So, it seems Poland does fear nuclear or other repercussions from Russia and instead lets the Americans make the decision to give those fighter jets to Ukraine.

2022.03.09

14th Day of the Russo-Ukrainian War

The proverbial (by now) two weeks of the invasion end today. On March 6, US made a major move against Russian influence in Latin America, it seems. On that day, nothing exceptional was reported, apart from short mention of US officials meeting with Venezuelans to discuss the oil exports (to lessen the impact of oil embargo on Russia). Not much was said, but now it seems Uncle Sam¹ made an offer Venezuelans could not refuse – Venezuelan president Maduro declared he will open talks with opposition, thus paving path for US influence expansion and oil exports. Russia is far and appears weak, and latinx² are notorious backstabbers. More and more corporate giants are leaving Russia; it would be impractical to list them all. US is shaking off the demands for no-fly zone over Ukraine, says it would be “escalatory”. No shit. Meanwhile, Pentagon is fuming at the Polish plan to transfer their MiG-29s to Rammstein and leave it up to Americans to give them to Ukraine. No one wants the responsibility it seems. Looks like Poland has learned a thing or two from the WW2 and doesn’t want to be a play thing for the ZOG and trigger WW3. Videos of Russians lining up in long queues at ATMs are continuing to flood the internet, this is happening even at 0200C in Moscow. After Western airplane manufacturing corporations stopped their supply of aircraft and spare parts to Russia, Russian officials quickly “reacted” to keep the air-traffic going. Their answer was to simply extend the operation of existing planes without technical maintenance. Putin has signed an order banning the export of raw materials and commodities. What exactly this entails I do not know.

Northern front. Aerial strikes in Zhytomir and Boryspil. Malyn, Zhytomir region, was targeted by air strikes, civilian casualties reported.

¹ Colloquialism for the USA government. Rather endearing, but in this case it was unintended.

² Newspeak term for Latin American people, not sure how that works, but libtards are inserting X everywhere these days and this is supposed to mean the acknowledgement of transcreatures. In this case it is used mockingly; Latin Americans actually hate this expression.

Liveuamap.com is saying that Russians are concentrating armour around Antonov airport in Hostomel. According to previous reports, Russians must have created somewhat of an FOB¹ there. Same source also claims that Russians are moving large quantities of troops and armour through Bervitsya towards Brovary, East of Kiev. Seems preparations for a direct assault on Kiev have started. Three more missiles launched from Mazyr, Belarus. The missile attacks have slacked quite a bit, according to Pentagon it must be the result of low stockpiles. Couple of days ago, Pentagon estimated that more than 600 missiles have been fired at Ukraine during the first two weeks of the war.

Eastern front. Northern part of Izyum was captured by Russian forces. Airstrike on Donets village in Kharkiv region; there are civilian casualties. Fires in Balakliya after heavy Russian shelling (whether it was air or artillery strike unclear from liveuamap.com message).

Southern front. Liveuamap.com reports that Ukrainian forces captured 3 BMD-2, 1 BTR-D and 2S9 Nona-S², most likely in Mikolaiv surrounds. The “humanitarian corridor” is constantly shelled in Mariupol, preventing any attempts to evacuate civilians from this besieged city.

And now, on more conspirological matters in Ukraine. Those Russian claims about US bio-labs in Ukraine are turning out to be quite real. Victoria Nuland (yes, the very same who handed out cookies during Maidan revolution), was asked during the Senate hearing if Ukraine has chemical and biological weapons; she answered:

“Uh [short pause], Ukraine has uh [long pause, continues audibly very carefully choosing the words] biological research facilities, which in fact we are now quite concerned Russian troops, Russian forces maybe seeking to uh [short pause] gain control of. So we are working with the Ukrainians on how they can prevent any of those research materials from falling into the hands of those Russian forces, should they approach.”³

¹ Forward Operating Base. Sort of heavily fortified outpost that acts like HQ and supply base, American concept from War in Afghanistan.

² Self-propelled airborne howitzer (belongs to VDV troops).

³ Transcribed verbatim by me, from C-span video.

Her entire demeanour was very nervous, she was constantly turning a pen with her both hands. Of course there will be explanations galore on the MSM, dismissing the concerns, but the answer she gave was most definitely not encouraging. Can this be why Putin is holding such a long distance from everyone during his meetings? Can this be the reason why invasion was started without proper preparations? In this madness of a reality, anything is possible.



Putin's meeting arrangements since the start of war in Ukraine.

1058J Liveuamap.com reports that Russian troops entered Skadovsk, just East of Perekop (Crimean) Isthmus. Only today!?

Northern part of Luhansk front seems to be collapsing. Shelling in Severodonetsk and Russian troops from LNR and Valuyki vectors are converging to cut off the easternmost part of Ukraine.

Ukrainians are starting an attempt to evacuate civilians from Borodyanka, Bucha, Hostomel and Irpin.

Russia and Belarus were banned from exporting wood and wood products to the (((West))). Means no more plywood for me and my workshop. Good thing I still have some left, but right now, I wish I had bought more.

Another Russian MoD briefing. This time the entire video was dedicated to making public the "secret Ukrainian plans to invade DNR & LNR". Russia indeed uploaded some document with signatures. I don't know if those signatures are real or not, I can't even confirm that the document is not an

elaborate forgery. Regardless of these considerations, the content of the document is the target of my critique. I have reviewed it to the best of my ability of reading bureaucratic and military jargon in Ukrainian. What Russian MoD says is partially true and partially conjecture. The document talks about the formation of a BTG out of the forces of 4th Brigade and attaching it to the separate Air-Assault Brigade, with intent of conducting special operations in ATO region. Russians put a lot of emphasis on the requirements put forth for the creation of this BTG. However, this document does not prove any large invasion of ATO was planned. Unless they can provide more of these orders concerning more of the BTGs being prepared, or better yet, an actual plan for the invasion of ATO, the preparation of one BTG for operations in ATO is hardly proving anything, as this is being done routinely, since 2014-2015¹. I should probably remind that Russians concentrated over 100 BTGs for the invasion of Ukraine.

1401J Chernobyl Exclusion Zone and NPP has been cut off from electrical grid. This bears the risk of spent fuel rod pools evaporating. A bit later, Ukrainian Foreign Minister Kuleba said that Chernobyl has started diesel generator and spent fuel rod pools are now supplied with electricity for the next 48 hours. IAEA has been informed about the situation, but deems that there is no critical impact on safety.

Airport “Manas” in Kyrgyzstan has been surrounded by police, firefighters and other special servicemen due to a bomb threat on-board one of the planes. Irpin, Bucha and Hostomel continue trying to evacuate civilians. Chernihiv is constantly under fire and probing ground attacks. Second evacuation columns from Kharkiv and Sumy apparently still going without interruptions, despite some combat on the outskirts. Izyum is heavily shelled and attacked, not much of the town remains. Balakliya is equally under heavy strikes. Melitopol civil protests and resistance continues. Air raid warnings in most of the cities along the contact line.

Gold and Silver crashed down in price. Whatever or whoever caused it, I have no idea. Russian rouble jumped up as well.

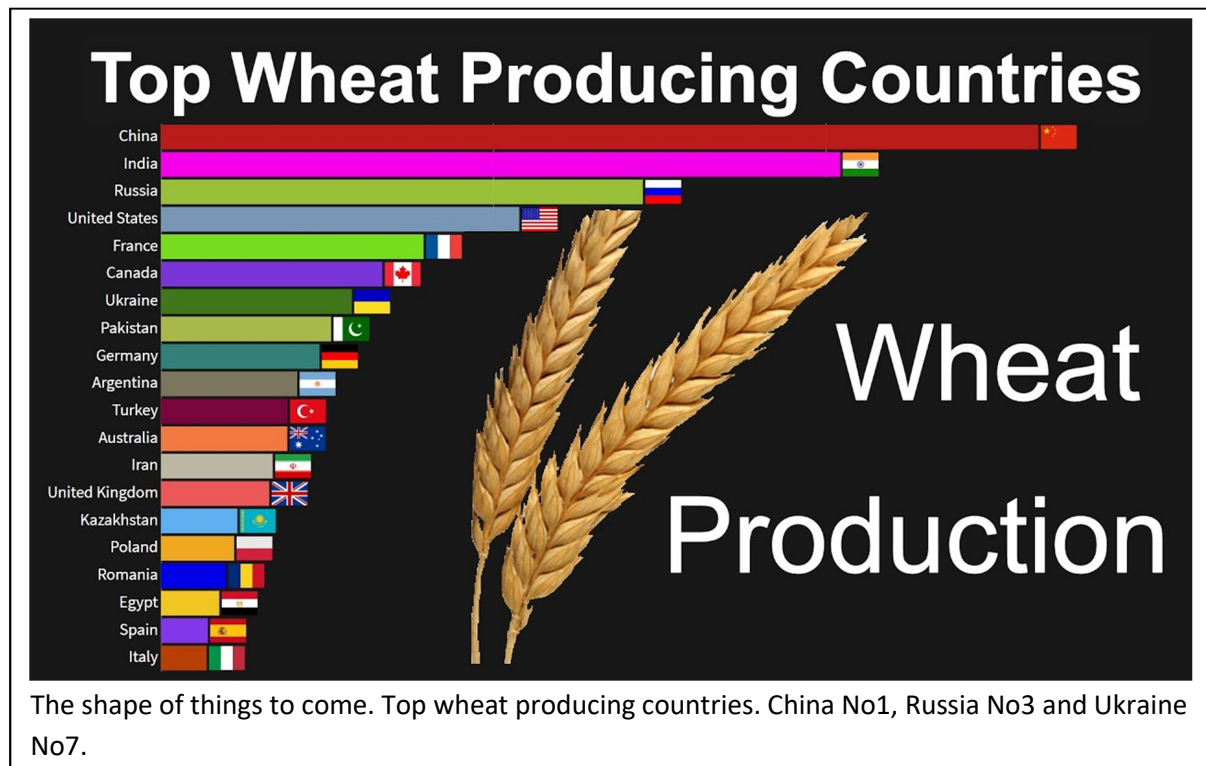
Russian MoD admitted that there were “some conscript soldiers” among the

¹ Units were being rotated in and out of the front with DNR and LNR.

invasion forces, but “all such cases were returned to the territory of Russian Federation”. Putin has ordered State Attorney to open a criminal case against “persons responsible” for this “mistake”.

1700J Ukraine24 reported that Russian aviation destroyed children hospital and LDR (Labour, Delivery and Recovery) building.

Liveuamap.com says that Southern Ukraine has experienced internet outage. According to the same source, this comes after reports of over 400 civilians being detained by RossGvardiya units.



((Zelensky))) reacted to the children hospital bombing very fast. He demanded that NATO closes Ukraine’s airspace immediately. He also said “you have the power, but where’s your humanity”.

In completely unrelated news (but blotted out by the war): Austria is stopping the draconian COVID19 mandatory vaccination program.

Russian Duma is considering nationalizing all assets of corporations, which have closed their business in Russia due to war.

Ukrainian MoD update on Russian losses: >12 000 KIAs, 317 MBTs, 1 070 APCs & IFVs, 482 wheeled transports, 120 guns, 56 MLRS, 49 aircraft, 81 helicopters, 28 AA platforms, 3 ships/patrol boats, 7 UAVs.

UN says it estimates 516 civilians were killed in Ukraine to date.

2127J Liveuamap.com reports that Russians started an attack towards Kriviy Rih. Shelling started again in Kharkiv.

Russians declared they will be sending information about “planned Ukrainian provocations involving chemical weapons” to OPCW¹.

Ukraine24 is stubbornly disregarding what ((Zelensky)) said about his position both on NATO membership and LNR, DNR and Crimean status. According to this conglomeration of MSM, Ukrainian position has not changed since the start of the war.

2157J Nexta_Live reports that Ukrainians claim they have recaptured Dergachi town in Kharkiv region.

2022.03.10 15th Day of the Russo-Ukrainian War

More Western corporations and companies are leaving Russia. Russian companies are starting to experience the lack of components for production. Because of this, Russian car producers “Lada” and “Kamaz” truck factories are stalling. So the kike “business” created vast interdependency net over the world making it very easy to punish any single country that decides to step out of the line. Meanwhile, Russian Zoomers whine and cry about them being unable to buy American hamburgers and Coca-Cola. One major foreign car producer – Japanese Toyota – announced it does not plan to leave Russian market. US Commerce Secretary threatened China with sanctions if it breaches the measures applied against Russia. Poland, the USA and NATO officials continue playing hot-potato: After Americans refused to accept MiG-29s and transfer them to Ukraine, Poland said that any such move should be approved by the entire NATO assembly. UK says that “small number of soldiers may have gone AWOL² to fight in Ukraine”. The mutual accusations of chemical/biological false flagging are flying like crazy. After Russian message to OPCW, Psaki now says that, after Russians claimed the “biological warfare laboratories conspiracy” and Chinese have supported them, it is highly likely Russians will use the release of biological or chemical agent in order to blame Ukraine/USA. Meanwhile, the clusterfuck by ((Nuland)) yesterday, during the Senate hearing, is now being covered by a massive “fact

¹ Organization for Prohibition of Chemical Weapons.

² Absent Without Official Leave.

checking” PR campaign strongly denying US involvement in any biological/chemical research in Ukraine. Liveuamap.com reports that Lukashenko and Putin had telephone conversation yesterday about the situation in Chernobyl NPP. Press Secretary of the Russian Foreign Ministry Zakharova blamed “nazis” setting up an OP¹ on the maternity building as the cause of the yesterday’s airstrike in Mariupol (she spoke 3 hours before the attack). Mariupol administration reported that 3 people were killed during that airstrike, including one child. Kyrgyzstan and Tadzhikistan had border clash and combat is ongoing. IAEA said yesterday that remote data gathering from Chernobyl and Zaporozhe NPPs have failed for reasons unknown.

Military fronts do not report significant changes during the night. The usual shelling and air strikes in some cities and towns. Mariupol administration says there are now over 1 200 killed civilians in the city since the start of the siege. Pentagon estimates that Russians have launched over 710 missiles against Ukraine since the start of hostilities. They also say that Russian “large air capabilities” have been reduced because of war in Ukraine. Ukrainians say they have gone into counterattack around Kiev and have destroyed 5 MBTs. ‘Azov’ and Ukrainian regular forces are fighting in Bravory, East of Kiev; a video of burning BTR was uploaded on Nexta_Live.

Yesterday, a video was uploaded of the last youtube live transmission from (((Solovyov))), one of the main Kremlin propaganda loudspeakers. The reality-check hit him hard, when he was speaking with some kike military expert, who outright called the operation in Ukraine an utter failure. One of the few satisfying things to happen during these last two weeks. I only wish the same fate, and worse, would come to our propagandists.

Ukrainian MoD updated Russian losses: >12 000 KIAs, 335 MBTs, 1 105 APCs & IFVs, 526 wheeled transports, 123 guns, 56 MLRS, 29 AA platforms, 49 aircraft, 81 helicopters, 3 ships/patrol boats, 60 fuel transports, 7 UAVs. The fuel transport data is strangely frozen since 4th day of the war, and that just can’t be true, as I saw multiple fuel transports both destroyed and captured ever since. This can be of course due to the desire to conceal Russian losses from Russians themselves, bearing in mind how chaotic situation is on their

¹ Observation Post.

side of front. Especially so, when it concerns crucial logistical part of the operation.

1131J Ukraine24 says that currently heavy combat is reported in Bravory, Sumy region, Akhtyrka, Izyum and Mariupol.

Nexta_Live reports that China has stopped delivering airplane spare parts to Russian Aeroflot. It serves Russians well for trusting the backstabbing celestials to be their support and allies.

1203J The meeting between Kuleba and Lavrov is over. According to Kuleba's address after the "negotiations", absolutely nothing was agreed upon – neither ensuring the humanitarian corridor in/out of Mariupol, nor a general ceasefire for 24 hours. Lavrov declared that "we don't plan to attack other countries; in fact we didn't attack Ukraine either". He said that he doesn't believe that this conflict might evolve into nuclear confrontation, "I don't believe it, I don't want to believe" he said. Lavrov also said that it was always the West that mentioned nuclear conflict in the context of Ukraine. At the same time, Lavrov said to Kuleba that Russia is always willing for the negotiations on the highest level, as long as Ukraine has "added value" to offer, clearly pushing on the (((Zelensky))) remarks. And throughout the questions he always kept fumbling and twisting some long strand of wire, looking down and in general appearing very nervous, almost crushed. By this moment I would have said that this might be another Russian ruse, but it appears they are completely and utterly buggered by their failure to achieve anything in Ukraine.

'Azov' and 72nd Separate Mechanized Brigade just posted a video on Twitter. Must be the footage of the action in Bravory (actually just North of Bravory – Skybyn village), superimposed with alleged Russian communications audio recording. "Regiment commander killed, regiment destroyed..., I am gathering the remnants of the regiment, we had big losses. Column rode in an ambush; we got hit with artillery, Bayraktars and tanks." Meanwhile, the video shows a long Russian column driving along an open stretch of the highway and getting into a village/town. As soon as they are there, several tanks get hit (unclear by what exactly). Column tries to turn around, more vehicles get hit. Video ends with column retreating.

1333J Ukraine²⁴ reported that Ukrainian forces, operating in Chernihiv, have destroyed a unit of Russian tactical ballistic missile launchers Iskander.

Liveuamap.com reports that Ukrainian forces have recaptured and cleared of the enemy Moshun town NNE of Hostomel.

Meanwhile, EUssr driven globohomo is marching as if nothing is happening. Visegrad²⁴ on Twitter reported that (((European Parliament))) has passed a resolution demanding the (((European Commission))) imposes immediate economic sanctions against Poland and Hungary. This is the punishment of those two countries for shaking off parts of globohomo degeneracy (abortion ban, faggot parade ban, no shitskins allowed to move in etc.).

By the way, those cage like umbrellas that were installed on Russian tanks a year or two ago, turned out to be utter failure against Bayraktars and Javelins. Totally useless, as internet is swamped with pictures and videos of burned out Russian tanks with those umbrellas, both intact and destroyed together with the tank.

Liveuamap.com reports that Irpin evacuation succeeded with over 1 000 civilians out of the immediate danger, 2 000 evacuated from Izyum; Sumy prepares to evacuate more as well. Enerhodar received humanitarian help. Convoy underway to Mariupol.

1849J Russian MoD completely denied any involvement in the bombing of maternity ward in Mariupol. Konashenkov said that the entire incident was completely fabricated. Just to put it in perspective – 3 hours before the bombing, Zakharova said that “nazis” chased everyone away thence forth and have established military outpost in the ward, some hours after the bombing, Lavrov said that, according to Russian intelligence, ward was completely taken over by ‘Azov’ forces, and then, some more hours later, this came out.

Pakistan claims India has fired a hypersonic missile towards their territory. It fell in some village, allegedly damaging some civilian infrastructure. Other sources say that Pakistanis shot the missile down.

2013J Ukrainians continue exploiting initial success at Bravory-Skybyn sector – liveuamap.com reports that several MBTs were destroyed and some captured at Mokrets village, NE of Bravory.

Russia stops exports of uranium to global markets. Western NPPs will be hard

pressed to find sufficient replacement.

Mariupol evacuation failed again. Enerhodar humanitarian convoy reached the goal and delivered food, water and other supplies, but evacuation from the town failed, allegedly due to risks; it was rescheduled for tomorrow.

Christo Grozev predicts that Russia will seek to freeze the conflict in Ukraine. I doubt that very much, but who knows.

In the morning, Vitaliy Kim, military administrator of Mikolaiv, uploaded a video talking about his take on Russian situation in his sector of responsibility. According to him, Russian troops, located between Mikolaiv (and some to the North of it) and Kherson crossing, feel themselves squeezed betwixt an anvil and a hammer. He said that there were some radio contacts with these troops and they don't want to attack, but they can't go back either, as they fear that Russian units on the Dnepr river will open fire on them. So, to solve this conundrum he proposes to create a "hot-line" phone and a "green corridor" for these troops to surrender and leave their units. He did mention one exception to this invitation – no artillerymen and no troops servicing tactical missiles might surrender. As he put it – "for you, there are only two ways out – either flee or get in the ground".

2022.03.11

16th Day of the Russo-Ukrainian War

Liveuamap.com says that Lithuanian ZOG puppet president Nausėda announced that, after "5 hours of heated discussions", EUssr "leaders" decided to start euro-integration of Ukraine. Macron later said that there is no possibility for Ukrainian membership in EUssr, while Russian invasion and occupation Ukrainian territory is under way. US pledged AA systems to Ukraine, more sophisticated than current MANPADS. Patriot AA system will not be forthcoming, said US official, because that would entail sending US troops as well. Ukrainian internet provider Triolan is affected by cyber-attacks and is experiencing outages. UN officials said that all communications with Chernobyl were lost. Kazakhstan state airlines Air Astana stopped all flights to and from Russia. Chinese Prime Minister declared he will be resigning next year due to "changes and questions about the future of Xi Jinping". There are more conflicting signals from China – some support for Ukraine and some for

Russia. WHO¹ advised Ukraine to destroy all pathogens in their laboratories to prevent an accidental spread in case of military damage. Russia proposes to hold UN Security Council meeting to discuss “Ukrainian biological-warfare activity”. Lukashenko will be arriving to Russia for personal meeting with Putin.

Northern front. US satellite intelligence claims that Russian troops were able to advance towards Kiev and are now 3 miles (~4.8km) from city limits. Makariv circumventing vector is now 25 miles(~40.2km) from Kiev. They also said that the long column, stretching from Belarus border to Hostomel, has dispersed now. Tremendous target opportunity now lost.

Ivano-Frankivsk, Lutsk, Dnipro and some smaller towns were bombed.

Daily Ukrainian MoD update on Russian losses: >12 000 KIAs, 353 MBTs, 1 165 APCs & IFVs, 558 wheeled transports, 125 guns, 58 MLRS, 57 aircraft, 83 helicopters, 31 AA platforms, 60 fuel transports, 3 ships/patrol boats, 7 UAVs.

Ukraine has been broadcasting an advertisement for Russian pilots these last two days, offering \$1 000 000 for a functioning Russian aircraft and \$500 000 for a functioning helicopter.

1039J Liveuamap.com reports – Lukashenko arrived in Kremlin. Putin is convening Security Council. Baryshivka struck by missile, probably Iskander. Evacuation from Enerhodar started. More airstrikes in Kharkiv region. Shoigu reports to Putin that “operation is proceeding according to the plan”.

Ukraine24 is showing massive truck columns at Polish-Belarus border crossing, heading into Belarus. Their cargo is allegedly secret, but rumours say – medicines, spare parts, food and other sanctioned products. Journalists in place claim those trucks came from Germany.

1131J Unidentified flying object crashed in Zagreb, Croatia.

Yesterday Respublika.lt went offline, only direct delivery of paper copy for subscribers remains. We are now officially a totalitarian country. Any dissent or opposition to ZOG is stifled and muffled by mere accusation of Russian

¹ World Health Organization – complete sham of an organization, during COVID19 it shilled for China, obfuscated facts and did far more sinister and shady things.

support (even if the opposing view has nothing to do with Russo-Ukrainian War). Anti-vaxx, anti-globohomo, anti-immigration views are branded as pro-Russian and subversive in true doublethink traditions.

Shoigu said to Putin that there are over 16 000 shitskin volunteers from Middle East countries, wanting to join the war in Ukraine. Putin supported the idea of sending them in.

Ukrainians claim they have cleared Viktorivka village in Chernihiv region. This seems like continuation of the operational initiative that Ukrainians seized after Russian repulse at Bravory-Skybyn.

Kharkiv Physics Institute, with its experimental nuclear reactor, was bombed again.

Prime Minister of Croatia announced that UFO¹, which fell in Zagreb, flew from Romania then to Hungary before entering Croatian airspace.

Flightradar24 is showing several allegedly civilian planes doing strange and unexplained maneuvers over Lithuania and near our shore. These are BIO05, SVF622 and RRR9460; BIO05 is Danish plane, from Roskilde airport, declared destination is Husum in Denmark, but it is making search pattern over Baltic Sea, right in front of Lithuanian airspace. SVF622 a Swedish one, took off from Linköping and was supposed to land in Visby, is now doing long loops outside Lithuanian and Latvian shores. RRR9460 is probably a British military plane as it originated from a military airbase in Great Britain. American military plane flying circles over central Lithuania at the same time – YANK01 (later joined by second identical one under callsign YANK02).

1503J Ukraine24 : SBU claims that Putin gave an order to conduct a false flag attack on Chernobyl and create technogenic catastrophe.

India explained the missile launch against Pakistan – “in course of a routine maintenance, a technical malfunction led to accidental firing of a missile”.

MoD of Romania confirmed that UFO was a UAV and it crossed the border of

¹ Unidentified Flying Object – colloquially used for “alien, of non-terrestrial origin” flying object, this meaning is unintended here. The usual connotation of UFO has been assigned another abbreviation – UAP – Unidentified Aerial Phenomenon.

Romanian airspace on the night of March 11.

1641J Ukrainian air force command reports that Russian air force hit Belarus village. Video was posted as proof, but in it I can only see a maneuvering aircraft, no actual strike, no markings, not even aircraft model is discernible. According to Ukraine24, this happened at 1430J.

SVF622 is still in the air, still making loops outside Latvian and Lithuanian airspace. BIO05 apparently has landed in Palanga, probably refuelled and recently took off again and is heading to Denmark. Only one civilian airliner over Lithuania right now. YANK01 and YANK02 both have landed.

Liveuamap.com reports that local inhabitants confirm air activity near Belarus border and heard 3 explosions in Bukhlychi, not in Kopani as was claimed earlier.

Rumours abound about the UAV that fell in Zagreb. According to some it was an old soviet craft, shot from Russia proper.

Ukraine24 informs that mayor of Melitopol was captured by masked persons, supposedly Russian troops.

Ukrainians conducted an ambush on another Russian column, this time at Kamyanske, Zaporozhe region. The video however shows only one Russian truck shot several times through the windshield.

Ukraine24 now says that 3 Belorussian villages were struck by Russian air strike: Kapani, Bukhlychi and Verkhniy Terebezhiv.

Turkey is moving its embassy in Ukraine from Kiev to Chernivtsi because of imminent threat of Russian assault on the capital.

1923J Chernihiv internet connection broke down, interrupting communication with the besieged city.

2134J Artillery fire has intensified against Mikolaiv. City is under heavy fire for some hours now.

(((Zelensky))) announced that Israel's PM (((Bennett))) pressured him to surrender to Russia, during their telephone conversation. Apparently he refused, the new world-wide kike hero that he is.

2022.03.12

17th Day of the Russo-Ukrainian War

Heavy bombing throughout Ukraine, especially so in Mikolaiv, Chernihiv,

Dnipro. Chernihiv is now without water, electricity, heating and gas. Ukrainians claim that their forces defending Mariupol have almost entirely destroyed an enemy BTG of 102nd regiment belonging to 150th Rifle Division. Ukrainians also claim to have destroyed another Russian column, near Chuhuiiv, Kharkiv region. They also destroyed a railway bridge in the same settlement.

0847J Ukrainian General Staff: we are repelling enemy attacks in all directions. NATO is starting large military exercise (40 000 troops) on March 14, named "Cold Response". Exercise will be conducted in Norway.

Nexta_Live reports that, according to journalist Sergey Bratchuk, Ukrainians have destroyed 488th Regiment from Bryansk. Strangely, this regiment has been already "destroyed" several days ago, during the first Ukrainian counterattacks from Kharkiv.

Updated Ukrainian MoD data on Russian losses: >12 000 KIAs, 362 MBTs, 1 205 APCs & IFVs, 585 wheeled transports, 135 guns, 62 MLRS, 33 AA platforms, 58 aircraft, 83 helicopters, 3 ships/patrol boats, 60 fuel transports, 7 UAVs.

Kikes from Israel denied any claims by one of their own, (((Zelensky))), that Israel has been pushing Ukraine into surrender and acceptance of Russian terms.

1543J Ukraine24 says that another attempt at delivering humanitarian aid to Mariupol is under way. They also hope to evacuate part of civilians on their way back to Zaporozhe.

Serhiy Krivonos, General of Ukrainian military forces, claims that by now, Ukrainians have destroyed more than 31 BTG. Both he and SBU say that Russians are conducting "undercover mobilization" – seeking all remaining contract soldiers still available to them and sending them to Ukraine. Krivonos says that they need support from the West, apparently meaning more than what has already been delivered.

More than 72 hours have passed since Chernobyl was allegedly put on emergency electricity of diesel generators. Nothing has been mentioned about this situation by either side.

For the first time Ukraine has made public their losses in the war so far. According to what (((Zelensky))) said, there are now more than 1 300 Ukrainian KIAs.

New sanctions coming Russia's way from both the US and Eussr.

1928J Ukraine24 reports that Russians shot up an evacuation column with women and children. The column was moving from Peremoha village in Kiev region and near the village Hostroluchya, Baryshev district, when it was fired upon, according to Ukrainian MSM. The result was 7 killed, 1 of them a child. After this the column was forced to return to Peremoha and remained blocked there.

Nexta_Live uploaded a video on youtube.com in which it denied the previously released information about the false flag attack by Russian jets attacking Belorussian villages. According to it, there is no airfield in Dubrovitsa (from which those Russian aircraft supposedly took off, as was reported yesterday). There is also no confirmation on the hits in Kapani and the locals never heard any explosions. Belorussian border guard command called it all a fake. This entire story is completely incomprehensible, because it was announced by official Ukrainian sources – Ukrainian Air Force command and Oleksiy Arestovich (military advisor to Ukrainian president administration). The same video also claimed that electricity was restored to Chernobyl NPP, didn't say when or how.

Ukrainian sources say that Russians are trying to stage a referendum in Kherson region to declare another "People's Republic".

Instead of the kidnapped mayor of Melitopol, Russians quickly put forth a local collaborator – Galina Danilchenko. She already addressed the people on TV, asking to ignore "the provocations by persons, who try to destabilize the situation in the city".

2032J Liveuamap.com reports that Russian tanks have entered Western outskirts of Mariupol.

Nexta_Live reports that over 80 Russian Marine Infantry soldiers refused to fight after landing in Kherson region.

2153J Liveuamap.com: Zaporozhe administration claims that Russians have seized humanitarian convoy sent to Mariupol.

Ukraine24 reports about Russians crushing a civilian car in Zaporozhe region. Adults were killed on the spot, child burned alive with the car. The video of the crushed car and blurred out bodies was shown.

Also, for several days now, Ukraine24 is showing more and more different footage from various CCTV cameras, showing Russian troops marauding food stores and even currency exchange centres. There was short mention on Nexta_Live that Russia has issued an official document allowing Russian troops to “gather supplies in-situ¹”, but I did not investigate further. In my opinion this is mostly moralistic issue and neither has any bearing on the “immoral” behaviour of invading army nor is condemnable per se. When it concerns the food supplies, I think it is perfectly justifiable for either army to requisition from civilian stores. Then again, the way it is done is also important. The Russians did appear to run in and grab things as common robbers and thieves. When army requisitions food, it should look professional – come in, take note of the stock and organize a calm loading of the necessities on transports. As for the marauding of civilian property in form of money and material goods, it is rather indicative of bad discipline and, of course, shows the invading Russians as nothing more than pillaging Mongolian horde. But it is not anything new to them – the same was done during their invasion of Sakartvelo – the jokes about Russians taking even toilet bowls were countless.

There is no mention of any major ground moves by either side. Of course, this does not mean that the situation is not changing, as evidenced by the crushing onslaught of Russian troops on Mariupol. Also, one must point out again just how fragmented the front is from Kiev all the way to Mikolaiv. Russians advance in large columns on the main roads and get ambushed, the previously used roads get cut off by both regular and Territorial Defence forces of Ukraine. The least well known situation is North and North East of Mikolaiv. There are no reports from that sector, despite Russians making some advances there couple of days ago. I can't confirm the veracity of the Ukrainian reports about the successes of their Territorial Defence units, but there are constantly some videos showing them by destroyed and captured Russian armour. One thing is certain – this invasion is not going according to

¹ On site, i.e. locally (Lat.). Sometimes used for “according to situation”.

any sane plan. Only hopeless propaganda bots are still claiming that Russians are winning. 17 days have passed and Russian forces can't boast with any significant gains. The only city that has been completely surrounded and is slowly taken by assault is Mariupol. And that one is largely due to horrid terrain, which acts immensely in favour of large armoured units – flat, forestless plain. Even though Ukrainians are lying about some things, the results are quite objective – Kiev, Sumy, Chernihiv, Kharkiv and Mikolaiv are still resisting, and resisting successfully. And out of those, only Sumy is somewhat completely surrounded, though even there local Territorial Defence troops are allegedly roaming freely the surrounding countryside and hunting Russian armour.

2022.03.13

18th Day of the Russo-Ukrainian War

Israel PM is calling (((Zelensky))) again, discussing ceasefire possibilities and conditions. Kuleba (Ukrainian Foreign Affairs Minister) said that, according to his information, the Russians will try to set up logistics base in Chernobyl exclusion zone, thus safeguarding it against artillery strikes. Oleh Baturin, one of the journalists, who covered Kherson civil disobedience acts, disappeared last night. Serbia is cutting some of its civilian airline flights to Moscow due to Western pressure. Putin had a phone conversation with Scholz and Macron, during which he “presented multiple examples of Ukrainians violating international humanitarian laws”. US consulate in Erbil, Iraq, was targeted by rocket fire; three explosions reported. The attack allegedly came from Iran's territory. There is a video of the launch, allegedly pointing to Khasabad military base as the point of origin.

There are explosions in Kherson, as reported by liveuamap.com. Lviv inhabitants heard two large explosions this morning. Explosions in Uman as well. Mikolaiv was again under artillery fire tonight. Explosions heard in Kiev, from the Brovary direction. More explosions in Lviv, Ivano-Frankivsk and other places, but overall, it seems nightly bombings have gone down in intensity.

Ukraine24 is reporting that Luhansk vector has intensified to the maximum. Severodonetsk and some other urban centres are under constant heavy artillery fire. According to the administrator of the region, this was joined by

air strikes. The artillery fire has been so intense that hardly 5-10 minutes pass between the barrages. Apparently, large Russian attack is under way or about to start.

1000J Russia allegedly uses Israel manufactured UAVs in Ukraine. For some it's the war, for others it's the best geschäft opportunity.

Ukrainian MoD daily update of Russian losses: >12 000 KIAs, 374 MBTs, 1 226 APCs & IFVs, 600 wheeled transports, 140 guns, 62 MLRS, 34 AA platforms, 74 aircraft, 86 helicopters, 3 ships/patrol boats, 60 fuel transports, 7 UAVs.

Liveuamap.com reports a large concentration of strategic bombers in Engels airbase, Saratov region.

Yesterday, there were messages, claiming that Putin and other Russian officials have threatened military action against weapon deliveries from NATO to Ukraine. NATO head Jens Stoltenberg said that this is a dangerous escalation and that any attack on even one NATO country would mean an attack on the entire alliance.

Large anti-war protests are planned today in Russia. I guess Gulag 2.0 has enough place to accommodate them all, since Russian cops are grabbing even girls holding empty cardboard sheets.

Ukrainian MoD claims that Russians targeted International Peacekeeping & Security centre (which was most probably used for NATO training missions) in Lviv. Foreign instructors worked there. No reports on casualties as of yet.

Another mayor of a town has been arrested by Russian occupation forces in Zaporozhe. This time it was Evheniy Matveev, mayor of Dniprorudne, North of Melitopol, East of Enerhodar. Meanwhile, Russian Tigr type jeep with Ural truck escort is making rounds in Melitopol and blasting message through the loudspeaker to local civilian population: "Military-civilian administration of the city has forbidden protests in Melitopol".

Mayor of Irpin made an announcement from the field, denying rumours about him fleeing/being wounded. He also claimed that around 70% of the town is under Ukrainian control, the other 30% are contested.

And as I have anticipated, the first reports are coming in about number of children refugees from Ukraine going missing. Kikes were already operating

child trafficking in Ukraine during peace time, and now, after the invasion, they must be feeling like it's bonanza. Those creatures are selling the children for body parts for transplants and even worse. God/Gods have abandoned this planet; it is run by the absolute, darkest evil imaginable. And much of it is something even I can't fathom. One thing is for sure – if/when the war comes to us, it is by far better to have your children with you, even under artillery barrage, then to let them go unattended to the (((West))).

Ukrainian Security Council member Danilov said, referring to Stoltenberg's speech, that NATO weapon convoys will be defended and any attack on these convoys will trigger NATO Article 5. I don't see how Ukrainian official can say anything concerning NATO policies, but that was what he said.

Second (which I saw), unsubstantiated (from RYBAR Twitter account) emission of Russian data on Ukrainian losses in the war: 15 704 KIAs, 860 POWs, 389 MBTs, 770 APCs & IFVs, 1 286 special transports, 436 field artillery and mortars, 118 MLRS, 237 AA platforms, 133 aircraft and helicopters, 126 UAVs.

Ukraine24 reports of another attempt to bring humanitarian aid to Mariupol. According to journalist, the convoy is in Berdyanks right now and waiting for a ceasefire. I don't know why it is in Berdyansk if it departed from Zaporozhe, or any other nearest Ukrainian controlled territory.

British government called Russian attack on Ukrainian training centre a "major escalation". It appears it was a NATO-Ukrainian installation after all. According to pre-war news, all foreign military assets should have been evacuated before the start of the invasion, but who knows what the real situation is right now. The casualty number right now is 35 killed and 134 wounded.

Ukraine is closing the remaining consulates in Russia, as per Ukraine24, which is citing Ukrainian Ministry of Foreign Affairs.

Nexta_Live posted a video of Ramzan Kadyrov talking with troops in some dark room. The rumour is he is in Ukraine, Kiev region.

Russian TV is gleefully planning an invasion into Baltic States and Swedish island of Gotland (the video is actually some months old). The proposed "plan" is akin to Crimean occupation in 2014 – "polite green men" take

control of communication centres and announce the new order, while NATO is informed about de facto takeover of these lands and closure of Baltic Sea for all NATO air and naval traffic (controlled by anti-ship missiles deployed on newly occupied Gotland).

Nexta_Live says that fires have started in Chernobyl Exclusion Zone. Nothing more detailed – what and where burns is unclear. Not even source is mentioned.

Ukraine24 says that in case of TV and internet failure, Ukrainians should turn on their radio receivers, on MW (medium waves) AM. So much for FM, digital TV, electronic fiat, “smartphones” and other shit of modern (((civilization))).

Liveuamap.com posted another video of train flatbeds carrying military equipment towards Ukraine. “At least 12 BMP-3, 1 R-149 Kushetka-B (command and signal APC), 5 fuel trucks, 1 BTS-4 (armoured recovery vehicle), 12 Cargo trucks (Ural-4320), 3 "KYHT" trucks, 1 Medical Evacuation Vehicle, 6 cars with personnel, 7 cars with ammo/weapon.”

Ukrainian forces destroyed Russian pontoon bridge near Hostomel.

Nexta_Live says that electricity has been successfully restored to Chernobyl NPP and that cooling pools of the spent fuel rods are being operated as normal. I wonder if this was done today or some other time. Then again, as my research showed, scientists believe that the danger zone for these pools is two weeks from the loss of power, only then it would start to burn into atmosphere.

1932J Arestovich on Ukraine24 said that there were two tank attacks on Mariupol today and both were repulsed with heavy losses and some POWs.

A new round of negotiations should occur tomorrow, according to Peskov (Press Secretary of President of RF).

Rumours abound on Twitter, Reddit (gathering space for the majority of Zoomers libtards and transcreatures) and 4chan about Russian strike near Yaroviv, Lviv region, on the military training base. Rumours claim that there is over 180 dead, and that most of these were foreign volunteers. There are also many Twitter messages claiming that those volunteers who survived are fleeing Ukraine. In general these last days saw many rumours about the

“performance” of these foreign volunteers. In other cases I would say that this is unconfirmed, but bearing in mind the general state of young generation and coupled that with the eternal morals and morale issues of foreigners/mercenaries trying to fight for some other country, I’m rather willing to take them at face value.

At the end of the day, there are more rumours about the Iranian strike on Erbil. Some say it was not US consulate that was hit, or at least not just the consulate, but military base as well. Other articles claim that it was actually Mossad base. There are rumours even on Ukraine24, i.e. MSM, claiming that the strike on US/Mossad might be the work of rogue group within IRGC, working for Russians, as US was looking into the possibility of getting oil from Iran to combat the effects of the embargo on Russia.

2142J Extremely heavy artillery barrage video from Kharkiv was uploaded 20 minutes ago on liveuamap.com. Combat on the outskirts of the city are intensifying again.

(((Zelensky’s))) office confirmed that tomorrow should see another meeting of the negotiation teams from Ukraine and Russia. The meeting will be conducted in a video conference mode.

One thing that has been bothering me since around 3rd or 4th day of this war, and I finally decided to put it on paper: Almost the entire top of Ukrainian government is now composed of kikes – (((Zelensky))) the president, (((Denys Shmyhal))) the Prime Minister, (((Oleksiy Reznikov))) acting Defence Minister. I am sure there are/were many more, but those three are those that matter most in this context. Now, (((Zelensky))) does appear on TV in form of his pre-recorded addresses and on videos which suppose to prove he is in Kiev. The other two have been totally absent from Ukraine24 broadcasts altogether. Instead I see PM Deputy, I see Arestovich, who is merely an advisor, I see military-civilian administrators of the regions and I see other Ukrainians and Sakartvelo born people. They all try to do their jobs and hold the country together in the face of Russian invasion. But I have yet to see any of those two kikes appear and show that they are doing something, anything

for the country¹. But I have no doubt that if the current (((government survives))) this war, they will emerge as the heroes, who “toiled for the victory without seeking the spot lights”. (((Zelensky))) is already the kike hero of the world, but I’m having more and more doubts as to the true nature of all the videos he recorded.

2022.03.14

19th Day of the Russo-Ukrainian War

West is spreading the rumour that Russia has asked China for military assistance (unclear in what shape). Chinese official in the USA denied that there was any such request. Kadyrov continues to brag that he is near Kiev, to which Arestovich said “if he is there, Ukrainian forces will destroy him”. Kadyrov doubled down and said “if? I am here, what do you want me to do, come knock on your door?” The war is waged on Twitter, as I suspect that Kadyrov sent SBU on wild goose chase; the question is just how much time and resources SBU will dedicate to this bogus claim. Last message from Kadyrov was clearly a PSYOP: “I will add some intrigue: maybe I am in the Kiev already and waiting for the signal to start acting”. Instagram is beginning to be blocked in Moscow and St Petersburg, after extra time Russian government gave their people to retrieve personal data from that (((social media))). Russian Zoomers are bawling their eyes out and lamenting that their lives are over. Some Western companies have gone back to Russian market (Herbalife being one of them). The US claim that North Korea is planning another ballistic missile test. Yesterday, American (((journalist))) was killed in Irpin; immediately after, town mayor forbade journalists from entering the town, because they disclose Ukrainian positions by filming and reporting live from the site. Kazakhstan is sending humanitarian help to Ukraine, which signals heavy turn from pro-Russian stance of former Kazakhstan government.

Ukrainian towns and cities came under fire tonight, as per usual. The targets don’t change either – Kiev, Zhitomir and Lviv regions, Chernihiv, Akhtyrka, Mariupol and Mikolaiv. Aviation factory “Antonov” was hit in Kiev during the shelling and is now burning. Meanwhile, Kievan administration claims

¹ Reznikov has been appearing on TV from time to time during the first week of the conflict, but not anymore.

that they have amassed food supply to last the city for another 2 weeks. Nothing is heard about Sumy. Nothing is being reported from Kharkiv, which was shelled heavily last night. Attacks on Mariupol were repulsed, 'Azov' went on limited counterattack and destroyed some wheeled Russian transports. Mikolaiv was under Smerch fire, according to Vitaliy Kim, which came from deeper out of Kherson region. Russians still try to declare Kherson People's Republic and organize referendum, but Ukraine24 reports that massive civilian protests negate these attempts.

1010J Ukraine24 contacted a journalist in Kharkiv on the phone. The city is under air raid warning, she reported, and constant artillery barrage. The mayor of Kharkiv confirmed this. Mostly same as what journalist said – heavy barrages during the night and still ongoing. Kharkiv public services continue to work as much as possible, even streets are being cleared of the debris after the bombings.

Ukrainian MoD update on Russian losses: >12 000 KIAs, 389 MBTs, 1 249 APCs & IFVs, 617 wheeled transports, 150 guns, 64 MLRS, 34 AA platforms, 77 aircraft, 90 helicopters, 8 UAVs, 3 ships/patrol boats and 60 fuel transports. Respublika.lt is back online.

1503J Nexta_Live claims that humanitarian corridor to Mariupol has finally opened up.

Ukrainian MoD reports that all front sectors are more or less stable. Russians are continuing to probe the front around Irpin, especially trying to force the crossing of Irpin River. Russians are trying to advance in Kryviy Rih direction, but according to SitRep¹ they were stopped short of the city. At the moment enemy is digging in, regrouping and awaiting resupply. There are continued efforts to surround Mikolaiv. Report also says that Russians are regrouping in all major directions, gathering reinforcements and probably planning to continue assault once the reorganization is finished.

1605J Ukraine24 just reported that negotiations were suspended for the day. No details as of yet. They called it a "technical pause".

Liveuamap.com claims that a large Russian logistics convoy has entered

¹ Situation report.

Kupyansk, East of Kharkiv, Valuyki vector. Supply trucks, fuel transports and self-propelled artillery (Msta) filmed and uploaded. Convoy is indeed pretty large.

1925J Britain warned Russia that if it steps even “one toecap” on NATO territory it will be war.

There was a video released yesterday of (((Zelensky))) visiting wounded soldiers in a hospital. Some have been claiming that the woman seen walking next to (((Zelensky))) was Inna Derisova, a sergeant who, according to Ukrainian officials, has been killed on February 24 in an artillery barrage of Akhtyrka and was posthumously awarded Hero of Ukraine medal. The woman in video is indeed very alike to Inna Derisova. (((Zelensky))) did look like he does now, with a shaggy beard, while at the beginning of the war he was still clean shaved. No official explanation from Ukrainian government so far.

2127J Israel is under massive cyber-attack. All government sites are reportedly down. Cyber-security centre has been disabled too.

US warned China of the consequences, if they decide to help Russia circumvent Western sanctions. (((Bloomberg))) posted an article claiming that panic selling hit Chinese markets today.

Mariupol is being slowly strangled. Local Ukrainian forces counterattack and repulse Russian attacks, but situation is no doubt horrible. And it has become clear that Mariupol was left for Russians to devour. Nothing was done to prevent the encirclement of the city by maneuver elements. I guess they'll continue their “proud” traditions of genociding volunteer battalions, which are mainly staffed with patriots. That must be why those battalions were created, supplied and directed by local Ukrainian kike oligarchs. It is sad that Ilovaisk was not enough of a lesson for those serving in these units.

2022.03.14

20th Day of the Russo-Ukrainian War

The USA are considering total embargo on Russia, i.e. any and all transactions of any kind. Just how effective and real those would be vs. the appearance of embargo, remains to be seen, as the news of those Russian and Belorussian trucks on the Polish border quietly slipped away from the news, without any further investigation or explanation. Nexta_Live claims that there is a

shortage of sugar and grains in Russia already. Pentagon says that Russians have launched over 900 tactical ballistic missiles against Ukraine since the start of hostilities. Ukraine is lowering taxes in almost all areas of life trying to stave off the collapse of domestic economy and morale. More sanctions against individuals in Russia by US and Japan. EU also confirmed 4th package of sanctions against Russia. UN Secretary General no longer dismisses the possibility of nuclear confrontation. Lt-Gen Ben Hodges (US) claims that Russia has enough supply to continue war for no more than 10 days. India is considering buying Russian oil with discount and payment in rupees. Meanwhile, China suddenly has an “unexpected rise of COVID19 cases from 50-100 daily cases to over 5 000”. Naturally this is quoted as the cause of the economic downturn and could be used for a partial embargo of industrial produce on whichever country chinks chose.

Northern front. Ukrainians are conducting small tactical group operations North of the main Russian battlegroup in Hostomel-Bucha-Irpin triangle. Yesterday late evening and tonight, they posted pictures of destroyed Russian armour in the wooded areas of Northern Ukraine. Ukrainian MoD still thinks that a major provocation by Russians against Belorussian forces on the border is still very probable. Kiev was again bombed.

Eastern front. Kharkiv is anticipating major Russian advance. Very strange part of Ukrainian MoD announcement about Sumy: “Russians try to close a tighter ring around the city, but no active moves are noted”. Whatever the fuck that supposed to mean.

Donbas front. According to Ukrainian MoD, Russians started a series of attacks along the central part of the Donbas front. This coincides with renewed attacks from Valuyki vector, hinting at an attempt to link up and cut off a major part of Ukrainian forces.

Southern front. Another attack during the night on Mariupol. Ukrainians say they have successfully repelled it. The attacks in Southern front in rough direction of Pokrovske-Zaporozhe area are intensifying. Russian MoD claims that the entire Kherson region is now under their control.

Ukrainian MoD daily update on Russian losses: >13 500 KIAs, 404 MBTs, 1 279 APCs & IFVs, 640 wheeled transports, 150 guns, 64 MLRS, 36 AA platforms,

81 aircraft, 95 helicopters, 9 UAVs, 3 ships/patrol boats, 60 fuel transports.

1022J (((AP))) news just posted an article claiming that “leaders of three NATO countries” (Poland, Czechia and Slovakia(?)) are travelling to Kiev (!) today. The article contains one major mistake. One of the quoted “leaders” is Janez Janša, who is actually Slovenian Prime Minister, not Slovakian.

Meanwhile, The Guardian article says that US is convinced that China has decided to back the Russians with economic and military help.

(((Shmyhal))) started appearing on Ukrainian TV. Not live though, just recording after some European teleconference.

Klitchko, mayor of Kiev, declared curfew in the city starting 2000J with estimated end date on March 17, 0700J, citing “today is difficult and dangerous moment”. Klitchko also called all men of the capital to return and defend the city. It seems like government rats feel an incoming assault.

By the way, Russians just pulled new narrative today. They now say that taking cities was never planned, but now that “Ukrainian nazis are using civilian urban areas to launch their cowardly attacks from” Russian forces will consider taking them.

1305J Nexta says that negotiations between Ukraine and Russia restarted again.

1359J Lukashenko declared that Tochka-U missile was launched against Belarus from Ukrainian territory, but was intercepted.

Two chink insects were arrested, while trying to smuggle toddlers during Russian invasion in Ukraine. They were stopped only at Romanian border. Should have been “shot on site” instead of “arrested”.

Liveuamap.com reports that evacuation from Mariupol continues. Over 2 000 private cars have left the city prior to 1400J and further 2 000 are waiting to leave. I am of course surprised at such quantity of operable cars from the city, where artillery barrages have been ongoing for at least 7 last days.

(((Zelensky))) presses further on the issue of NATO membership, saying “we understand that we won’t be allowed into the treaty organization, we’re adequate [thinking] people”. He also said that, despite the “desperate need”, a no-fly zone is almost impossible and would require consensus of current

NATO members. He continued to step on moral obligation to protect lives of Ukrainian civilians by imposing no-fly zone, (((conveniently))) forgetting to explain that any such no-fly zone would immediately mean WW3 and nuclear conflagration. Instead, he declared that Ukraine will seek “different” modes of collaboration with the West and separate guarantees for its security.

NATO head Stoltenberg announced that the alliance will increase troop size and amount of equipment near the Eastern border even further. NATO intends to reinforce those garrisons with more powerful AA capabilities. When asked about the UAV crash in Zagreb, this ZOG puppet had the gall to say “this UAV was not a military threat and we do not regard it as an attack”.

Aleksey Danilov, Secretary of Ukrainian Security Council, made an announcement as well: Tochka-U attack on Belarus is a complete fake and Ukrainian intelligence says that Belorussian soldiers are massively against the war in Ukraine. One interesting point he said was “Ukrainian president will not step back and will not give up on national interests”. And finally: “international security institutions, created after WW2, have no influence over anything and are only able to express concern”.

Saudi Arabia is considering accepting payment in Chinese yuan instead of US dollar for the oil deliveries to China. And so, the petrodollar hegemony dies; slowly at first, then all at once.

Russia announced sanctions on several Western “leaders”. Russia also left the Council of Europe and renounced the moratorium on death sentence. One of the Duma members, Slutskiy, said that, freed from the confines of European Council, Russia should denounce the convention of human rights as well. There is also news that Russia will stop delivering oil to Europe by Friday (March 18). Yamal-Europe gas pipeline has been shut down today.

Nexta_Live reports that PMs of Poland, Czechia and Slovenia have arrived in Kiev.

Ukrainian authorities claim that ca. 200 000 civilians have left Mariupol, most of them passed towards Berdyansk and only around 500 arrived in Zaporozhe.

Even Girkin, aka ‘Strelkov’, admits that something very fishy is with the whole “special military operation” in Ukraine. In an unconfirmed screenshot

of his Telegram channel (posted on 4chan, so it can well be a fake), he complains that there are heavy street fighting in Mariupol and it is conducted exclusively by DNR forces (blatant lie, but that's beyond the point). He further elaborates that while Russians are fighting, kadyrovites are kicking heels behind the front lines. He also complained about very poor supply situation of frontline Russian units, comparing it to the situation during the First Chechen War.

Arestovich is also changing tune on Ukrainian stance vis-a-vis NATO membership. The line that is adopted now: "we didn't give up on NATO, NATO gave up on us"; a clear indication to Putin that one of his goals has already been achieved.

2022.03.16

21st Day of the Russo-Ukrainian War

Yesterday late night, Russian navy conducted heavy naval bombardment of beaches and small villages 70-80km South of Odessa. Just prior to that, liveuamap.com posted satellite images of Russian navy in formation and heading towards the port of Odessa. This morning, however, there was no news on any landings or attempts at landing in that region. There are more and more videos and messages showing Russian occupation forces detaining protest organizers and Ukrainian civilian officials in occupied cities. Routine shelling and missile strikes throughout Ukraine. One instance of interest among it was the shelling of Nikopol, which could indicate a Russian maneuver around Krivyi Rih in their attempt to capture South-Central Ukraine. Mariupol is still holding out against Russian attacks, Kharkiv, Mikolaiv and Sumy do the same. Russian state TV demanded US hand Alaska and Fort Ross in California back to Russia, threatened nuclear strike on US and called for public hangings in Ukraine.

Western MSM is slowly raising another scare campaign about COVID19 – there is new "mutation" again, and its name – Deltacron. The comedy of the absurd continues unabated.

Yesterday, the communist, shitskin loving "pope" announced he will be "consecrating" Ukraine and Russia to "the Immaculate Heart of Mary" on March 25. This of course sparked a surge of Fatima prophecy lunacy, which allegedly claimed that horrible things would happen unless Russia was

consecrated to Mary.

President of Kazakhstan, Tokayev, announced a series of reforms that should curtail the dictatorial powers assembled within the grasp of presidential office. Several oligarchs were detained in Kazakhstan as well, during these last few days.

Ukrainian data on Russian losses so far: ~13 800 KIAs, 430 MBTs, 1 375 APCs & IFVs, 819 wheeled transports, 190 guns, 70 MLRS, 43 AA platforms, 84 aircraft, 108 helicopters, 11 UAVs, 3 ships/patrol boats, 60 fuel transports.

Yesterday, liveuamap.com reported heavy smoke rising from the direction of Kherson, now Twitter account Joseph Dempsey posted satellite images allegedly taken on March 15. They show a number of Russian helicopters destroyed on the airfield/airport near Kherson. At least 4 helicopters are burning besides a large fire and smoke source which appears to be fuel storage.

Lavrov is also hinting at the more accepting stance of Russian negotiation team and referring to recent policy change in Ukraine. He commended the “common sense” changes in Ukrainian government towards NATO and equally praised the fact that NATO refused to enforce no-fly zone over Ukraine. He also said that negotiations are slowly coming to a consensus and might be successfully concluded.

Polish, Czech and Slovenian PMs safely returned to Poland after visiting Kiev.

1316J Ukraine24 live feed on youtube went offline several minutes ago. Other Ukrainian feeds are still up. Slightly later it was revealed that Ukraine24 feed was hacked by Russians. Running line on the bottom of the screen showed a “message from (((Zelensky)))” which told all the soldiers to lay down their weapons and return to their families and said that he [(((Zelensky)))] was surrendering too. Ukrainian kike-in-command soon posted a video denying this fake message and Ukraine24 went back online.

A video of the Russian shelling in Chernihiv was uploaded on Telegram. It showed 10 people killed near local bakery where they waited for daily bread allowance.

During NATO meeting of the state „leaders“, Poland proposed to send a NATO “peacekeeping mission backed by armed forces” into Ukraine. The

proposal was shot down by other countries.

1615J Putin made another appearance from “his bunker”, as is colloquially said now. Nexta_Live posted some snippets of his address to the governing officials. Those can be summarized in following points: Russia has a clear objective, speaks only the truth, the West created an interconnected economy, which allows them to punish those out of line by imposing sanctions and severing economic life lines. He also said that the world is not composed of the West alone, and that China, India, Iran and other countries that refused to join the sanctions make up the bigger part of world’s population and are the emerging markets. But the most important part was of course “the operation goes according to the plan”.

I’ve read more of the letters from an alleged “FSB insider” to Vladimir Osechkin, human rights activist residing in France, translated and published by Igor Sushko. They did not alleviate my doubts about the veracity of its source, but now I think these letters, if they come from FSB indeed, could be a red-herring by the Russians. Or it could be anything. Fact is, this is not just media/low effort PSYOP. I came to this conclusion after reading the 4th letter, in which Chinese situation is considered. The factors and conclusions mentioned there entered MSM only days ago, while the letter was allegedly written on March 9 and published on March 10. Whatever the source and veracity of these letters, they do offer some interesting insights. 6th letter (allegedly written on March 13, published on March 15) mentions operation “Gordian knot”, which was allegedly designed to break the shitty situation Russia has gotten itself into. The entire plan is too long to put it here in its entirety and I doubt there is any need for it. It can be summed up as such: Russia declares that the West has effectively started WW3 with Russia as a target and threatens retaliatory action with all available means. All in all it reads like a political move to blackmail the West into concessions. Russia will additionally try to fracture the West with sleeping agents of influence (politics, journalists etc.). The outcomes are listed as follows (shortened where possible):

“1) West blinks and is prepared to make local concessions. [...] practically all that will remain is to extract maximal concessions [...].

2) The West does not comply, but openly does not want war. In this instance “military targets” will be demonstrably identified: Poland and the Baltic countries. Moreover, identification of “limited targets” in these countries is possible, with a public appeal to civilians not to be near these objects. Immediately after this, a super-intensive format of negotiations will start, with a key goal of forcing the West to reject all support for Ukraine and a possible “compelling of Ukraine to peace” by the West. Strategic aviation and nuclear triad will be activated, and a No Fly Zone may be declared over these countries (by Russia). Chances of success [...] are considered to be highly realistic [...]. Otherwise, localized missile strikes (against Poland and Baltics) will be almost inevitable.

3) The West does not comply and demonstrates readiness for war in response. This scenario is considered to be extremely unlikely. In this instance cyber attacks will be launched on key infrastructure facilities of Western countries. Russia will not take direct responsibility, while actively "moving" its forces of the (nuclear) triad. With this development of events, the risks of the West using military methods to respond are assessed as negligible, which gives Russia room to maneuver to conduct an indirect war to create unacceptable conditions for the West with the risk of total economic collapse. After this, negotiations are considered inevitable and will result in the scenario #2 above. [...]

5) A fundamental collapse of the West within the time allotted (by Putin) after the ultimatum was issued. Rejection of “collective security”: Withdrawal of several countries from NATO (and possibly European Union), each with separate appeals to Russia that they are not conducting aggressive actions against Russia and they are not part of the possible war. [...] Russia’s strength in position (for negotiations) will be comparable to that of the USSR. In the future, this will allow Russia to take political control of a number of countries that were part of the USSR. NATO as an integral structure will cease to exist.

6) A fundamental collapse of the West, but with a clear separation of

a number of countries [Poland and the Baltics] from the moderate position of other countries. [...] after which missile strikes [on military targets] will be launched on them (Poland/Baltics). Direct infantry invasion is considered acceptable but unlikely.

For all the above (six) scenarios, these assumptions are assessed as extremely probable:

- Arab countries, Iran, China, some African countries, and [presumably] India and Brazil will take neutrality with a general condemnation of "mutual aggression";
- Some European countries are guaranteed not to support military confrontation: Italy, Hungary, Serbia, possibly France;
- Powerful movements will be activated inside Western countries aimed to both support Russia and recognize it as a "defending side." A number of anti-war movements [...] will create an impossible environment for their governments to make a pro-war decision;
- Global nuclear war will not happen; [...] ¹

There are of course several issues with this "plan". The 2nd outcome is written very nonchalantly. It is hard to believe that any serious military/intelligence analyst would suggest that non-compliant West, even if it is not willing to go to war, would stand by and allow Russia to bomb the crap out of other NATO countries, in this case Poland/Baltic States. Somehow the end results and consequences of the "localized missile strikes" are never named, making this another work of the lads, who prepared the plan for the "special military operation in Ukraine to demilitarize and denazify". The most obvious is the clear miscalculation in the 3rd outcome conclusions – that the West would not use any military answer when attacked severely in cyber-space against key infrastructure. Even if NATO would not launch a military response, there could be other options, which could be even more damaging. But the "plan" disregards any such possibilities. It sounds especially strange when this is written in the scenario, where the West "does not comply and demonstrates

¹ The text has not been edited or otherwise altered, except by excluding certain portions for the sake of brevity, such instances are marked by "[...]". All the other parentheses and other remarks are as seen on Igor Sushko's blog.

readiness for war". The possibility of 5th and 6th outcome is equally very unlikely. For that to happen a much stronger Russian influence would be needed and somewhat a different perception of Russia within the West; that is hardly imaginable with current situation in mind. The final conclusions do however point out valid facts about the possible reaction of non-aligned countries and some NATO countries as well. Then again, those NATO countries (Italy, Hungary, Serbia and possibly France and Germany) were long known for their pro-Russian leanings. The reaction of certain other countries (Saudi Arabia most glaringly so) were pretty surprising until post factum.

But I found one quote in those letters that I find very insightful, but very often disregarded by many:

"Power, just like money, is an illusion. It exists exclusively due to belief in it. It is an axiom of a theory of control."

(2nd letter of the "FSB insider" to Vladimir Osechkin, translated by
Igor Sushko)

1857J A 7.3 magnitude earthquake near Fukushima happened an hour or so ago. Tsunami warning has been issued. Some Twitter account also claims that Japan Nuclear Regulation authority informed public about fire warning, triggered at No5 turbine building in Fukushima Daiichi NPP. Just fucking great!

Russians dropped a massive bomb on Mariupol Drama Theatre. According to Ukraine24 there were over 1 000 civilians sheltering in the building. Due to continued artillery shelling rescue work is currently impossible. How many were killed or wounded is unknown either.

Ukraine24 also reported that Ukrainian forces have gone on counterattack and managed to recapture a number of settlements in Mikolaiv and Kherson regions.

Russia accused again SBU and the West of planning a chemical attack in Ukraine.

((Zelensky))) addressed US Senate today, received a standing ovation and "shyly" smiling "graciously" accepted the honours. After this, a new package of military aid has been approved amounting to 800 million dollars.

US Senate unanimously voted to declare Vladimir Putin a war criminal. Biden later also called him the same. I wonder if this is designed to have a specific effect – Putin will most probably associate this declaration, earlier comparison of him with Hitler and how the (((unbiased))) tribunal in Nurnberg treated the officials of 3rd Reich. The clear push for the ultimate destabilization can be clearly seen, the drive for WW3 is unfolding right in front of our eyes. Unlike in WW2, there is now no “good boys” in this, as both of the sides claim to fight for the multiculti future of the world, both sides are clearly pro-jewish. Yes, Russia is somewhat less leaning towards faggotry and transcreaturism, but that is only on the surface. And they are as much anti-white as the West. As one meme on 4chan pointed out, this is merely a fight between “Brave New World” and “1984” for the spheres of control.

The information war is reaching new heights (or maybe it’s the lows) and one of the frontlines is 4chan, where fakes, truths and all sort of in-betweens circulate hourly. Unfortunately, neither those on pro-Ukrainian nor pro-Russian side are interested in asking even the simplest question about the logic behind many of the claims. One such example is currently ongoing fight over the incident, when Russians dropped a bomb on Mariupol Drama Theatre. Pro-Russian side started posting a tweet (Twitter message) by some Elena Evdokimova, allegedly in contact with locals in Mariupol. She claims that locals from Mariupol have been passing stories of ‘Azov’ battalion rounding up women, children and elderly and putting them in the Theatre with intention to blow it up. Tweet is dated on March 13, which the pro-Russian side cites as the major proof this is both real tweet and that this really happened, thus “turning the table” of the whole narrative. Unfortunately for them, there are several issues that just don’t make any bloody sense – first, I could hardly imagine the soldiers doing any “rounding up” for some false flag PR stunt, when the city is not only surrounded, but is constantly probed with armoured attacks and under aerial and artillery strikes. But it does remind me of another instance similar to this – Nevzorov’s¹ film

¹ A pro-Russian, pro-Soviet propagandist who made “documentary” film about 1991 January 13 events in Vilnius, and then the “war movie” about the First Chechen War. He then turned out coat and started working for the other side – against Putin.

“Chistilishche” (Purgatory) in which the “naughty” Chechens are crucifying “poor, innocent” Russian soldier. This is happening during the assault on Grozny in the First Chechen War, Russians are actually attacking the hospital, in which this “crucifixion” is happening. In the midst of the life-or-death fight, Chechens find the time to make the cross, nail the Russian to it and raise it for shit and giggles. The unbeatable logic of Russian propagandists. Then let’s look at the issue of using critical explosives (and must be a lot of it, judging by the damage to the building) on a false flag, when those very same explosives could be used for the desperate (by now) defence of the besieged city. And finally, the next issue is not as clear cut, but still I wonder – how that information got from the “locals” in Mariupol to Mrs Evdokimova? The city has been surrounded since at least 7th or 8th day of the war. Civilians were being shelled, no electricity, practically no communications¹, no water, no nothing, yet they somehow smuggled that info out, through the frontline, through the patrols of the “bad, horrible ‘Azov’ nazis” and delivered it into the hands of one Elena Evdokimova, not the commander closest to the front, not to any Russian officials, so they might go for a heroic rescue. Maybe some of those evacuees told her that? But they got out only yesterday. Just how much this resembles the situation, surrounding the bombing of the maternity ward in the very same Mariupol, I will leave for the reader to decide. Abandon all logic, ye who enters our Fourth Turning!

2022.03.17

22nd Day of the Russo-Ukrainian War

Liveuamap.com reports practically nothing. Except one major message, which was posted 9 hours ago on the liveuamap; source was a tweet by Hanna Liubakova at 2233J. According to this tweet, people in multiple Belorussian cities and towns(Baranavichy, Luninets, Stolin, Hantsavichy, Slutsk, Kletsk

¹ Pre-recorded messages by the mayor of Mariupol and some live feed from a Ukraine24 journalist during the very first days of siege, and now only sporadic recordings of the mayor are broadcasted. Civilians would have lost the communication much sooner than that, as the new “smart” phone batteries hold one or two days at most, especially bearing in mind the low temperatures that have been holding throughout the siege. And there is no electricity to charge them. Theoretical possibility exists, yes (solar banks, battery banks and maybe even a generator), but only theoretical.

and other) heard explosions. Even a video recording (at night, so it was more of an audio recording) was uploaded. So far, I haven't seen any other confirmation of this (except a repost of the same tweet on Nexta_Live), I will keep looking, because that would constitute a major enough false flag to drag Belarus into war. Yesterday, Ukraine secured the release of the kidnapped mayor of Melitopol; he was exchanged for 9 Russian POWs. Moldovan president Maia Sandu demanded Russian withdrawal from Transnistrian separatist region. US intelligence estimates that Russians lost around 7 000 soldiers in Ukraine since the start of the war. Chinese envoy to the US categorically denied any prior knowledge in China of the impending Russian invasion in Ukraine, let alone silent, or otherwise, approval of it.

Rivne region was struck by a missile attack. Kharkiv and its region were bombed as usual. Otherwise, the front lines seem frozen and even daily/nightly bombings have ebbed significantly. Shelling reported in Severodonetsk, Rubizhne and Popasna.

0955J Liveuamap.com reports heavy combat in Izyum.

Kiev officials claim that over 100 suspected saboteurs were detained in the city.

Nexta_Live posted a tweet by Sergiy Taruta, claiming that the entrance to the shelter under Drama Theatre in Mariupol has been cleared and opened. The shelter held and people are allegedly leaving unharmed.

Ukrainian data on Russian losses to date: ~14 000 KIAs, 444 MBTs, 1 435 APCs & IFVs, 864 wheeled transports, 201 guns, 72 MLRS, 43 AA platforms, 86 aircraft, 108 helicopters, 11 UAVs, 10 units of specialized vehicles, 3 ships/patrol boats, 60 fuel transports.

According to Ukraine24, country's defence forces, and especially air assets, are concentrating on destroying Russian command posts and supply columns.

Finland instructed its 900 000 military reservists to be prepared "in the event of war".

1415J Poland reports that their train system has malfunctioned, cyber-attack is suspected. Simultaneously, Nexta_Live posted an article from Russian MSM calling Poland "European hyena" and, just like with Ukraine, said that contemporary Poland is the creation of Stalin.

Ukrainians claim to have recaptured the village of Posad-Pokrovske and destroyed an enemy column there. This would also mean that direct route from Kherson to Mikolaiv is cut off for Russian supply.

Arestovich just called for “total railway war” against the Russians in the occupied zones. I suppose this means that civilians should start cutting railways in the designated areas, but civilians are ill equipped, motivated and trained for it.

Several Twitter accounts noted unusual air activity of charter airplanes in Russia. It appeared as if 8 private jets left Moscow and headed towards Ural area. This was at around 1000J.

Rumours float on MSM that deputy chief of Rosgvardiya, Gen. Roman Gavrilov has been detained by FSB. Rumour supposedly originated from Christo Grozev.

2044J Pentagon says that they are observing Russians moving their artillery closer to Kiev. My friend’s source says that Kiev anticipates a large uptick of Russian DRG activity in the near future. Estimated 200-300 Russian saboteurs and spetsnaz soldiers might try to disrupt the defence of the city, attempt to capture key communication and control sites and create chaos to facilitate easier assault on the capital of the country.

And now it seems it is again US turn for “predicting false flag with chemical weapons”. Blinken said that US have a “strong sense” that Russia would use a chemical agent to blame Ukraine for the attack.

Putin delivered a teleconference speech yesterday, addressing government officials and heads of regions. In it, he reiterated his “reasons” for conducting “special military operation in Ukraine”:

1. Desire to protect the inhabitants of Donbas from “genocide perpetrated by nazis” which was conducted “through blockade, large-scale punitive operations, terrorist attacks and constant artillery raids”.
2. The ignoring and sabotage of Minsk II agreements, which ended with official refusal to implement Minsk II agreements.
3. The implementation of Kiev’s plans to join NATO.
4. Announcement of Kiev’s “intention to have nuclear weapons and

delivery vehicles for such”.

5. Bio-research laboratories “where military biological programmes were conducted under the guidance and with the financial support of the Pentagon”.

The only new “reason” was the last one. This came into narrative only after the start of the war, as far as I can tell. Unfortunately none of them really explains the real drive behind such risky step as starting a full-fledged war. The feeling I had before, that I don’t know the real cause of the war, is even stronger now.

Other than that, one more thing that was interesting in this whole speech was this passage:

“I do not, in the least, condemn those, who have villas in Miami or the French Riviera, who can not make do without foie gras, oysters or gender freedom, as they call it. That is not the problem, not at all. The problem, again, is that many of these people are, essentially, over there [in the West] in their minds and not here with our people and with Russia. [...] The collective West is trying to [...] provoke civil unrest in Russia and use its fifth column in an attempt to achieve this goal. But any nation, and especially the Russian people, will always be able to distinguish true patriots from scum and traitors and simply spit them out like a gnat that accidentally flew into their mouths [...]. I am convinced that such a natural and necessary self-purification of society will only strengthen our country, our solidarity, cohesion and readiness to respond to any challenges.”¹

And of course one last important thing that Putin said – “operation goes according to the plan and strictly by the schedule”. I’ll leave this without a comment.

2022.03.18

23rd Day of the Russo-Ukrainian War

The kike “hero” of the “civilized world”, aka (((Zelensky))), was nominated for Nobel Peace Prize. Well, no surprise there, the biggest butchers were not

¹ Transcribed by me from the video of Putin’s speech, translation is also mine.

only nominated, but even won that “peace” prize (e.g. Soviet Gensek Gorbachyov¹ and the Drone-Nigger Obama). Russian strategic bombers went very active on high frequency voice net around 0500J. Russia intends to present evidence to UN Security Council that biological weapon program was conducted in Ukraine. Swedish port workers refused to service Russian ships.

Northern front. Heavy shelling of Kiev outskirts, probably the preparation for the push into these areas. A Russian helicopter was allegedly shot down over Bucha.

Eastern front. Evacuation from Sumy continues. Largest market in Eastern Europe, which was located in Kharkiv, was hit yesterday and caught fire. Half the city was covered with immense clouds of black smoke. One firefighter died during the efforts to extinguish the blaze. Fire was so big and so intense that it continued yesterday and through the entire day today. The battle for Izyum rages on. Intensive combat reported around Severodonetsk and Pryvilya. Heavy combat reported in Avdiivka, Donbas front. A video by kadyrovites was uploaded, showing a firefight in the industrial zone of the town.

Southern front. Ukrainian counterattack from Mikolaiv towards Kherson created serious problems for Russian forces advancing North, towards Southern Ukrainian NPP, and North-East, towards Krivyi Rih and Nikopol. Artillery duel between this Ukrainian force and Russians holding positions around Kherson is underway.

The evacuation of civilians continues from various towns and cities throughout the entire front line. Lviv and Voznesensk were hit by missile strikes this morning.

1115J Regional administration of Zaporozhe reports that enemy is attacking the approaches to the city with artillery, MLRS and helicopters.

Ukrainian data on Russian losses: ~14 200 KIAs, 450 MBTs, 1 448 APCs & IFVs, 879 wheeled transports, 205 guns, 72 MLRS, 43 AA platforms, 93

¹ Gensek – Russian conflated abbreviation of Generalny Sekretar’ (Ru.) – General Secretary [of Communist Party of the USSR]. Gorbachev oversaw last part of the war in Afghanistan and sent tanks to quell the independence movements in the Baltic States, which resulted in the deaths of civilians.

aircraft, 112 helicopters, 12 UAVs, 11 units of specialized vehicles, 3 ships/patrol boats, 60 fuel transports.

Ukraine24 is broaching the subject that the peace negotiations will conclude with something that will not be “completely” what Ukrainians were expecting/fighting for. The kikes are about to fuck the host nation and are now lubricating the populace to accept the outcome.

Meanwhile Lavrov, during his interview, said that all foreign weapon shipments and convoys to Ukraine will be “fair game” for the Russian forces.

1537J I was watching “direct live feed” from Luzhniki stadium, where Russians were celebrating the annexation of Crimea, and naturally the war in Ukraine right now. My main interest was the speech Putin was supposed to deliver. He began speaking the usual tripe, “we’re the good guys, Crimeans very good guys, we chose our own path, we’re fighting against nationalism” etc. etc. And then suddenly, Putin’s speech was cut short right in the middle of a sentence and the celebration concert started playing, rolled an hour or so back. Few minutes later (~15min) the TV rolled the recording of the Putin’s speech anew, and this time he finished the speech normally and left the scene. Some heads in the Rossiya24 will definitely roll for this. Official Kremlin explained this away as “technical issue with the server”.

Russian troops continue kidnapping Ukrainian activists, journalists and municipal officials.

Chinese Xi spoke on the phone first with Putin for couple of hours, then with Biden. Macron spoke with Putin again as well, 15th time now since the start of the war. There’s a lot of talking with little result.

Nexta_Live posted a message in which it is claimed that Ukrainians have recaptured over 30 settlements in Kiev region and in one place have pushed the enemy back from the capital to a distance of 70km.

Many countries in the West have expelled part of the Russian resident diplomats. Lithuania asked 4 such to leave.

Since the start of the war, ca. 3.2 million Ukrainians have left the country as refugees.

2022.03.19

24th Day of the Russo-Ukrainian War

US White House announced that during Biden-Xi conversation, POTUS “described the implications and consequences, if China provides material support to Russia, as it conducts brutal attacks against Ukrainian cities and civilians”. Spokesperson added that the conversation was “candid and in-depth”. Apparently Americans outright threatened China, and maybe offered some “bribe” in exchange for their non-involvement. Chinese reaction is yet to be seen, but it will be increasingly hard for them to play the “mediator” while playing on both fields. EU officials are starting to consider using the funds from confiscated Russian assets to fund Ukrainian defence effort.

Northern front. Aerial footage shows Russians are increasingly digging in at the remaining positions around Kiev. There are multiple berm reinforced positions for armoured vehicles in Hostomel, as per liveuamap.com. The positions, however, are haphazardly thrown around without any visible system or logic. Several are clumped together and covering one narrow sector, while other approaches are left unguarded. There are also individual trenches and dug-outs, but those are placed even worse – in the middle of a flat field, unconnected with each other and without zigzag trench for resupply and retreat. In the morning, inhabitants of Kiev were warned against going out or opening their windows. The city was covered in smoke and radioactivity has jumped up; fires in Chernobyl Exclusion Zone are suspected.

Eastern front. Sumy region seems to have become a nightmare for Russian troops. Partisans are operating in the area almost with impunity. According to Ukrainian sources, Russians have concentrated their troops mostly in the towns and villages leaving the countryside completely open.

Southern front. Russians were filmed evacuating helicopters from Kherson airport (Chornobaivka). Those were probably too damaged to fly out on their own. This also sparked the speculation that Ukrainian counterattack earlier this week is rolling towards Kherson and Russians fear that they will have to defend Kherson instead of conducting any further offensive operations, thus prompting their evacuation of Kherson airport.

The cut-off during Putin’s speech might have to do with the fact that when he finished his address, he visibly limped when leaving the stage. So the cut-off

could be an unprofessional attempt to conceal the fact.

Ukrainian MoD data on Russian losses so far: ~14 400 KIAs, 466 MBTs, 1 470 APCs & IFVs, 914 wheeled transports, 213 guns, 72 MLRS, 44 AA platforms, 95 aircraft, 115 helicopters, 17 UAVs, 3 ships/patrol boats, 11 specialized vehicles, 60 fuel transports.

Messages start appearing on Twitter that Russia used a hypersonic missile “Kinzhal” (Dagger) against Ukraine. Ria.ru confirms this. Ben Hodges, meanwhile, said he doubts Putin will use nuclear weapons, and that even if he would order it, there are other people in the chain of command, who would stop it.

Large anti-NATO and pro-Russian demonstration in Bulgaria after US declared it would be sending a mechanized infantry brigade into the country.

Sakartvelo and ‘Azov’ volunteers in the Ukrainian mainland have called for de-blocking operation against the besieging Russians around Mariupol. (((Government))) said a categorical “no”.

A missile strike in Mikolaiv region hit a building, in which a large number of Ukrainian soldiers were sleeping. Considerable number (undisclosed as of yet) of casualties is guaranteed. Russians started posting pictures from the site, taken apparently by Ukrainian soldiers. It is carnage. The Kinzhal missile strike seems to have been targeting a weapon and ammunition dump near Lviv.

During NATO exercise in Norway, American VTOL¹ aircraft Osprey crashed with 4 servicemen on board. None survived.

11 staff members of Belorussian embassy together with their ambassador in Ukraine have left the country today. Meanwhile, pictures of Belorussian soldiers with red tape on their arms emerged on Nexta_Live. I think I have not mentioned this, so a clarification is in order. Russian troops fighting in Ukraine are using coloured tape on their arms and legs as a form of IFF² sign.

¹ Vertical Take-Off Landing.

² Identification Friend or Foe.

Russians use red and white tape and Ukrainians use blue and yellow¹. There are also rumours of impending mobilization in Belarus, reported by local opposition, for what it's worth. It definitely looks like Belarus is about to join the invasion and the war will officially become regional.

Nexta_Live says that there are now 562 Russian POWs in Ukrainian custody.

Poland intends to propose that EU expands the sanctions on Russia to a level of complete trading embargo.

Ukraine24 reports that Russians have mined the sea outside the port of Odessa. Izyum and Akhtyrka are noted as the places with the heaviest combat today.

I've just watched a video by (((Zelensky))) from yesterday. In it, he addresses Ukrainians as usual. The platitudes and political rhetoric is unimportant in this case. In the video, he appears to be walking towards the camera; background behind him is supposedly showing an evening in Kiev, with street lamps shining yellow light. I don't know if that was the intention, but the video is clearly done with the use of green/blue screen – the kike was filmed in front of the chroma key and then pasted upon the Kievan background. “Unfortunately”, the job was botched and it looks like high school video project rather than as a convincing proof of him being in Kiev. Maybe that was the intention, who knows, although I find it hard to find a legitimate reason for such botched propaganda attempt. Even if it was made to track the Russian propaganda channels grabbing it and using it for their own benefit, this makes no sense, because it does more harm to the morale of your side, than it gives an advantage to intelligence about enemy's inner workings.

2050J Ria Novosti on Telegram posted a message accusing Ukrainian “nationalists” of planning a chemical attack in Sumy with chlorine and ammonia. They also said that Ukrainians have deposited chemicals in a school of Kotlyarovo village, Mikolaiv region. Liveuamap.com, which reposted this as a “known propaganda”, also added that the same source claims Ukrainians

¹ Red being used by Northern front and white by those operating in the South and East, while Ukrainians use blue in the North and yellow in other fronts, as far as I can tell from the footage.

are planning an attack on foreign dignitaries in Lviv with explosives planted on site. The ultimate origin of this “information” is Russian MoD.

2128J The military base in Mikolaiv region, which was struck by Russian missiles, housed at least 200 Ukrainian soldiers. Search and rescue workers say they have extracted over 50 bodies from the rubble.

2022.03.20

25th Day of the Russo-Ukrainian War

Ukrainian Rada banned the activity (temporarily, presumably for the duration of the war) of 11 pro-Russian parties. Denmark expressed support for the Polish idea of placing NATO “peacekeeping” force in the Ukraine. The UN now estimates that around 847 civilians were killed in Ukraine. This number is of course much lower than what is reported from the country. Mariupol authorities alone say that around 2 300 died in the city.

Russian aviation has reduced its activity over the Ukraine, according to the defending forces. This correlates with high aircraft losses reported by Ukrainian MoD. The fear of Belorussian incursion and Russian new attack vector from Belarus is increasing. My friend’s source in Ukraine says that Western (Lutsk) Ukrainian forces are mobilizing and moving out towards the border. Mariupol was shelled from the naval vessels operating in Azov Sea. AzovStal (steel factory) was completely destroyed by Russian shelling in Mariupol’s “left bank” district. There are also reports of Mariupol residents being forcefully relocated to Russia. Combat intensity of street fights in Mariupol is well depicted by ‘Azov’ regiment footage occasionally reaching internet media. Donetsk front rages on with constant Russian attacks and shelling. Izyum battle is continuing as well, Ukrainians say they have repelled another Russian attack. Mayor of Kriviy Rih received an offer from a pro-Russian former colleague of his, offering him to surrender the city and spare the people the destruction. The answer was predictable – “poshol nakhuy” – go fuck yourself.

Ukrainian MoD updated numbers of Russian losses: ~14 700 KIAs, 476 MBTs, 1 487 APCs & IFVs, 947 wheeled transports, 230 guns, 74 MLRS, 44 AA platforms, 96 aircraft, 118 helicopters, 21 UAVs, 12 specialized vehicles, 3 ships/patrol boats, 60 fuel transports.

Deputy mayor of Enerhodar was kidnapped by Russian forces, the mayor

reports. Civilians continue protests in Kherson, Kakhovka, Enerhodar and Berdyansk. Russians started arresting people during demonstrations in Kherson.

Western MSM ramped up articles about an “imminent coup against Putin”. So far, this seems like a dedicated PSYOP to sow mutual mistrust in Russian upper ranks. According to these articles, the president designate, after Putin is removed, is Alexandr Bortnikov, director of FSB.

Russian MoD claims they have launched a second Kinzhal attack against another training base. According to them, over 100 foreign volunteers and Ukrainian Special Force operators died in the attack.

There is less and less to report these days. Russians have gone almost completely on the defence. Most of the fronts have become stable and Russians are intensely digging in. Aerial bombardment still goes on, according to liveuamap.com. How much the intensity of these dropped off is hard to tell, despite Ukrainians bragging that Russian pilots are now afraid to fly missions over their territory. Artillery is still used profusely against both civilian and military infrastructure, but not much of actual troop advances. Kriviy Rih mayor said that Russian attack against the city was stopped 10-40km from the outskirts.

2022.03.21

26th Day of the Russo-Ukrainian War

13 NATO vessels arrived in Frihamn, Sweden. German and Baltic States’ ships arrived for what was called a “routine” visit. Russia postponed the debt payment of Belarus for 5-6 years. Belarus has been begging for financial aid from Russia and China, both listened “with concern” and expressed their “understanding” with no real promises. (((Zelensky))) addressed the Kneset (like parliament in Israel) yesterday. (((Zelensky))) also declared that if the talks with Putin fail, this will mean WW3. 5th package of sanctions has been announced by Kuleba, Ukrainian Minister of Foreign Affairs. Renewed rumours that US is aiming to declare total trade embargo against Russia. Furthermore, OSINTdefender Twitter says that US might ban Russian ships from using strategic international waterways like Panama Canal or Strait of Gibraltar. Biden will discuss the possibility of sending NATO “peacekeeping” mission to Ukraine, during his visit to Poland on March 25.

Ukrainians report that there was ammonia leak from Sumy chemical plant (Sumkhimprom). A warning was issued to the local civilian population.

Russian defence minister declared an ultimatum for the mayor of Mariupol to surrender the city by the early hours of March 21. Deputy mayor proposed to give the answer immediately. Deputy PM of Ukraine rejected the ultimatum outright and instead demanded Russians provide a humanitarian corridor in and out of the city.

Battles continue in Bucha-Irpin-Hostomel triangle, but, as much as I could gather, Hostomel is pretty much under full Russian control. No significant changes on the front line otherwise. Hotspots also remain the same – Sumy region, Kharkiv, Izyum, Severodonetsk, Lysychansk, Popasna, Mariupol and Mikolaiv-Kherson vector. Air and artillery strikes are reported in the immediate vicinity of the front, according to liveuamap.com. One exception is a missile strike on Rivne region, as per announcement of the related official.

Early in the morning, a couple of Russian ships approached Odessa and opened fire, Ukrainians responded with counter-fire. Ukrainians claim they have managed to damage one of the vessels.

0904J Nexta_Live says that ammonia leak in Sumy has been stopped.

Meanwhile in Lithuania, everyone is suddenly turning into a prepper: survival gear sales up 20% and more. Most of the good stuff is practically gone. Food is continuing its steady climb in prices. Farmers are already squealing about fertilizer shortage and price hikes. Bankruptcies will soon follow, according to the representatives of the farmer unions. The Minister for Agriculture is unmoved, though, he says everything is honky dory and prices will not be much higher. Financial aid to the farmers is exhausted for this year already.

I found an article from March 17 claiming that Ukraine's Gold reserves have been airlifted from the country and flown to US by the FED. The news originated from Iskra, Russian language internet media site based in Zaporozhe, Ukraine. According to the original article, sources in the Boryspil airport said that 4 unmarked Volkswagen vans without license plates drove into the territory of the airport around midnight on March 7 and started loading gold on the plane waiting there. At around 0200J the plane took off

unregistered and flew allegedly to the USA. When airport servicemen contacted their superiors about what was going on, they were told to “mind their own business”.

Daily Ukrainian MoD update on Russian losses: ~15 000 KIAs, 498 MBTs, 1 535 APCs & IFVs, 969 wheeled transports, 240 guns, 80 MLRS, 45 AA platforms, 97 aircraft, 121 helicopters, 24 UAVs, 13 specialized vehicles, 3 ships/patrol boats, 60 fuel transports.

Boeing 737 crashed in the South of China near Wuzhou. Preliminary data says 132 passengers were on board.

Kiev is imposing a long curfew yet again – from today 2000J until 0700J on March 23.

My friend sent me a scan of an original Russian report of a tactical level (most probably battalion) intelligence officer. Veracity is clear – grammatical errors, slang, hand written note at the end, and most of all – none of the MSM talking points. Most interesting read! Some of the more nascent points:

1. Russians have problems operating at night due to disparity in night vision availability. Ukrainians, according to the report, are more active at night.
2. Another factor influencing the surveillance at night is the lack of batteries for the equipment.
3. Ukrainians are actively using thermal decoys to hide the true positions of the ambushes.
4. Electronic navigation devices are not working well. It's back to the basics of old school compass and paper maps!
5. Most of the problems for the Russians are created by Ukrainian sniper pairs, artillery and DRG, according to the report.
6. Russians are starting to get the idea that one can not have a number of vehicles clumped up together, for any reason.
7. Using civilian phones is a death sentence on a modern battlefield.
8. UAVs are now more dangerous than regular air force. Helicopters remain a threat though (most probably due to their ability to fly very low, hover and pop-up-fire-duck ability).

9. Field fortifications are coming back in vogue. Full depth trenches, pillboxes and dug-outs are a “must-have”, as soon as the unit becomes stationary for a longer periods (several hours).
10. Ukrainians are using very good artillery tactics – individual MLRS/guns concentrate in a designated place, fire a volley and disperse again, never using the same roads, never travelling as one column. They are resupplying and refuelling as individual vehicles.

1249J Massive air raid warning throughout the entire Ukraine, according to Ukraine24. So much for the “diminished aerial activity due to losses” narrative.

1352J Russians opened fire on Ukrainians protesting the occupation of their country in Kherson. Casualties expected, but not reported yet.

I have been thinking about the aspects of fighting Russians for a long time, ever since I started my military career in fact. In light of current events, I see several of my ruminations come true. Most importantly – Russian inability to fight offensive wars throughout the history. Almost always, when Russian high command exhibits extreme disdain for their enemies and start an offensive war, it turns very badly for their army. Russian soldiers, as all others depend highly on their morale, and it is hard to convince yourself you’re fighting for the right cause, when you are the aggressor. When the overblown ravings of your generals and politicians meet the realities of the war, Russian morale evaporates like the “dew in the sun”¹. Russians are a formidable opponent, but only if they feel they have been wronged. As soon as someone really steps on their ground and Russians begin to think that there’s “no way back, Moscow is behind us”, then the real fight begins. I also noticed that Russians respond differently to morale changing factors than Westerners do. One could demoralize Western army with brutality, but it has a diametrically different effect on Russians. This leads to a conclusion that a humane treatment of Russian POWs is a must. Of course this must be broadcasted through MSM to the fullest extent, in order to achieve maximal penetration in enemy’s force. Well, as much as possible, at least, with the regards to possible information blackout that will be used by Russians. Another factor is their

¹ Line from the Ukrainian anthem.

leadership – Russian high command tends to become very stale, overly self-confident and corrupt to the bone during the peacetime. This in turn dictates that Russian command posts should be avoided as military targets, completely contrary to the military doctrines. When you kill a fat, older Russian general, you are merely making way for a younger, more ambitious and more competent officer to take his place. Peacetime Russian high command usually works for the benefit of the opposing force, and thus should not be impeded in their work in any way. Destroying Russian command posts and their upper echelon officers might work for your benefit in the short term, but will definitely turn to bite you in the ass later. This does not mean of course that competent enemy command should not be eliminated as soon as possible.

Nexta_Live quotes a Twitter account by Yuriy Butusov, who claims that one of the Russian bomber planes after a maneuver over Ukrainian Volyn region entered Polish airspace. According to the tweet, both Ukrainian and Polish radar data confirms this. Polish MoD did not confirm this.

RT claims that after Moscow stock market opened for limited trading, Russian stocks have “surged over 20%”.

2037J US is going to deliver soviet AA systems, which they’ve got in clandestine ways, to Ukraine.

Russian kidnapping of Ukrainian officials in the occupied areas continues. Mayors, seniors of the villages, anything goes. If this is an attempt to quench the civilian disobedience, I doubt it will be successful.

Head of the civilian-military administration of Zaporozhe reported that evacuation buses carrying children from Mariupol came under fire. Several wounded, some in critical condition.

((((Zelensky))) declared that whatever compromise would be reached during negotiations with Russia, the final decision would belong to the people of Ukraine, as such a treaty would be put to the national referendum. Nice plausible deniability move.

The situation is getting more and more bizarre. Just on the heels of unclear situation with that Russian bomber crossing Polish airspace boundary, now Ukrainian ambassador to Poland claims that this NATO country has started

preparations for possible Russian invasion.

Russians have been accusing Ukrainians of erecting combat positions and placing their military equipment near civilian infrastructure, thus explaining the strikes against these targets and large civilian collateral damage. In many cases this can not be substantiated, and in many cases it is blatantly fake, but tonight's strike against a supermarket in Kiev seems to be one of those few instances when Ukrainians were caught in the act of doing exactly that. There were pictures of Ukrainian military vehicles inside the unloading bay of the store, allegedly taken yesterday. The story (which could be fake) accompanying the pictures was that someone among the Ukrainians or foreign volunteers took the photograph and posted it online and this was used by Russian intelligence at once. Just how much of it is true is unclear, but the picture did show 4 military vehicles in that building.

2022.03.22

27th Day of the Russo-Ukrainian War

Polish plan to put NATO "peacekeepers" really irked Russia somewhat mightily. Not only they allegedly flew a bomber into Polish airspace, but Lavrov also said that Poland intends to unofficially annex the Western Ukraine under the guise of "peacekeeping" mission. According to him, Poland would put its soldiers in the Lviv and the Western Ukraine for years and years, which would amount to an actual occupation. A shitskin teenager slaughtered two older women with a knife and an axe in Malmö, Sweden. US intelligence said they anticipate a Russian cyber-attack on their infrastructure; Biden claims that US is ready to deter and answer such attacks. US Secretary of Defence is going to accompany Biden on his visit to Europe and Poland. There are rumours that, while the USA is not going to put their soldiers on Ukrainian soil for the "peacekeeping" mission, the possibility of other NATO countries doing that is on the table. The possibility of worldwide famine is being slowly broached by the Western MSM. MENA countries should be those that could be hit the hardest, according to pre-war food import-export rates. EUSSR is creating "rapid reaction forces", the first step to supranational military force. The Union is consolidating its centralization. Biden announced that "Times have shifted. New World Order is coming." I hope they all burn in nuclear fire together with their NWO.

Most of the Ukraine was under air raid warning at one time or the other during the night and the morning. Ukrainian HQ estimates that Russians now have exhausted all of their supplies and only have enough to continue the war for another three days. I highly doubt this estimate. Belorussian opposition claims that there are now local “partisan” groups operating against the Belorussian/Russian railways in the East/South of the country. They are trying to sabotage Russian ability to resupply their troops in Ukraine and dissuade Belorussian troops to join the invasion. Belorussian opposition claims they have stopped train movement in that part of the country, official forces and cops showed the videos of disarming such sabotage devices and arresting suspects. The effectiveness of these “partisans” is unclear without extensive satellite surveillance and analysis.

Ukraine24 reports about a renewed wave of SBU arresting saboteurs and enemy collaborators.

Mayor of Boryspil urges the civilians to leave the town.

The video of the Boeing plane crash in China surfaced yesterday. Now all the “aviation experts” are “baffled” as to why would one of the favourite airplanes in the world would just plummet to the ground “like a ballistic missile”.

My friend’s source in Ukraine said that there were over 149 enemy DRGs detained in Kiev alone over the last 24 hours. The interesting part, as he said, was that many among those arrested were “Belorussian opposition members, who fled the country after the 2020-2021 presidential election and protests”. According to him, those phony opposition members had criminal cases opened on them in Belarus, but were “able to escape”. They worked low paying jobs in Ukraine, yet lived in expensive rental houses and bought expensive equipment.

Over the last three days (today included) the relations between Russia and Japan deteriorated even further. After Russian invasion into Ukraine, Japan not only imposed sanctions upon Russia, but also raised the rhetoric on the issue of Kuril Islands. This obviously didn’t sit well with Russian officials – yesterday, RF declared that the peace talks (there is still a state of war between Russia and Japan since WW2) are over and they have nothing more to discuss

with Japan. Japanese government “expressed concern” over the broken talks today.

Ukrainian MoD data on Russian losses: close to 15 300 KIAs, 509 MBTs, 1 556 APCs & IFVs, 1 000 wheeled transports, 70 fuel transports, 252 guns, 80 MLRS, 45 AA platforms, 99 aircraft, 123 helicopters, 35 UAVs, 15 specialized vehicles, 3 ships/patrol boats.

Nexta_Live posted a message claiming that Ukrainians have managed to surround the Russian units in Bucha-Irpin-Hostomel triangle. There are also Twitter accounts saying the same. Just how true or how long-lived this turns out to be, remains to be seen.

2012J According to Arestovich, there was an artillery battle between Ukrainians and Russians in Mikolaiv-Kherson sector. Smerch battery opened fire from previously evacuated Chornobaivka airport, East of Kherson, against Mikolaiv. Ukrainians answered in kind and claim they have managed to hit an ammo dump, which caused extensive damage to Smerch MLRS battery nearby. Meanwhile, Ukrainian HQ says that Russians made ca. 80 sorties against Ukraine. Mariupol defence claims they have shot down Russian plane, which was bombing the city.

Ukrainians also claim that they have captured Russian EW¹ system 1RL257 Krasukha-4, latest in Russian EW equipment. I can bet, Americans will be all over that thing, as soon as it is out of the front line.

One additional, or rather alternative, reason for the invasion was voiced; first, by Lukashenko, during the early days of the war and then later in his interview with Japanese media, then, on March 19, by Igor Girkin, aka ‘Strelkov’. In an article on VK, he claims, just as Lukashenko did before, that the invasion into Ukraine was a “pre-emptive strike” against Ukrainians, because they were planning to attack Donbas separatists (Lukashenko claimed that Ukrainians were about to strike Belarus). Well, if Ukraine would have attacked Donbas, it would have created perfect situation for Putin to invade – both politically correct casus belli and strategic advantage of having main Ukrainian forces engaged in hard, head-on attack against fortified positions of the separatists. Putin couldn’t give two fucks about civilians, or “Russian

¹ Electronic Warfare.

brothers” in Donbas, thus he would probably have thanked Ukraine for giving him fool-proof excuse to invade. Pre-emptive war, on the other hand, bore only disadvantages for him. As for Lukashenko’s version, that Ukraine was planning to strike Belarus, I won’t even grace it with explanation why I find it idiotic. No, this “reason” doesn’t seem plausible either, any way I look at it.

Since I returned again to the question of Putin’s reasons to invade Ukraine, I must say one more thing. I believe that the another logical reason for this could have been a factor, which might have pointed to an inevitable/imminent threat to Putin, his regime or Russia as a whole. So far none of the previously listed “reasons” fit the bill. I haven’t said so in my initial “ruminations about Putin’s motives”, but probably because I regard it as obvious.

2127J OSINTdefender Twitter account just posted a picture of Russian embassy in Warsaw. Smoke is coming out of the chimney, yet again – possible destruction of sensitive documents. Is this to be a repeat of Ukrainian situation?

Jake Sullivan, US National Security Advisor, during his press conference said that the US are “concerned” about the potential nuclear threat from Russia. He added that the US will be consulting with the allies about the nuclear contingencies and discussing potential responses.

2022.03.22 28th Day of the Russo-Ukrainian War

Belorussian KGB claims they have “liquidated” resident spies in the embassy of Ukraine. What it meant was that they made public private details of several members of the Ukrainian embassy staff. Russia reiterated their nuclear stance – “we haven't seen anything that would lead us to conclude that we need to change our strategic deterrent posture”. Massive, multi-vortex tornado ripped through New Orleans yesterday; 1 dead, thousands without electricity.

The situation on the fronts is unchanged as per MSM reporting. Kharkiv is under constant MLRS fire. Heavy combat in Avdiivka, Izyum, Chuhuiv, Lysychansk, Trostianets, Mariupol, Chernihiv region, Sumy region and Irpin-Bucha-Hostomel triangle. According to Ukrainian officials, humanitarian help finally arrived in Mariupol.

OSINTdefender Twitter posted video of American Stryker IFVs near

Bobrowniki, right on the Polish-Belorussian border. This of course doesn't look like a defensive posturing. Putting your forces right on the border is anything but defensive, as shown through careful study of the history. So it is designed either to provoke Belarus/Russia or to try and pressure them out of Ukraine. I doubt the latter would work at this moment. First of all, Russia has suffered serious enough humiliation in Ukraine already and can not in any way allow itself to appear even weaker. Second, Russia might welcome the possibility of escalation and bringing the nuclear option to "de-escalate" as per "Gerasimov" doctrine¹.

Ukrainian MoD data on Russian losses so far: ~15 600 KIAs, 517 MBTs, 1 578 APCs & IFVs, 1 008 wheeled transports, 70 fuel transports, 15 specialized vehicles, 267 guns, 80 MLRS, 47 AA platforms, 101 aircraft, 124 helicopters, 42 UAVs, 4 ships/patrol boats.

1105J An article in Polish media claims that Poland intends to expel 45 Russian diplomats from the country. Liveuamap.com claims that Polish Ministry of Foreign Affairs has already summoned Russian ambassador. Russia threatened to respond, if Poland proceeds with this move.

According to Nexta_Live, even Russian "journalists" noticed that Russian Minister of Defence Shoigu hasn't been seen in public since March 11.

Russian ambassador just confirmed receiving a note for the expulsion of 45 diplomats from Poland.

Russian Foreign Ministry claimed that they have exchanged POWs with Ukrainians, Ukraine denies any such event took place.

There were several cases of Ukrainian politicians, or their wives/family members trying to smuggle large sums of cash, in euros, dollars and other currencies, Gold out of the country. This happened during the first three weeks of the war. Sums were in the millions of dollars.

Putin demanded that Russian (((Central Bank))) starts taking only roubles in payment for the gas from the "unfriendly nations". Rouble jumped in price

¹ "Escalate to de-escalate", the idea is to use nuclear device in order to scare the West into stepping back in view of imminent MAD (Mutually Assured Destruction). Such a move, in Russian theory, should allow them to step back with their standing undiminished.

after this announcement.

Nexta_Live reports there is smoke rising from Russian embassy in Warsaw. Again!

Civilian administration in Bucha also piped in, saying that Russian units in Bucha-Irpin-Hostomel have been surrounded. Mayor of Irpin, while giving interview on Ukraine24, said this: “civilian administration should mind their own business and not give military assessments”.

Belarus closed Ukrainian consulate in Brest and expelled almost all Ukrainian diplomats. Only sole ambassador and 4 of the technical staff were allowed to remain. Poland, Lithuania, Latvia and Estonia are calling for a full closure of the EU borders for the truck traffic in/out of Russia and Belarus. Lithuania also called for complete closure of the ports for Russian vessels.

According to Nexta_Live, Russian MSM claim that emergency situation has been declared in two villages in Belgorod region because of an explosion of artillery shell fired by Ukrainian armed forces.

Sweden will be sending 5 000 more of their AT4 disposable launchers to Ukraine, as per announcement of Swedish MoD.

Russians declared another ultimatum, now to ‘Azov’ regiment defending Mariupol – surrender by midnight or there will be no quarter given later.

Wall Street Journal wrote an article, in which they claim, according to unnamed source, that (((Zelensky))) asked Biden not to impose sanctions on (((Abramovich))) immediately, as he “could help with the negotiations”. Kikes will be kikes; white people shall die on both sides, while kikes shall continue their geschäft.

2022.03.24

29th Day of the Russo-Ukrainian War

A month has passed, since the invasion started, and Russians have hardly progressed further than they did in the first two weeks.

Pentagon says they do not see signs of Belarus joining the Russian invasion any time soon. Fires within Chernobyl Exclusion Zone again. Firefighters say they are trying to contain the blaze (most fires extinguished by the morning). Radioactive Caesium was detected in Kiev and the surrounds of NPP, but, according to officials, levels do not pose risk for civilians. Russia proposed a

humanitarian resolution for Ukrainian situation in the Security Council of the UN. Only Russia and China voted for it, all other members abstained. Since the resolution was purely humanitarian, Russia and China will use this defeat to point out that the West wants this war to continue. Great Britain promised 6 000 more units of weaponry, AT systems and other armaments among the number. Ukraine has plans to exchange some Russian POWs for their own captured soldiers, who were stationed on the Zmiiniy Island. Biden and his entourage arrived in Europe for NATO talks, he will later visit Poland. Trudeau spoke in EUSSR ((parliament)), after this talk, one female MP dressed him down, calling him an admirer of the Chinese dictatorship and someone who “tramples on fundamental rights, by persecuting and criminalizing his own citizens as terrorists, just because they dare to stand up to his perverted concept of democracy”. She ended by saying “Mr Trudeau, you are a disgrace for any democracy”.

Northern front. Pentagon says that satellite imagery confirms – Ukrainian forces have pushed the enemy from Kiev boundary to a distance of 25km.

Eastern front. Another very large explosion reported by the locals in Kharkiv. The city was, as usual, bombed and shelled throughout the night and morning. Russians are more actively operating in Chernihiv region, trying to complete the encirclement of the city. The city and approaches were bombed relentlessly during the entire night. Luhansk region was under heavy bombardment as well.

Southern front. Heavy smoke was noticed rising from the port of Berdyansk. According to preliminary reports, Russians have set ablaze a fuel storage. Why that was done in a fully controlled port is a mystery. Later, unconfirmed reports claimed that Russian ships were hit in the port. Mariupol battle continues unabated. It was Mariupol defenders, according to Ukraine24, who destroyed that 4th Russian patrol boat from the shore.

0827J Nexta_Live reports (unconfirmed, no source) that one Russian ship sunk in the port of Berdyansk and two more are heavily damaged. An ammo and fuel dump was also hit. Two Russian warships were filmed exiting the port on full speed.

0855J Ukrainian Navy confirmed that a large Russian Alligator-class landing

vessel BDK-69 “Orsk”¹ was destroyed in Berdyansk port. Two Ropukha-class landing ships escaped the port, but were showing smoke and fire, suspected damage as well. This whole situation begs the question – why were Russians unloading military equipment, ammunition and supplies from naval vessels, when they have allegedly taken full control of the Ukrainian territory between Crimea and Berdyansk. There is (or rather was, before the outbreak of the hostilities) a railway line, perfectly suited for supplying the forces advancing on Mariupol and Zaporozhe region. So, either the railway has been destroyed, or the territory is not as safe for the logistical transport as is portrayed by the Russians.

Ukrainian MoD data on Russian losses to date: ~15 800 KIAs, 530 MBTs, 1 597 APCs & IFVs, 1 033 wheeled transports, 72 fuel transports, 16 specialized vehicles, 280 guns, 82 MLRS, 47 AA platforms, 108 aircraft, 124 helicopters, 50 UAVs, 4 ships/patrol boats.

NATO “head” Stoltenberg made an announcement, in which a number of interesting points were voiced: NATO will not send soldiers to Ukraine, NATO will not impose no-fly zone over Ukraine, Eastern NATO border will be reinforced further. And a foreboding stance – the use of chemical weapons in Ukraine will change the nature of the conflict and its consequences will be dire.

Poland considers expelling even the Russian ambassador now.

North Korea tested ballistic missile again. In response to this, South Koreans conducted weapon tests of their own.

Russians claim they have taken Izyum after weeks of fighting, mayor of Kharkiv denies this.

Altmedia has sprouted a mass of articles (around 5 days ago) claiming that (((Zelensky))) has signed documents, implementing the first steps of the WEF²

¹ Carrying capacity: 300–425 troops and 20 tanks or 40 AFVs, or 1 000 tons. Reportedly it was Orsk, but some analysts think it might have been her older “sister” “Saratov”.

² World Economic Forum, the front face of the globalists, or rather one of the fronts.

Great Reset plan by Claus Schwab¹ into effect. This would enforce UBI², Digital Identity and Vaccine Passport in Ukraine, all rolled into one unified digital system under Diia application.

Ukrainian blocking positions around Slavutysh came under heavy artillery fire today. Defenders anticipate ground attack soon. One of the many examples of how poorly Russians planned and executed this invasion – Slavutysh is almost on the border with Belarus, West of Chernihiv, just North of one of the Russian advance lines. The town remained under Ukrainian control until this day, and was most probably used as a staging ground for flanking attacks against Russian logistical columns, supplying troops fighting around Chernihiv itself. Looks like Russians are now focusing on consolidating the grip on the territory between their attack columns.

Now even Lukashenko piped in on the question of Poland's proposal to send NATO "peacekeeping" troops to Ukraine. He warned this will lead to World War 3.

More sanctions against Russia from the USA. They effectively banned Russian (((Central Bank))) from making any transactions with Gold. The rest of the sanctions concerned many individuals from Russian Duma, oligarchs, bankers and the like.

Stoltenberg claims he ordered to activate alliance's chemical and biological defence elements out of fear that "Russian chemical attack" might spill over Ukraine's borders.

After Russia imposed rouble payment from the "hostile countries" for gas and oil, they also announced they will accept native currencies for oil and gas from neutral and friendly nations. Among the acceptable payment methods was crypto-currencies and Gold. Soon after that, Gold and Silver jumped in price.

1800J Liveuamap.com reports that Zmiinyy Island sailors (?) are returning back to Ukraine. They were exchanged for Russian POWs in 10 for 10 ratio.

¹ Swiss ZOG kike, he became the face and the fall guy for the WEF during these last couple of years.

² Universal Basic Income – free money for everyone, which of course would mean instant hyperinflation and further destruction of middle classes in the countries, which would implement it.

Also, 11 Russian civilians from the ship that sunk outside Odessa were exchanged for 19 Ukrainian civilian sailors from SAR¹ ship “Saphir”.

2003J Chatter on Russian and separatist channels started spreading information that they have captured Mariupol.

2022.03.25 **30th Day of the Russo-Ukrainian War**

Yesterday, there were insignificant messages of renewed Azeri incursions into Artsakh. Today, Nexta_Live reports that this turned into full blown attack, in the consequence of which Azeri took Armenian village of Farukh. German chancellor Scholz declared that Germany will not be paying for the Russian gas with roubles. EU officials announced the same. Australia and Japan are imposing new sanctions on Russia. Central Bank of Russia assured that all Gold reserves are in the country. If that was the case the only Russian reserves, which were abroad and were seized after sanctions kicked in (worth ca. 300 billion dollars), were currency only and maybe some paper GLD. Hungary rejected Ukrainian calls to allow weapon shipments through their territory and to stop using Russian gas and oil.

Vitaliy Kim says that Ukrainian forces delivered 10th artillery strike against Russians in Chornobaivka. Ukrainians have been trolling Russians on their dim-witted tactics of placing their assets in Chornobaivka over and over again, despite the place being well zeroed in by the Ukrainian artillery.

1053J Mash.ru reports that (((Zhirinovskiy))), aka Edelstein, has finally keeled over. Russian senator Pronyushkin confirmed this information. Just couple of minutes later, Pronyushkin deleted the message and posted an apology for posting unconfirmed information. Speaking of dead kikes, here’s more of the glorious news – Madeleine Albright, she-kike 64th US secretary of State also shuffled off this mortal coil two days ago. The only regrettable thing is that she was allowed to reach the old age and die in peace. One disgusting kike less in this world, thanks all the Gods!

Ukrainian MoD data on Russian losses: ~16 100 KIAs, 561 MBTs, 1 625 APCs & IFVs, 1 089 wheeled transports, 72 fuel transports, 18 specialized vehicles, 291 guns, 90 MLRS, 49 AA platforms, 115 aircraft, 125 helicopters, 53 UAVs, 5

¹ Search and Rescue.

ships/patrol boats.



Situation in Ukraine, as presented during one of the Russian MoD briefings.

Mariupol administration reports that after the bombing of city's Drama Theatre ca. 300 civilians were killed.

Financial Times reports that Putin personally appointed (((Abramovich))) to the negotiation team.

Erdogan announced that Ukraine and Russia have agreed on 4 out of 6 negotiation points. According to the Turkish dictator, they have agreed on these issues: NATO; partial disarmament; collective security; Russian language. Remaining questions concern the separatist regions and Crimean status.

Russian MoD updated their "data" on their own losses in Ukraine invasion. According to Russian officials it is 1 351 KIAs and 3 825 WIAs. Also they updated Ukrainian losses in the war to date:

"In total, 261 unmanned aerial vehicles, 204 anti-aircraft missile systems, 1,587 tanks and other armored combat vehicles, 163 multiple launch rocket systems, 636 field artillery and mortars, as well as 1,397 units of special military vehicles of the Armed Forces of Ukraine were destroyed during the operation."¹

¹ Direct quote from the official Russian MoD internet site.

Iryna Vereshchuk (Ukrainian Deputy PM) says that 14 civilian heads of municipalities have been taken prisoner by Russian forces.

Kuleba (Ukrainian Foreign Minister) denied the announcement by Erdogan regarding Ukrainian and Russian consensus on several points of the negotiations.

1939J Biden is now in Rzechow, Poland. He met with the soldiers of 82nd Airborne Division and, while addressing them, he said the following: “Ukrainian people have a lot of backbone [...] and you’re gonna see, when you’re there”. Simultaneously, White House announced (according to several internet articles, but nothing on official resources) that Biden is going to say something “important” pertaining to Ukraine.

Interesting fact – Polish president was flying to Rzechow as well, to meet with Biden there, but his plane made an emergency landing halfway there. No reason was made public, as much as I could gather.

Meanwhile Azeris are posting videos of beheadings, torture and killings of civilians in captured territory of Artsakh. Full blown ethnic cleansing of Nagorno Karabakh is underway, while Russia has bogged down in Ukraine.

US intelligence claims that according to their assessment Russians do not control the entire city of Kherson any more. What this entails is unclear, since Ukrainian armed forces are still duking it out with Russians in the area between Mikolaiv and Kherson.

2022.03.26

31st Day of the Russo-Ukrainian War

Polish PM Morawiecki said that more countries are expressing support for NATO “peacekeeping” contingent being used in Ukraine apart from the initial – Poland, Lithuania and Denmark. Poland also suggested that EUssr suspends granting visas to Russian citizens. Russia declared interdiction for international travel for all their financial specialists. Yemen rebels conducted a successful missile strike against Saudi Arabian oil refinery. Hezbollah fighters should be arriving in Belarus on March 29 and will be joining Russian invasion of Ukraine in the nearest time. Russia is continuing proxy threats to other countries: Moscow city Duma member demands that “denazification” should be done to Kazakhstan, Poland, Lithuania, Latvia and Estonia. Speaking of proxy threats, Poland is starting to broach the subject of

Königsberg region. Unofficially of course, a retired Polish general spoke on TV and said that the exclave has no juridical status and remains as an “occupied territory” since 1945, which is true. He then went on to claim that the territory ancestrally belongs to Poland, which is completely bogus. Oh well, Poland continues its ill-founded imperial dreams, but in the backdrop of what is happening, this is neither surprising nor will be met with any condemnation, apart from maybe Russia. Ancestrally, that area is the land of Aesti people – Prussians (extinct and assimilated), historically it belonged to German people since the conquest in 13th century. French president declared that his country, together with Greece and Turkey, are negotiating with Russia and will be “spearheading” a humanitarian mission to Mariupol.

Russia delivered a missile strike against Ukrainian Air Force HQ yesterday. Ukrainians in their turn claim to have destroyed Russian stationary EW complex. Ukrainian forces claim to have recaptured Mala Rohan and Vilkhivka villages East of Kharkiv. Twitter is awash now with rumours of impending chemical attack in Ukraine. Anton Shekhostov Twitter claims that “Ukrainian monitors report that antidotes against nerve agents are being distributed among Russian invaders. If true, this may suggest the invaders are preparing for the use of chemical weapons.”

1030J Liveuamap.com reports that Russian troops are entering Slavutychn town. The only resistance offered is reportedly civilian protests. Russians are shooting in the air and using flashbang grenades to disperse the crowd.

A reportage on Ukraine24 is raising the possibility that Russian nuclear arsenal might not be as effective or numerous as believed. Russian selling of nuclear materials, closure of Plutonium producing reactor in 2010 and early nuclear disarmament are cited as the main reasons for this suspicion. Reporter also pointed out that only 30% (allegedly) of Russian missiles fired against Ukraine reached their targets, implying very poor quality of the vehicles and targeting systems. Whatever the case, the implications of this are immense – MSM is suggesting that Russia could be attacked with impunity and trying to implant this notion into the psyche of the general populace.

Ukrainian MoD numbers of Russian losses: ~16 400 KIAs, 575 MBTs, 1 640 APCs & IFVs, 1 131 wheeled transports, 73 fuel transports, 19 specialized

vehicles, 293 guns, 91 MLRS, 51 AA platforms, 117 aircraft, 127 helicopters, 56 UAVs, 7 ships/patrol boats, 2 ballistic missile launchers. For some time now, it seems, Ukrainians just automatically slap ~300 to the number of KIAs daily, which does not raise much trust in their data.

Ukrainian Deputy PM has been claiming for several days now that Russians are deporting civilians captured in Mariupol to Russia. Allegedly they are put through filtration camps¹, their further fate is unknown.

Kiev declared curfew from 2000J today until 0700J Monday (March 28).

Turkish MoD announced that “mine like” objects were detected in the Strait of Bosphorus. The objects were secured and are being neutralized.

Polish president is meeting with Biden in Warsaw. Meanwhile, Ukrainian Minister of Foreign Affairs Kuleba and Minister of Defence (((Reznikov))) are meeting Antony Blinken and Lloyd Austin.

South Ossetian troops have been documented in Melitopol. It seems like Russia is really making an “international” effort in Ukraine.

Russia has scheduled military exercise in Kuril Islands, as a clear signal to Japan, I suppose. The “peace talks” are over, so Russians are back with sabre rattling.

Ukrainian military intelligence claims that the commander of Russian 13th Tank Regiment of the 4th Tank Division killed himself. According to Ukraine24, this happened after Russians attempted to bring out of the conservation old soviet tanks from the military warehouses. Out of 10 tanks, only one was in more or less working condition and combat ready. All others were stripped off of optics, communication devices and other vital equipment, apparently for metal value. Speaking of high ranking Russian officers being removed from this material plane, Ukrainians claim they have killed over 6 generals and a considerable number of colonels since the start of the war. And while some could be just wishful thinking, Russians did nothing to deny this information. Many of those officers were confirmed dead by Russian local sources without confirming death in Ukraine.

¹ Russian concentration camp tactic, first used during Chechen Wars – people are put into filtration camps and through torture and other means are “filtered” into “true civilians” and “terrorists”.

Ukrainian ambassador to Poland strikes again – he said in an interview that a Russian military strike against Poland is highly possible.

Lviv came under heavy missile strike. Fuel depot was struck and is now burning.

1850J Situation in Artsakh is developing further. Azeris are continuing pushing into Nagorno Karabakh and has now entered Russian area of responsibility. State of war is now declared in Artsakh. Russia accused Azerbaijan of violating ceasefire agreement and claimed that Azeri conducted four drone strikes on military units in Artsakh area.

Ukrainian 93rd Separate Mechanized Brigade “Kholodniy Yar” claims to have completely pushed the enemy out of Trostianets, South of Sumy. According to Ukraine24, Russian forces in that town belonged to an “elite” ‘Kantemirovskaya’ division (4th Guards Tank Division). “Elite” because it is mainly a parade division, not exactly an elite frontline combat unit.

Separatist forces in Abkhazia were put in a heightened state of alert because of NATO exercise in Sakartvelo.

2022.03.27

32nd Day of the Russo-Ukrainian War

According to Ukrainian Deputy PM, Russians have deported over 40 000 civilians to the territory of Russian Federation. For several days now, Ukrainians have been accusing Russia of using white phosphorus munitions, which is forbidden by the “international law” (*Note: to use on the civilian population*).

Northern front. Mayor of Slavutyich reports that the town is under Russian occupation and that 3 civilians were killed by the enemy forces.

Eastern front. More kidnappings of civilian government officials in Ukraine by Russian troops; this time it was Balakliya’s mayor and two more unnamed. British intelligence estimates that Russians are trying to encircle Ukrainian forces on the Donbas front by converging attacks from Izyum (still contested) and Zaporozhe-Donetsk front. Ukrainians claim to have recaptured Husarivka in Kharkiv region.

Southern front. No news from Mariupol. Yesterday, Ukraine24 showed an interview with the city’s mayor, who has left the city. It is quite possible that

Russian claims of the capture were, even if slightly premature, true nonetheless.

Ukrainian MoD data on Russian losses so far: ~16 600 KIAs, 582 MBTs, 1 664 APCs & IFVs, 1 144 wheeled transports, 73 fuel transports, 21 specialized vehicles, 294 guns, 93 MLRS, 52 AA platforms, 121 aircraft, 127 helicopters, 56 UAVs, 4 ballistic missile launchers, 7 ships/patrol boats.

Today, Ukraine24 exploded in critique against the International Red Cross humanitarian organization. Ukrainian officials claim Red Cross has aided Russians in evacuation of civilians from Mariupol to Russian Federation. Red Cross has established a refugee camp near Rostov-on-Don. And, according to (((Zelensky))), they also forbid using Red Cross emblem on Ukrainian vehicles evacuating civilians from Mariupol.

Ukraine24 is again claiming that Russians have minimized air sorties due to Ukrainian AA activity, substituting aircraft strikes with ballistic and cruise missile launches.

LNR officials announced that “the ultimate goal of the people of Luhansk is to be included into Russian Federation”. Government of Russian annexed Crimea supported this wish.

1810J Ukrainians report that fires are again blazing in Chernobyl Exclusion Zone.

The true nature of so called “neo-nazi” battalions of Ukraine came out now. ADL¹ published an article, defending the support kikes were giving to alleged “nationalists” of Ukraine. In a nutshell it is because they [“nazis” of Ukraine] “don’t attack Jews or Jewish institutions”. If there are true nationalists among the lower ranks of those battalions, they are duped by doublethink. The “pragmatist” point of view is most certainly used – “right now we must fight off the Russian aggression, we’ll take care of kikes later”. But there won’t be no “later” for those guys.

2153J Ukraine24 now changed the story of the Russian commander of the 13th Tank Regiment of 4th Tank Division, who allegedly killed himself. TV now

¹ Anti-Defamation League – one of the main kike institutions for hunting and eliminating any manifestation of the truth about kike World Order.

says he did it after the defeat in Trostianets. This version sounds more in line with the previous information of 'Kantemirovskaya' Division being pushed out of that town.

I should also mention the levels of informational suppression in Russia. Some of this is happening in the West as well, especially in Lithuania, but things that are reported from Russia raise the memories of soviet times. In fact, some incidents trump even soviet propaganda and suppression of dissent. After the "discrediting information" laws were adopted in Russia directly after the first days of the war, completely unbelievable stories are coming in from that country. People are getting fines, administrative detention and even long jail times for even hints of opposition to the war. I will not even mention the punishment for regular reporting of Western or Ukrainian data of the war, I will rather explore the more bizarre examples. First of all, the war can not be named as such; it is "special military operation". Blue and yellow flags, ribbons and even clothing are forbidden under the full penalty of the law. People are getting arrested for banners with "Nyet Voyne¹" text. Soon after this, arrests were made for a placard with the text "Two Words", referencing the previous text. And finally, a girl was arrested for holding an empty sheet of paper. Even the very ambiguous text "Fascism will not pass" warranted the arrest of the bearer. Web space also experiences similar action. People are getting fined and their devices confiscated if they post anything with emblems of the media, which were banned by Russian government.

Further Ruminations on Putin's Motives

While the immediate reasons for such abrupt and unprepared invasion remain unclear, wider, geostrategic roots of this war are clear. Most of all, I believe that Tim Marshall, whom I already mentioned briefly before, was absolutely right. I think it is timely to slightly explain the main thought expressed in that book². It can be summed up very simply as "historical experience and European Plain". European Plain was the route of numerous invasions by the Western countries into Russia. Napoleonic War, WW1 and WW2 being the most destructive and best known, but there were many more.

¹ "No to the war".

² "Prisoners of Geography", Tim Marshall, 2019.

Regardless of who was in the right in any of those wars taken individually, Russians started to understand that the main geostrategic danger to them stems from European Plain vector, and rightly so. Technology and warfare might have changed, but strategic depth and buffers are as important today, as they were when Napoleon's la Grande Armée crossed Neman and invaded Russia in 1812. Distance still remains a factor, whether you are attacking with cavalry, tanks or ballistic/cruise missiles. The only difference it makes now is not months and years but minutes and seconds.

Russia always strived to push its Western borders as far West as possible. After Napoleonic War they succeeded of coming deep into current Polish territory, but that was a salient, and captured area wasn't consolidated. Then came WW1, catastrophic defeat in Tannenberg, loss of colossal part of the empire and finally the revolution of 1917. Judeo-bolsheviks, as soon as the civil war was taken care of, restarted the push of the borders to the West, this time under the guise of "world revolution". Poland, Lithuania and other Baltic countries stopped that.

Next came Stalin's attempt. And, if Suvorov's¹ books are to be believed, it would have gone deeper into the West, if not for 3rd Reich's pre-emptive (yet ill-fated and doomed) Barbarossa offensive. And while Soviet Union/Russia, largely with the help of kikes in the USA under the banner of Lend-lease program, was victorious against the German Wehrmacht, it was not the result that Stalin desired. By the time, when Russian hordes raped their way through Berlin, Red Army was so bled out that Stalin could not dream of going farther. Still, that was the largest extent of Russian "buffer pushing" to the West. And it locked the success for the next 45 years. East German border also marked the narrowest portion of the European Plain before it widened again into West Germany and France. Now it was the turn of the West to fear Russia (soviets).

But all things come to an end and so did Soviet Union. Disregarding

¹ Pen-name of Soviet GRU defector Vladimir Rezun, who wrote a series of books disclosing Stalin's plan to conquer Europe, shattering the myth of "peace loving Soviet Union, which was treacherously attacked by the evil nazis".

conspiracy theories, we can only conclude that Russia was driven back further than ever before; its Western border was now almost where it was during the high tide of Grand Duchy of Lithuania. And Russia itself was in a terrible shape, as 1990's (((free market economy))) of the robber barons ripped the guts out of the country. That was the land inherited by Putin, after the first president Yeltsin, drunken buffoon that he was, left the post and appointed him acting president. The first years were dedicated to consolidating power, putting down Chechen rebellion and getting the country somewhat on its legs again. This didn't go without serious hiccups, but with the help of authoritarian rule and rising oil prices level of prosperity rose, and with it dreams of revanchism. The issue of wide open front of Western border threatened by European Plain came into forefront again.

When considering the question of NATO proximity to the Russian border, some cite the fact that Baltic States are already incorporated into NATO and this already moved the boundary dangerously enough to the centre of Russia. Such argument does not withstand a closer scrutiny, as Baltic States alone are more of a liability to the West in any hypothetical attack scenario against Russia. RAND corporation did a wargaming scenario some years ago, proving that Baltic States could be neutralized by Russian forces within 2-3 days, and I concur, even with the current observations from Ukraine in mind. Baltic States have zero operational, never mind strategic, depth. More so, Baltic States are just a thin strip of the land on the coast, practically separated from the rest of NATO by Kaliningrad region. The three countries are completely isolated and completely at the mercy of Russia on many more than just military aspect. To understand the precarious position of Latvia, Lithuania and Estonia, one must merely remember that all this territory is completely reachable by even the old soviet Tochka-U (with only small thin strips of the hinterland remaining out of reach). Considerable swaths of the area (over 60%) are also reachable by Smerch and Uragan MLRS from the territory of Kaliningrad, Belarus and Russia proper. In short, the reach of Russian advance in the first week of Russo-Ukrainian War would engulf the entire area of Baltic States with a large margin of error to spare. Thus, Russia, while annoyed at this inconvenience, did not feel sufficiently threatened by NATO's encroachment in the Baltics.

The sharp turn of Ukraine towards the West after the Revolution of 2014, changed all that. Suddenly, Baltic States turned from a vulnerable appendix of the Alliance into dangerous left flank of a huge geostrategic pincer movement. Belarus was now not a secure shield and a staging ground for rapid neutralization of Baltic States, but an exposed salient, indefensibly deep in the enemy territory. That's what Ukrainian Revolution did in Putin's view, and he is completely justified in thinking this way.

Unfortunately for Putin, he failed to account for two other factors (apart from moral and ideological considerations) that always played against Russia – inner corruption and incompetence. The situation within Russian army now resembles that of Tsarist Army in 1914¹. After 2008 war with Sakartvelo, Russian Army underwent serious reforms, or so it appeared. Later, troops, and especially air force, got an opportunity to “train” in real life small conflict in Syria. I and my friend, we both feared that Russia has now sprouted a formidable (and bloodied) force, while the West sank further and further into degeneracy and mental illness.

The West (and Lithuania together with it) fought counter-insurgent wars in sandnigger shitholes around the world. The consensus was that big conventional wars were a thing of the past. The generals, as always, were prepared to fight the last war.

But Putin was too much set in his ways, and his method was that of 1990's Russian mafia. Somewhat similar to how Stalin operated, when he was setting his own rise to power, Putin stuffed the government apparatus with his trusted friends and old acquaintances. Stalin shot them all, once he got his power, though; Putin did not. His friends got fat on money stolen, some received a slap on the wrist if they got too cocky, but it was not enough to rein in the spreading corruption. And so Army received Potiomkin village treatment, with constant PR of weapon systems that “had no analogy in the world”, while the edifice of country's defence teetered like that proverbial “giant on the clay legs”.

It is always possible that Putin is holding some trump cards in his sleeves, but it is growing more and more unlikely. Goalposts in the war are moved back

¹ See “The Guns of August” by (((Barbara W. Tuchman))).

almost weekly. More and more pictures of Russian Army sporting old soviet equipment are pouring into internet. And if that reportage on Ukraine²⁴ about Russian nuclear arsenal is to be believed, even the ultimate trump card might prove to be an empty one.

Next, one should contemplate the energy resource issue. As depicted in the picture earlier in the book, Ukraine sits on serious gas and oil fields. And while some say that Russia has more than enough of their own exploitable sources, these discoveries threaten their position considerably. Not only it presents a possible competition in energy sector in European market, it poses a much more serious issue of this being in the hands of the country that is now openly an adversary. Because Russian propaganda depicted Ukraine as a failed state ever since the revolution of 2014, it would be a horrible blow if even a fraction of the wealth from the extracted energy sources went into raising the living standards of the populace in Ukraine. Suvorov wrote another book – “Inside Soviet Army”, in which he pointed out why Soviet Union never invaded Romania, despite some serious incidents between Soviets and Romanian political command. The reason, according to Suvorov, was that Romania was just as shitty as Soviet Union, and no soviet citizen would have considered escaping into Romania. The mental warfare of comparable living conditions is an issue here.

Then again, I should mention my misgivings about the situation in oil markets. Too many signs point to serious shifts in the world. American petrodollar hegemony is crumbling, and it is not a conspiracy theory anymore. News arrives of even Saudi Arabia scoffing at the USA. More and more countries are spurning dollar as the reserve currency. China is ascending (even if we disregard serious issues with their economy and system). Finally, the possibility of the “peak oil”¹ must not be discounted. In the backdrop of this, Ukrainian oil and gas fields become comparable to, if not more important than, the geostrategic needs of Russia. Some analysts openly say that this

¹ Theory of finite oil reserves in the world, aka Hubbert peak theory, first raised in 1956, then again later by Michael Ruppert in an online documentary. It is unconfirmed, as the predicted 1970’s peak passed apparently without causing the collapse (although 1970 did see a severe economic turmoil tied to oil prices).

conflict might be the first of the “oil wars”.

2022.03.28

33rd Day of the Russo-Ukrainian War

Two Arabs opened fire on kikes in Israel; two jews killed, three kike cops wounded. Azeris continue to capture villages in Artsakh. While the entire world is going to hell in a handbasket, kike MSM trumpets about some nigger slapping another nigger during the kike movie awards in the propaganda central of Jewlywood (Hollywood). Oh look – a (((squirrel)))! I guess it’s part of the distraction move, after New York Times confirmed the Hunter Biden’s (Biden’s son) laptop veracity. This story has dragged on since US presidential election, when pictures from that laptop showing Biden smoking drugs, engaging prostitutes and raping children surfaced on the web. But who cares! The shitshow must go on! And the sheeple marched on happily under the command of perverted ZOG puppets. Nothing could change the status quo.

HQ of Ukrainian forces reports that “all attacks on Mariupol were repulsed with heavy casualties for the enemy”. This is the first message about the defence status of the besieged city in couple of days. Massive missile strikes throughout Ukraine, multiple cities report hits. Kharkiv is continuously subjected to massive artillery strikes. Mayor of Slavutych reports that Russian troops have left the town. Russians continue to attack Izyum, trying to surround and take the town.

1009J Ukrainian MoD reports that Russians are again trying to break through the defences around Kiev. Attacks are coming from the same directions of NW and E of the city.

Iryna Vereshchuk announced that none of the humanitarian corridors in Ukraine will be working today out of fear that Russians are planning provocations.

US State Department is working overtime trying to mellow the impact of Biden’s speech in Warsaw. Apparently, the epithets Biden used on Putin and his expression that “Putin should no longer stay in power” were “emotional speech elements” and do not “represent official US policy”. The skulduggery is so fucking disgusting; just shoot the nukes and end this suffering!

Ukraine24 is going full retard and supporting Azeris in their assault on Artsakh. Just because Azeri situation theoretically resembles Ukrainian

(separatist regions) and because Russia nominally helps Armenia, Ukrainians are getting in the bed with beheaders and butchers. Well, it's logical, after they sold their own country to kikes lock stock and barrel.

((Zelensky))) claims that some of the kidnapped mayors of the occupied towns were killed by Russians.

Ukrainian MoD data on Russian losses: ~17 000 KIAs, 586 MBTs, 1 694 APCs & IFVs, 1 150 wheeled transports, 73 fuel transports, 21 specialized vehicles, 302 guns, 95 MLRS, 54 AA platforms, 123 aircraft, 127 helicopters, 66 UAVs, 4 ballistic missile launchers, 7 ships/patrol boats.

Another round of Ukrainian-Russian negotiations is scheduled today or tomorrow, Lavrov said today. Peskov denied it, remarked it will be tomorrow. In short, it's lots of bullshit about nothing. Useless fat bastards trying to appear they are doing "the right thing" and "working hard to preserve the world peace", while sending young beardless boys to their deaths. And that's on both sides. ((Kissinger))) was absolutely right about the soldiers, when he said "Military men are just dumb, stupid animals to be used as pawns in foreign policy."

Ukrainians claim they have cleared Irpin from Russian troops.

1734J Nexta_Live posted an alleged Russian MoD order to create fakes about Ukrainian army behaving inhumanely with Russian POWs. This was supposedly leaked by the hacker group "Anonymous". The reason for this order is laid out in the document itself, where General Bulgakov (in the document named as the temporarily acting Minister of Defence) says that Ukrainian good treatment of POWs and intense MSM campaign to propagandize this caused large drop in morale and serious surge of desertion. The veracity of the document can not be confirmed, and it comes after a series of videos of alleged Ukrainian cruel behaviour towards Russian POWs. These videos too had several questions as to their authenticity raised by both official Ukrainian sources and online community. Everything seems to be fake these days.

1833J Twitter, internet media and even Wall Street Journal claim that ((Abramovich))), the kike oligarch, turned "peace" negotiator, was poisoned after meeting in Kiev. The kike, along with other negotiators, suffered 'painful

tearing' in their eyes, as well as 'peeling skin on their faces and hands'. The bastards seem to be getting better though, as per reports in media. When exactly this "poisoning" happened is not mentioned in other media and WSJ only said "earlier this month". Bellingcat military analyst group says that the negotiator group was affected by chemical agent. Bellingcat also said the rumours that Putin and his high command are in nuclear bunkers of the Ural Mountains are true.

((((Abramovich))) is feeling better, unfortunately, and is participating in the negotiations again, his representative told the media. I guess the poison was of the Russian "Novichok" class – out of all targets it was allegedly used on (Skripals, Navalny), none have died. Should have used the "Polonium tea" (Alexandr Litvinenko).

Russia will stop delivering natural gas to EUssr by March 31, as European countries refused to pay Russia in roubles.

Ukrainian national internet provider Ukrtelecom reports that its core infrastructure has come under heavy cyber-attack. Internet connection is still heavily suppressed and is, as claimed, worst since the onset of war.

In order to keep it at least somewhat balanced, I shall review the propaganda and repression of information in the West. The obvious was the immediate ban on all pro-Russian media, most notably RT. RT is a Russian state sponsored news medium; it used to operate in the major countries of Europe. Russia never went the way of western kikes by establishing "NGOs"¹ and through them pushing the narrative they wanted. This made the closure of Russian media so much easier. Much more complex situation was in the post-soviet countries, where many small pro-Russian TV channels, newspapers and internet sites have proliferated. Part of those was banned after 2014 annexation of Crimea. The rest were closed after the official war began. Due to the very poor quality of Russian propaganda most of these eastern pro-Russian media were watched mainly by the local Russian colonists, left here after the collapse of Soviet Union. RT operated on more refined level. And it

¹ Non-Government Organisations – one of the main weapons employed by the kikes, especially ((Soros))), used for subversion, transportation of shitskins into Europe and other destructive activities.

was tremendously popular among the westerners of alternate leanings. RT provided the more honest look on the motives and modes of operation used by the (((West))). Unsurprisingly, most of the people in the West, who used to watch RT, regarded the ban of this media as clear violation of the freedom of the speech and press.

From the more Kafkaesque episodes, Lithuania and Germany recently adopted laws banning the use of letter Z. Well, clearly not entirely, but in “circumstances, which indicate the usage was meant to support Russian invasion” (Z being one of the tactical symbols on Russian vehicles used in the war).

Other than that, West did nothing alike to the draconian Russian measures. But, the devil is in the details. The West didn't need any of the hilarious means Russians used, because the stranglehold on the informational sphere in the West is almost total. Every single MSM output can be traced back to one or the other kike holding the reins in form of stocks, directorship or other sort of control. On top of that, there is myriad of NGOs, ADL being one of the most prominent, monitoring media output and “sounding alarms” if any of them publish anything that would threaten the jewish control and narrative. The initial reaction to emerging events might differ between these “independent” media, but soon consensus takes hold. Most of the news come from two major news aggregators – (((Reuters))) and (((Associated Press))). So as soon as these two giants put something out, it becomes the official narrative and questioning it becomes the work of “conspiracy theorists”, “antivaxxers” and “radical marginals”. This happened with COVID19, this happened with the vaccines and this happened with Russo-Ukrainian War.

Lately, internet has been eating away at the Western MSM influence. Unfortunately, altmedia was always fractured into small outlets, being the only true free media, so the audience was negligible. And once RT stepped in, it took away large mass of those altmedia readers and brought them under their own wing. Even the altmedia audience was mostly semi-awake sheeple, who wanted just chewed and half-digested simple truth about the world they lived in (the West), which RT successfully provided. And with the advent of Russo-Ukrainian War, I witnessed an instant divide among the altmedia crowd – into pro-Russian and pro-Ukrainian crowd. Everything else, any

mention of the dirt on both of these sides were attack fiercely by one or the other side of the argument, usually by both. The best one could expect was one in a hundred expressing a view like “I don’t care about this war”. The rest just plunged headlong into hate and mockery of the opposing camp. The hand rubbing behind the scenes was deafening.

And one last curiosity of the propaganda in the West, at least in Lithuania. This is more local, though I heard something like this being mentioned once or twice in the “real” West as well. MSM soon slapped the yesterday’s anti-vaxxers with the label of “pro-Russian mob”. Sometimes this went as far as calling anti-globohomo, anti-vaxxers and pro-tradition family people as “Russian fifth column” and even “agents”. No wonder that this movement soon became more silent than a mouse in a room full of cats. In Lithuania, at least several people were threatened and even investigated by the police for utterances they made in public (on the internet) that were not in line with the new narrative. Those, whose words were too ambiguous for proper police involvement, were summarily shamed in public and called all sorts of names on the MSM, which automatically struck against their job security and livelihood.

2022.03.29

34th Day of the Russo-Ukrainian War

Reuters denied the previous message about (((Abramovich))) representative’s announcement on his health. The version of poisoning is also denied, without any further details. Rumours, probably spread by Western MSM with some hints even by RT, on Nexta_Live claim Russia is ready to accept Ukraine’s neutrality with no third nation military bases on its territory in return for peace, all other demands are allegedly dropped and even membership in EUssr is allowed. Japan also refused to pay for Russian gas in roubles. Fires in Chernobyl Exclusion Zone are continuing, luckily for us, wind has been blowing South and now East from Chernobyl. Biden continues to press on the possibility of Russians using chemical weapons in Ukraine: “we will respond [...] and I will not tell you how we will respond”. Ukrtelecom says that they have restored internet services after the cyber-attack. Couple of days ago, Russian Central Bank announced it is fixing Gold price to rouble at 5 000r to one gram of Gold (when buying Gold from other banks). While this is not de iure Gold standard, it might mean that Russia will accept payment for gas and

oil in Gold from the “unfriendly” nations. And rouble continues to climb in price, regaining the positions before the sanctions were slapped against Russia.

Ukrainians claim to have recaptured Motyzhin village East of Kiev. They also report they have pushed Russian forces away from Krivyi Rih to a distance of 40-60km. Russians hit oil depot in Rivne region with a missile strike. Kharkiv regional administration declared that the head of Balakliya community is collaborating with the enemy.

Russian losses according to Ukrainian MoD: ~17 200 KIAs, 597 MBTs, 1 710 APCs & IFVs, 1 178 wheeled transports, 73 fuel transports, 21 specialized vehicles, 303 guns, 96 MLRS, 54 AA platforms, 127 aircraft, 129 helicopters, 71 UAVs, 4 ballistic missile launchers, 7 ships/patrol boats.

1021J Negotiations between Ukraine and Russia began in Turkey. Turkish dictator Erdogan and (((Abramovich))) participate as well.

1055J Nexta_Live reports that the ambassadors of the Baltic States have been summoned to the Ministry of Foreign Affairs in Moscow, Russia. The arrival of the ambassadors has been scheduled for 1200C.

Russians targeted Mikolaiv administration building with a missile strike. The real target was most probably Vitaliy Kim.

According to Ukraine24, mayor of Melitopol has reported that Russian occupation forces are kidnapping public education workers and threaten them, demanding the education to be conducted exclusively in Russian and following Russian education guidelines.

Shoigu appeared on live TV again, after long absence.

Liveuamap.com posted a photo of large Russian column allegedly moving towards Mikolaiv. A renewed advance against that recalcitrant city?

Russia is expelling 10 Baltic diplomats from the country.

Polls from France claim that ca. 52% of French population support Russia in the current war.

Negotiations in Turkey have concluded for today. The results are unclear as per Nexta_Live reporting. Ukrainian demands were made clear though – neutrality is to be achieved through security guarantees akin to NATO Article

5: Great Britain, China, the USA, Turkey, France, Canada, Italy, Poland and Israel shall provide weaponry and close the sky above Ukraine on the country's demand. Ukrainian membership in EU shall not be obstructed. Territorial disputes remain a separate issue and shall be discussed further. If these demands are met, and Ukraine manages to at least keep DNR & LNR within the country, this will mean serious defeat for Russia. Of course Russian propaganda could turn this into some sort of Pyrrhic victory, solely for internal consumption, but objectively it will be very bad deal for Russians. Nexta_Live also reported that Russia allegedly decided to diminish combat activity in the vicinity of Kiev-Chernihiv. The exact expression sounded like this: Russian Federation has decided to "fundamentally cut back military activity in the direction of Kyiv and Chernigiv" in order to "increase mutual trust for future negotiations to agree and sign a peace deal with Ukraine." Russian delegation also demanded that Ukraine adheres to Geneva Convention, especially with regards to POWs. This last part was shown in video, and, frankly, Russian delegate, who demanded this, sounded and looked like the representative of a defeated nation. The entire position was that of an utterly beaten superpower looking for any way out of horribly bad situation. Of course, Russians are notorious as being quite devious. Even this announcement could be a "maskirovka"¹ designed to give a breathing room for Russia, allowing them to redirect reinforcements to the Southern front, where success seems more likely. It could be even a psychological ploy before organizing a proper false flag this time and escalating things much more with the use of WMD. Anything is possible.

Russian delegation also said that this round of talks is over and there will be no negotiations tomorrow.

Netherlands are expelling 17 Russian diplomats. Belgium does the same with 21, Ireland – 4 and Czechia 1 Russian diplomat. Dutch and Belgians cited espionage as the cause of expulsion, Czechs put it more diplomatically – "activity incompatible with internationally approved status of diplomatic mission".

¹ Very broad soviet term implying devices of decoy, camouflage and deception from tactical to political level of command and area of employment, designed to facilitate the attainment of mission goals.

Hackers claim to have broken into the database of Russian Aviation Agency and destroyed 68 terabytes of data. I hope Russians kept good backups.

Fears mount that the island of Sao Jorge might experience massive volcano eruption. Over 5 000 deep earthquakes were registered and geologists fear that magma has risen through fissures closer to the surface. Military is setting up tents in preparation for the evacuation.

Nexta_Live: US intelligence claims that Russians are already pulling back their BTGs from the positions around Kiev.

Another Arab attack against kikes in Israel. This time the hunt was more successful – 4 dead kikes and one in critical condition. BNO News on Twitter gives slightly different numbers, and also list more of the recent attacks in kikeland: “March 22, knife and vehicle attack in Beersheba, 4 killed, claimed by ISIS, March 27, shooting in Hadera, 2 kike cops killed and 6 wounded, March 29, shooting in Tel Aviv, 5 killed”.

And (((Zelensky))) just showed whom he is really serving. In one of his multiple addresses, he called for EUssr to transition to (((green))) energy as soon as possible, because “buying Russian oil is bad”. Well, I guess we’re screwed real well now, oil and gas embargo on Russia means exorbitant prices for everything. And if (((they))) push this meme of the green energy further than this, we should be seeing large impoverishment of the European plebs to a state of overt slavery. And let’s not forget the incoming famine.

Video of multiple explosions in Belgorod, Russia. Nexta_Live says it could be ammunition depot. Later, same channel published message from the Russian governor of the region – explosions happened in Krasniy Oktyabr’ (Red October) village near Belgorod, no civilians were killed. I’d say if that is true, then the explosions were massive, judging by the videos from Belgorod itself, because the distance between the two is around 20km.

2022.03.30

35th Day of the Russo-Ukrainian War

4 Russian soldiers wounded after explosions in Belgorod region. The explosions themselves stopped and emergency services are on the spot, assessing the damage. RIA Novosti claims that the cause of the explosions was human error, though previously there were messages maintaining it was Ukrainian Tochka-U strike. Entire Ukrainian territory came under air raid

warning at midnight. (((Reuters))) reports that gas flow through Yamal-Europe pipeline came to zero yesterday. Nexta_Live now says that 65 terabytes of Russian Aviation Agency data were destroyed and that there was no backup copy. Ukrainian Rada has registered a law project to ban Russian Orthodox Church and nationalize all its assets in the country. Lysychansk came under a heavy bombardment early this morning; there are civilian casualties, details unknown. Pentagon now says that only a small fraction of Russian forces were moved away from the Kiev front, which indicates an operational force distribution rather than a strategic retreat. Pro-Russian rally happened yesterday in Bonn, Germany.

Izyum is partially under Russian control. Maxim Strelnik claims it was a traitor from the local administration – Anatoliy Fomichevskiy, who led the enemy troops into the town through an undefended sector of the front. Battle for the town is underway, as Ukrainians reorganized and counterattacked the incursion.

Ukrainian MoD data on Russian losses so far: ~17 300 KIAs, 605 MBTs, 1 723 APCs & IFVs, 1 184 wheeled transports, 75 fuel transports, 21 specialized vehicles, 305 guns, 96 MLRS, 54 AA platforms, 131 aircraft, 131 helicopters, 81 UAVs, 4 ballistic missile launchers, 7 ships/patrol boats.

Kremlin backpedalled on the demand of payment in roubles on gas deliveries. Russians now say that previously scheduled arrival of this measure on March 31 is too soon and they need more time to prepare for such move.

ZSU¹ report: Russians continue to bolster their ranks in Ukraine with personnel from logistical and support units, even cadets. Attempts at mobilizing volunteers didn't meet with success – in the entire Kaliningrad region only 17 persons reported in. Enemy continues to accumulate forces in Chernobyl Exclusion Zone. In the vicinity of Chernihiv, Russians are conducting reconnaissance operations, fortifying their own positions and shelling ZSU frontline as well as infrastructure targets. Enemy forces in Brovary direction partially retreated towards Russian border. Kharkiv is shelled continuously; enemy troops block the city on the outskirts without attempting assault. Izyum came under heavier attacks as Russians are

¹ Zbroini Syly Ukrainy – Ukrainian Armed Forces.

reinforcing this vector with units from 20th Army and 1st Tank Army operating in other directions. Popasna, Rubizhne and Mariupol experience intensified shelling and reinforced attacks.

Purely theoretically, we can already declare this conflict as the beginning of World War 3. Belarus participates in the war by providing its territory to launch the invading armies, providing airfields for bombing raids, allowing supply trains and trucks move freely and under its protection to the invading troops. NATO participates in this war by providing lethal weaponry, ammunition and financial aid to Ukraine. More so, NATO countries have sanctioned Russia to a point of embargo. Japan, Australia and some other non-aligned countries did the same to a varying degree. Putin has already declared it to be a “sort of war” against Russia. The USA have threatened China and India against aiding Russia in circumventing the sanctions. In the old times all of this would have accounted for full blown state of war between all parties involved.

Russian desire to relocate civilians into Russia bears fruit and explains why this was done. Russian MSM are circulating a video of a girl from Mariupol, made and provided by FSB. The girl is telling about “inhuman treatment of civilians by ‘Azov’ Regiment troopers”. According to Nexta_Live, the girl has dropped from communication with her relatives for some time before this. Her phone was most probably confiscated and she was “worked over” by the FSB. Her testimony seems neither voluntary nor genuine, in my humble opinion. She struggles to tell the tale, which could be attributed to the brutality she recounts, but closer inspection of her speech seems to tell that she has a hard time telling a lie. And she is clearly afraid, which is strange, because she is supposed to be “safe in the protection of the liberators”.

South Ossetian “president” declared that his “country” will be taking steps to be included in the Russian Federation. That will be a nice payback for the Sakartvelo government for silently supporting Russian invasion of Ukraine.

Slovakia is expelling 35 Russian diplomats.

2022.03.31

36th Day of the Russo-Ukrainian War

Abkhazia declared it does not want to join Russian Federation. Officials of this separatist region in Sakartvelo say that they “paid heavy price for their

independence” just to lose it again, adding that there is no sentiment among the populace to join Russia anyway. Ukraine is recalling its ambassadors from Morocco and Sakartvelo, because of their support for Russia. Soldiers of South Ossetia, who went to Ukraine to fight for Russia, allegedly are laying down their weapons and returning back to their homes. Russian government has banned foreign computer software in all its government institutions and contractors in critical infrastructure. Belarus is conducting full purge of its railway personnel, probably after the sabotages against the supply lines of the Russian invasion. Multiple arrests yesterday alone, according to Twitter sources, over 30 videos of arrestees “confessing their crimes” were posted by Belorussian authorities.

Northern front. Ukrainians claim they have liberated settlements of Ploske, Svetilne and Hrebelky in the Brovary vicinity, battle for Nova Basan continues. Russian troops are reportedly retreating from Chernobyl NPP territory, Chernihiv and Sumy regions towards Belarus. US intelligence, according to some tweets, has seen the withdrawal/repositioning of around 20% of Russian units from the vicinity of Kiev. ZSU reports that many buildings and territories abandoned by Russians are heavily booby trapped. Ukraine24 reported that Ukrainian forces recaptured Sloboda and Lukashivka villages in Chernihiv region after heavy combat.

Eastern front. Kharkiv under artillery fire as always. Ukrainian troops are attacking enemy forces in Rohan and Derhachi directions, flanking Russian blockade of Northern Kharkiv outskirts. According to local authorities, Russians have upped the ante in the Eastern front considerably. Avdiyivka is again shelled heavily by Russian artillery and further assaults are anticipated.

Southern front. Dnipro came under bombardment yesterday, tonight and this morning. One missile struck oil depot in the city. Russians have established a base at Cheplinka airfield, Kherson region, well away from the reach of Ukrainian artillery. Russian MoD declared ceasefire from 1000J, March 31, and will open humanitarian corridor out of Mariupol. The evacuation of civilians should proceed from Mariupol to Zaporozhe through Berdyansk.

Ukrainian MoD data on Russian losses to date: ~17 500 KIAs, 614 MBTs, 1 735 APCs & IFVs, 1 201 wheeled transports, 75 fuel transports, 22 specialized

vehicles, 311 guns, 96 MLRS, 54 AA platforms, 135 aircraft, 131 helicopters, 83 UAVs, 4 ballistic missile launchers, 7 ships/patrol boats.

1142J Rumours are spreading that there are Russian soldiers treated for radiation poisoning in Belarus hospitals, after allegedly having dug trenches and fortifications within Chernobyl Exclusion Zone (Visegrad24 Twitter details it was in Ryzhiy Les¹). This is highly probable, as Chernobyl NPP workers and Ukrainian nuclear energy officials reported earlier that unprotected Russian troops were driving heavy armour through the zones of intense radioactive contamination, raising dust with the radionuclides.

Rumours on 4chan, presumably originating from Russian MSM², to which I have very limited access, say that Russians shot down a number of Ukrainian helicopters trying to fly evacuation mission to and from Mariupol. Pictures of the killed men show at least one with bandaged arm, which could point to attempted evacuation of the wounded.

((((Google))) declared that Russian hackers attempted to attack NATO and military objects of EUssr.

Putin signed the order for spring call-up of conscripts. 134 500 should be called into service, which is a routine activity. Until he signs an order suspending demobilization of previous batch of conscripts, we are safe though.

British intelligence predicts there will be renewed Russian offensive towards Kiev. And with this in mind, liveuamap.com reports of explosions in Kiev and intensified artillery barrages in Kharkiv. On the bright side, Ukrainians claim to have recaptured Mokrets and Zavorychi villages in a continued advance East of Brovary, Kiev region.

Germany experiences severe shortages of vegetable oil. Prices are way up, shelves are emptying, purchases getting limited to 2 bottles per customer and

¹ Red Forest – the most radioactive zone near Chernobyl NPP. It was the pine forest, which got the very first fallout after the explosion of Chernobyl NPP No.4 reactor and immediately died, needles turning red and giving the name.

² Probably from Russian MSM to 2chan (Russian image board) and then to 4chan.

exorbitant proposals for buyers appear on Ebay¹; some persons allegedly selling oil bottles for 200 euro fiat. There are even reports that some restaurants stopped serving french-fries because of the price of oil to fry them in.

Australia has stopped deliveries of Aluminium ore to Russia on March 20. One should mention that American Aluminium deliveries through the (((Lend-lease))) program during WW2 made soviet tank production possible, and by extension – the defeat of 3rd Reich.

Putin again reiterates that unfriendly nations will need to pay for gas and oil in roubles from April 1.

Liveuamap.com confirmed downing of one Ukrainian helicopter near Mariupol. The site also reports that ZSU recaptured Yahidne village in Chernihiv region. Mine clearing operation started in the area.

Luhansk region governor (of the remaining strip remaining in Ukrainian control) says that large numbers of Russian equipment is entering L&DNR territories from Russia.

US intelligence reports that Russians have flown over 300 sorties over Ukraine. Feels like this war is stepping up again.

Rouble has regained all post-invasion losses. Seems like Russian (((Central Bank))) can play the game just as well as the (((FED))).

Russia is about to ban exports of rapeseed and sunflower seeds from April 1. This will mean even less vegetable oil on the market.

2238J Russian forces have completely vacated Chernobyl NPP. They even left an official paper in which the “authority to protect” the NPP is transferred from Russian armed forces to the personnel of NPP. If anything this looks like a setup for a major false flag.

And after a brief reprieve from the COVID19 madness, Fauci, the plague “doctor-in-chief” warned Americans (and pretty much the entire (((Western)))) world that people need to prepare for another round of COVID restrictions. In Lithuania, ZOG is considering lifting the mask mandates in closed spaces, but not for the public transport workers or the medical

¹ Online market platform for all kinds of person to person transactions.

personnel in hospitals, because obviously virus works in buses but not in malls. Knowing that the pattern has been set during the first two years, we can expect another lockdown and more liberties lost by the autumn, if not sooner. Can't wait for the opportunity to put the ZOG puppets in their proper place – six feet under.

2022.04.01

37th Day of the Russo-Ukrainian War

Ned Price, representative of the US State Department, asked all US citizens to leave the territories of Ukraine and Russia immediately, because Russian authorities are actively seeking and arresting persons with US background in RF proper and occupied areas as well. Russia officially accredited Taliban diplomat as an ambassador of Afghanistan. Russia became the first nation to do this and that is despite Taliban being designated as terrorist group and criminal in the Russian Federation. (((Zelensky))) stripped two former SBU generals of the rank – Andrey Naumov and Sergey Krivoruchko. One can only assume they were suspected in collaboration with the enemy. Armenia strongly denied the possibility that their territory is used to transport Syrian mercenaries to the war in Ukraine. Biden declared that US strategic oil reserves will be released to combat rising fuel prices (this implies further release of reserves, because this has been done even before the war).

Northern front. According to ZSU, Russians have withdrawn ca. 700 vehicles from the front around Kiev. One highly ranking officer speaking on Ukraine24 even expressed surprise at how much equipment Russians had hidden within their controlled areas. Liveuamap.com reports that main Russian forces have left Bucha and Hostomel areas, with only small groups remaining, probably to screen the retreat. This does not correspond well with British intelligence assumption about a possible renewed Russian attack on Kiev.

Eastern front. Ukrainians claim they have liberated 11 settlements in Kharkiv region and captured a number of Russian armour. Belgorod in Russia saw another “accident” tonight – fuel depot caught fire. Rumours say Ukrainian helicopters performed a low altitude raid into Russia and destroyed the object. That this was the result of Ukrainian air force attack is the official position of local Russian authorities. According to liveuamap.com 8 fuel reservoirs in the depot are on fire with further 16 in danger of catching it too.

The video of helicopter firing on the target fuel depot was also posted; at least two helicopters could be seen. Another video showing the returning helicopters after the attack also depicts only two Mi-24 attack birds. This is of course funny in a certain way, because Russian MoD has claimed they have destroyed the entire Ukrainian air force long time ago.

Southern front. Mikolaiv direction has been strangely quiet for some days now. Ever since the missile strike against the administration building in the city, targeting Vitaliy Kim, which left 27 people killed, there have been no significant reports from that vector. Kriviy Rih and Nikopol sector has been equally silent. Street fighting in Mariupol is continuing. There has been an uptick of pro-Russian propaganda videos showing “local civilians” cursing ‘Azov’ soldiers and accusing them of all possible crimes. As long as it concerns Mariupol, both sides report things as if ‘Azov’ is the only Ukrainian military unit fighting in Mariupol, completely forgetting other units of regular Army. It is somewhat understandable, as Russians focus on ‘Azov’, because of its outward nationalistic posture and the Western MSM, because ‘Azov’ is owned and led by kikes. In addition, Mariupol was under siege for almost a month now, with no reinforcement and no resupply, making the named regiment a perfect propaganda object as a clear underdog. Official Ukrainian government reiterated that situation on the Southern and Donbas fronts remain very difficult and problematic.

Ukrainian MoD data on Russian losses: ~17 700 KIAs, 625 MBTs, 1 751 APCs & IFVs, 1 220 wheeled transports, 76 fuel transports, 24 specialized vehicles, 316 guns, 96 MLRS, 54 AA platforms, 143 aircraft, 131 helicopters, 85 UAVs, 4 ballistic missile launchers, 7 ships/patrol boats.

1028J Nexta_Live posted an audio recording from Russian school, in which a Russian pupil is talking with her teacher. The girl sought comfort because her sport competition in Czechia has been cancelled for her due to war in Ukraine. The teacher, on the contrary, pointed out that this is proper behaviour on Czech side, since Russia has invaded a sovereign country, bombing civilian cities, tried to take Kiev and overthrow the “sovereign” government. She also told the student that Russia is now a totalitarian country and everyone is liable to go to jail for 15 years as per newly enacted laws. Unsurprisingly, the

young Pavlik Morozov's¹ reincarnation took this audio recording and went to the cops. The teacher is under criminal investigation and faces 10 years in prison for spreading "fake and discrediting information about the armed forces of Russian Federation".

Australia will be sending Bushmaster protected mobility vehicles as per (((Zelensky's))) request, which he made during his address to the Australian parliament.

Ukrainian advance on the heels of repositioning Russian forces continues and gathers pace. Velyka Dymerka has been recaptured. Russian troops have left Bravory district entirely. Mayor of Chernihiv also reports that enemy is retreating from the city. More importantly, 2 hours ago, liveuamap.com claimed that Ukrainians have recaptured Ivankiv town right on the main and only route for Russian forces retreating from Irpin-Bucha-Hostomel triangle. Ukraine24 showed reportage from Zhytomir highway, which has been totally cleared from enemy presence. What Russians left was a highway, littered with civilian cars and civilian dead bodies, which began decomposing and even mummifying in the cold dry air.

Meanwhile, Kadyrov continues to make himself a laughing stock of the world. Yesterday, he posted a video of him praying "somewhere in Ukraine". Unfortunately, the background showed a gas station of a company that only operates in Russia. Today, he's "inspecting a captured Ukrainian armoured vehicle", while the background shows his royal palace in Chechnya.

Shoigu, in his last report, claimed that the "first phase" has achieved its goals and the "special military operation" will now focus on second phase. In a wonderful twist of shifting goal posts, the first phase goals were now described as "to fix large enemy formations in the North, destroy larger part of the Ukrainian military capabilities and prevent reinforcing the Southern front". Apparently, taking large cities was "never one of the mission goals". So, all those incursions by DRGs and regular forces in Kiev, Chernihiv,

¹ Infamous story of soviet times, widely used by judeo-bolshevik propaganda – a young lad, Pavlik Morozov, denounced his father to the red commissars. His family killed the abomination, but he was then turned into martyr by the kikes. The name lives on as the symbol of ultimate betrayal.

Kharkiv and Mikolaiv were phantom menace. After Russians were soundly repulsed in almost all directions except South, Shoigu is now trying to portray this as a sort of modified version of Bagration Operation. One major issue with this though – the whole point of Bagration was that Germans wouldn't know that one direction of the attack was meant to draw all their forces. Shoigu instead announced this openly. Of course, one could suspect that Russians are playing a double whammy with this one, trying to lure Ukrainian forces down South and then reengaging the attack towards Kiev, but, given the current ineptitude of Russian army in all its levels, it is hardly possible.

Izyum is under strong Russian attacks and shelling. Situation is critical, according to Ukraine24.

Rumours of another large explosion in Belgorod, Russia. There are Twitter posts showing an inversion trace of an alleged missile, implying it was another strike, with a ballistic device now, instead of helicopters.

ZSU HQ pours out mass of messages about liberated villages in Kiev and Chernihiv regions. The enumeration of all would be pretty impractical. Two general directions of these liberated villages could be traced on the liveuamap.com. One goes straight North from Kiev, along the banks of Dnepr water reservoir. The other pushes back a long Russian tentacle extending from Kursk direction. Massive gains in reconquered territory, it remains to be seen if this is a trap. The Northern advance seems a little vulnerable judging merely by the village names, however, I do not know how much Ukrainians have extended their left flank. If the capture of Ivankiv earlier was true, then their advance is pretty secure either way.

Ukraine and Russia delegations are meeting in online negotiations for another round of mouth flapping.

1641J Bucha is under Ukrainian control. Borodyanka is recaptured as well. No resistance is reported from the pocket, Russians seem to have been completely evacuated.

Arestovich declared that Belgorod strike was not Ukrainian responsibility. The trolling tone of him suggests otherwise. Besides, as was well pointed out by the posters on 4chan – if Russians wanted a false flag, then the choice of

target was completely demented – taking out fuel that is vitally important during the invasion is utter stupidity, which even Russians are hardly capable of. Besides, such “false flag” does not provide any strong moral basis for the escalation in Ukraine. No mother would be willing to send her son into Ukraine because some tanks with fuel got blown up. Now, if those choppers targeted civilian building and killed a lot of civies, it would have been a completely different ball game. As it is, I am not buying the Ukrainian denial about their involvement in this night’s raid.

Russian opinion polls are showing that support for Putin and his policies is growing and now has reached 81% approval rating.

Ukrainians and Russians exchanged POWs. 86 Ukrainian soldiers, 16 of which women, were freed.

2051J Mayor of Rubizhne, Sergey Khortiv, defected to Russians, as his town is divided by the frontline. He recorded a video condemning Ukrainian “nazis” and Europe.

2022.04.02

38th Day of the Russo-Ukrainian War

Netherlands are suspending the activity of their embassy in Moscow and their consulate in St Petersburg. Civilians are evacuating from Berdyansk and Melitopol to Zaporozhe; many of those in Berdyansk must be part of Mariupol refugees. Nexta_Live says that over 30 countries are now releasing strategic fuel reserves to combat rising prices. Russian senator, Andrey Klimov, suggested that another Sakartvelo region, Adzharia, could follow the example of Abkhazia and South Ossetia and also proclaim independence. The logic of Russians is really strange – Sakartvelo government has been mostly pro-Russian since 2008 war and now they do everything in their power to alienate this country further away from them. Why are they doing this is a mystery to me. Kazakhstan is taking a pretty hard position towards Russia by announcing that the country will not help Moscow circumvent the sanctions. They also declared their support for Ukrainian sovereignty and called the “special military operation” a war. At the same time, Kazakhstan said they will maintain business relations that are not affected by the sanctions with its neighbour. (((Zelensky))) has reversed his previous vague remarks about the possible discussion about the future of occupied territories and declared that

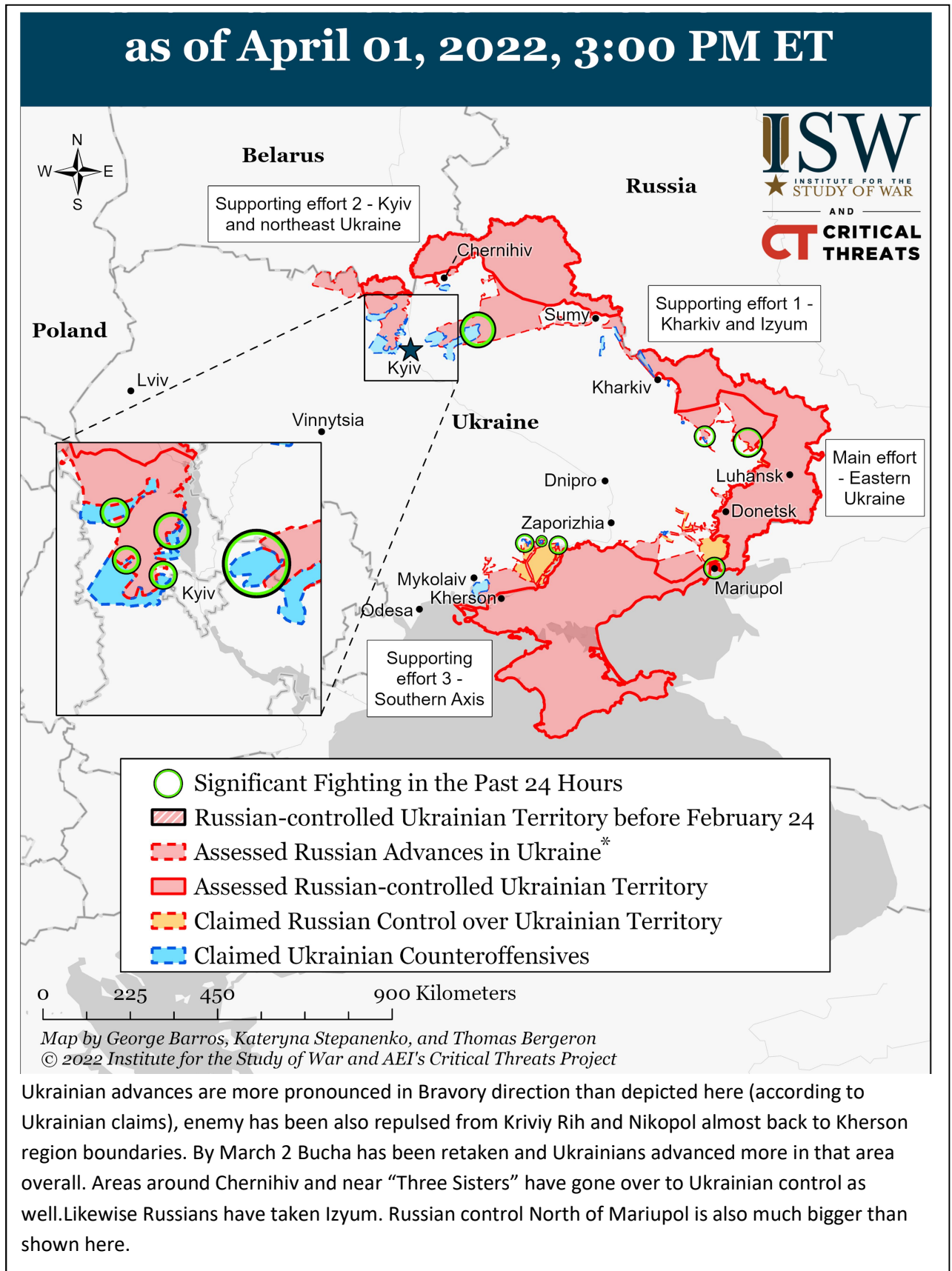
he will not consider a peace in exchange for territorial losses. I expect him to do the kike act many more times and change the stance again and again as the war goes on.

Northern front. Most of the Russian occupied territory North-West of Kiev has been recaptured, or rather reclaimed by the ZSU. The failure of Ukrainian forces to maintain contact with retreating Russian units and harass them will probably come to haunt them later, as Russian units from this front have evacuated mostly intact (if we don't mind their losses to date). These forces will be refitted, reinforced and thrown into combat elsewhere, when they could have been whittled further or even destroyed, as the retreat is always a very vulnerable operation. Ukrainians could have turned this retreat into a rout or a Vernichtungsschlacht in a pocket by attacking the appendix of Russian incursion at the base. Ivankiv should have been targeted much earlier. Of course, I have no idea what Russian forces were engaged in screening the supply route from Belarus, but from many observations Ukrainians seem to have always concentrated on meeting Russians head-on, and even counterattacking head-on. There were very few flanking moves against overextended Russian flanks, the most notable ones being directed at Pryluky and Sribne on Kursk-Kiev vector. As the Ukrainians reclaim villages and towns in Kiev region they show pictures of multiple executed civilians in recaptured areas, some with tied hands.

Eastern front. Fuel depot strike in Belgorod will put additional strain on the Russian forces North of Kharkiv, say British intelligence sources. This only confirms the impossibility of this being a Russian instigated false flag. ZSU HQ quietly admitted that they have lost Izyum. They might be quiet about it, but this is a huge loss, Russians are now free to cut off Northern part of Donbas front and have two alternate directions to develop their attack – towards Slavyansk (encircling forces in Luhansk front) and in Lozova-Dnipro direction, which would cut off the entire Donbas front, collapsing most of the Ukrainian defences in the East and South simultaneously.

Southern front. Series of explosions in Dnipro city reported at midnight. Dnipropetrovsk regional administration claim that ZSU shot down 4 missiles and one drone in the area. Krivyi Rih outskirts were shelled by MLRS fire. Ukrainian Deputy PM says that evacuation from Mariupol should proceed

today as well, civilians will be able to leave the besieged city in private cars.



1149J Ukrainian MoD update on Russian losses: ~17 800 KIAs, 631 MBTs,

1 776 APCs & IFVs, 1 236 wheeled transports, 76 fuel transports, 24 specialized vehicles, 317 artillery guns, 100 MLRS, 54 AA platforms, 143 fixed wing aircraft, 134 rotary wing aircraft, 87 UAVs, 4 ballistic missile launchers, 7 ships/patrol boats.

Liveuamap.com reports that Lysychansk is under heavy MLRS bombardment. Strikes on the near-front towns in Luhansk region seem to point that Russians do not aim to conduct large encirclement operation and merely contend with pushing Ukrainians back.

Oil and flour shortages in Germany flooded MSM by now. Empty shelves on the news all over the world. Meanwhile, there were rumours on Twitter that US farmers will not be planting grains because of fertilizer prices, instead they will sow soya beans. Yes, that will definitely help alleviate incoming famine. We're so screwed!

Just returned from the food store. They are limiting oil purchases here as well to 4 bottles per customer. The shelves were still stocked, though some oil articles were bought out.

One of the pregnant women, who were in Mariupol's maternity ward No3, is worthy to put in this chronicle. She was filmed prominently after the air strike, coming out from the building with blood covered face. She and her baby made it out safe, but then in the light of the whole controversy of this strike, some Russians used her to paint this whole incident as a Ukrainian false flag. The point being that she was a blogger and a beauty product seller, which somehow prompted Russians to claim that she was a crisis actor¹. This

¹ Term describing paid people, who play/act victims of a false flag (initially crisis actors were used for armed forces training in paramedic exercises). Term came into prominence after Boston "bombing" false flag, when altmedia noticed serious discrepancies with the MSM portrayal of the incident. Prior to the event there were advertisements seeking amputees for crisis actor roles, and after that, one man with his "legs blown off" was photographed. Many noticed that he looked far too lively despite not having legs and losing blood by the buckets. Later "school shootings" in the USA showed several people, who were the same in completely unrelated events, separated both in time and space too much to be a coincidence, but not too much to be a coincidence.

played into the hand of the story line by Konashenkov (false flag) but went against the Lavrov and the rest of Foreign Affairs Ministry tale (airstrike against 'Azov' HQ in the maternity ward, which was empty of the civilians). And after just a day, that story went away, as other events took place in the spotlight. Today, I saw a video posted on 4chan (not the initial source), in which the very same woman was telling her story. She claimed that there were Ukrainian soldiers in the building, and they even took food away from the pregnant women. She also claimed that there was no aircraft sound and that the explosion outside the ward was allegedly from an artillery shell. The video was soon deleted from the hosting site and I could not watch it in its entirety. But from what I saw, I can conclude this: She is now most probably in Russian hands. She was called crisis actor before, but now pro-Russian internet shills use her as a "most reliable source". And finally, the alleged absence of the airstrike is really suspicious, the crater left by the explosion was really enormous. No artillery could do that, I even doubt if a conventional warhead SRBM could cause such crater (unless with delay fuse).

One thing that she said is important, even though it has been peddled by the Russians too. The possibility of the presence of Ukrainian soldiers in the building prior and during the attack. Despite the denials of Ukrainian MSM and MoD, it is a known fact that many times Ukrainian soldiers take up positions (for rest, resupply etc.) in civilian objects, often in schools and kindergartens. And yes, Ukrainian MSM like to point out that Russians are constantly bombing such targets, because, when you say that the enemy bombed a school or kindergarten, you immediately put a certain brand on him. There was an instance, when one of the soldiers posted his "selfie" from some school and it was immediately targeted by Russians, which resulted in significant losses for Ukrainians. Then there was that story of the supermarket in Kiev, photographed with Ukrainian military vehicles inside the docking bay, when it was hit by a missile. There were many more and while the veracity of most can not be confirmed, the fact remains – Ukrainians do use civilian infrastructure for military needs. I would have no qualms about that either, if not for the jewish style usage for propaganda. It is impossible not to use civilian buildings in the war, but please, evacuate civilians before and do not say that enemy was a "bad guy" because he bombed the kindergarten, in

which our soldiers were taking shelter. Whether soldiers were present in Mariupol's maternity ward No3 prior to the attack is uncertain though, despite what that woman says.

Nexta_Live claims the Russian soldiers have looted so much that they have now even organized an impromptu market in Belarus to offload the booty. Ukrainians have posted many videos of killed Russians with looted jewellery, TV screens, washing machines and other civilian property. Too many, in fact, for this to be disregarded as mere propaganda flicks. So this rumour could be very true.

Sviatohirsk was flooded after the dam near Izyum has been blown. Who and how blew the dam is not reported. I would suspect it was Ukrainians, because such move would have facilitated their retreat from that town and slowed Russian advance considerably. On the other hand the natural way for the flood would almost cut off Ukrainian forces in Lysychansk positions, so it could have been Russians too.

Russian strikes are now tracing a line from Izyum to Dnipro, suggesting a possible massive encirclement is planned. Lysychansk and Severodonetsk front sector is heavily shelled along the entire line of contact. Poltava and many other left Dnepr bank settlements have been targeted by Russian strikes today.

The number of killed in Mikolaiv administration building rose to 36.

Liveuamap.com reports that Horodnya town, close to the "Three Sisters" border point has been vacated by Russians yesterday.

Hanna Malyar, Ukrainian Deputy Minister of Defence, announced that the entire Kiev region has been liberated from Russian forces. In other words, the Russians have retreated without obstacles. But it seems their retreat wasn't as orderly as I imagined; there are videos coming up of dropped Russian equipment all over the place. In one, Ukrainians are showing a bank of a creek, littered with small arms, RPGs¹, backpacks with loot, helmets and bulletproof vests, enough to equip an entire company.

¹ Ruchnoy Protivotankoviy Granatomyot – Portable Anti-tank Grenade Launcher otherwise known as Rocket-Propelled Grenade Launcher – light AT weapon.

My friend in Bavaria pointed me to an article about water level in Rhine river. Yes, that might seem as a marginal point among all that is happening right now, but it seems it is a rather significant development. Rhine is used to transport all sorts of materials for the German industry (what is left of it). Chemicals, fuel and coal are transported daily through this busy waterway. Coal especially is interesting, as Germany closed all its nuclear power plants and now relies on French energy and its own domestic coal powered electric plants, which are much more “green” than NPPs. The sarcasm, I hope, is not lost, as coal was one of the main ecological pollutants during the age of the first industrial revolution back in 19th century. According to my friend, as soon as those shipments of coal stop or even slow, it’s “blackout time” for Germany. French NPPs are already struggling to provide energy for France and Germany. If German domestic power production stops altogether, there will be blackouts and power rationing for sure.

Rather related to this is the overall weather situation at this moment. The non-existent rainfall will affect not only the water levels in Rhine and disrupt coal and other shipments; this will primarily lower, if not kill the entire crop of agriculture this year. It is starting to look like a prequel for a perfect storm with other pieces of the world-wide famine already standing ready. Here in Lithuania, there has been not a drop of rain since winter floods either.

2022.04.03

39th Day of the Russo-Ukrainian War

US intelligence thinks Russia wants to declare victory in Ukraine by May 9. For this to happen, sources believe, they will try to gain full control of Donetsk and Luhansk regions. A “foreign” agent has been arrested in Kazakhstan. According to the report, he had money and suppressed sniper rifle, as well as large amount of dollars. Allegedly, his mission was killing president Tokayev, other high ranking officials and conducting “terror acts” in the country. Most interesting fact is that the country that allegedly contracted this assassin was not named.

Northern front. Ukrainian MoD reports that Russians have completely vacated all Northern parts of Ukraine. More and more pictures of killed civilians emerge from the areas previously held by Russian troops. According to Ukrainian forces, most of the killed are men within the mobilization bracket

of 18-60 year-olds. In Bucha alone, Ukrainians claim to have found mass graves containing ca. 300 bodies of killed civilians. On a highway near Kiev, 4-5 dead women were found in a heap; Russians covered them in a blanket and tried to burn the bodies. Russia denies the killings and calls all Ukrainian accusations a mere staged event for Western consumption.

Eastern front. Luhansk region has been cut off from gas, because a gas pipeline was damaged during Russian bombing.

Southern front. Odessa came under air raid tonight; fires reported in the city. According to preliminary information, fuel depot was struck and is now ablaze. Civilians were protesting Russian occupation in Enerhodar yesterday. Enemy dispersed the crowd with shots and flashbangs.

According to the Deputy PM of Ukraine, 11 mayors of Ukrainian towns are in the custody of Russian military forces.

Ukrainian MoD data on Russian losses to date: ~18 000 KIAs, 644 MBTs, 1 830 APCs & IFVs, 1 249 wheeled transports, 76 fuel transports, 24 specialized vehicles, 325 guns, 105 MLRS, 54 AA platforms, 143 aircraft, 134 helicopters, 89 UAVs, 4 ballistic missile launchers, 7 ships/patrol boats.

Mouth farting between Ukrainian and Russian “delegations” shall resume on April 4 in teleconference format.

Russians are conducting naval exercise with live fire in the vicinity of Kaliningrad region, Baltic Sea.

Civilians protest against Russians in Kakhovka. Occupation forces shooting in the air again. Russian civilians were also protesting the war (small individual actions) and were violently arrested by OMON and cops.

Russian Belgorod officials are again claiming that there was a missile strike in their region. Tamarovka village was hit with no casualties. The previous helicopter raid and missile strikes in Belgorod were strongly contested between Ukrainian and Russian officials as to the responsibility for them. Military analyst group Conflict Intelligence Team claims that the video showing missile strike near some road in Belgorod region actually proves it was launched from Russian territory. They came to this conclusion after geolocating the place of the incident and extrapolating the launch direction from that.

Parliament elections are under way in Hungary. Hard nationalist party of current PM Orbán are about to be tested in view of his silent support for, or rather, non-confrontation with Russia.

1655J Meanwhile, Poland continues to raise the stakes in this conflict – apparently, official position of the Polish government is now to encourage Americans to position their nuclear arsenal in Poland. Militarily, it is a useless step; I would say even counterproductive, as Americans do not have, to the extent of my knowledge, tactical nuclear weapons, and placing intermediate range ballistic missiles within the striking distance of Russian Iskander SRBM launchers would merely provide Russians with valuable targets. Of course, this would put Russia into even more bellicose stance (similar to how Americans felt during Cuban Missile Crisis). All in all, it is a political and psychological move and even at that its goals are strange, to say the least. Such move would not deter Russia, neither from its current invasion, nor from escalation. If anything, it would most assuredly encourage Russians for escalatory action.

Britain is considering a delivery of anti-ship missiles to Ukraine.

Mikolaiv came under missile fire again. Konotop region is free of Russian forces, reports Nexta_Live. Ukrainian Attorney General announced that 410 bodies of killed civilians were collected in the Kiev region areas previously controlled by Russian forces.

And just to show the level of political language of the (((West))) – NATO Secretary General said “the killing of civilians in Bucha is appalling and UNACCEPTABLE”. In other words, “we are deeply, DEEPLY concerned!”

Taliban just resumed its prior habits and forbidden the cultivation of opium poppies. CIA will lose such lucrative fields, what a shame.

2022.04.04

40th Day of the Russo-Ukrainian War

Victor Orbán was again victorious in the elections in Hungary, gaining supermajority in the parliament. Kadyrov posted very harsh critique of Dmitry Peskov, who earlier said that some of the Russians, despite condemning Russian invasion, were true patriots. According to Bild newspaper, Germany is planning to expel a considerable number of Russian diplomats this week. Pakistan’s president dissolved country’s parliament after

PM asked him to do this. US backed opposition party proposed a vote of no confidence against the Prime Minister, the vote was defeated and the opposition was branded an agent of “foreign powers”.

Northern front is no more, as Ukrainians claim to have re-established the control of their border from Chernobyl right to the Kharkiv region. Explosions in Western Ukraine. Ivano-Frankivsk, Kolomyia, Ternopil and Rivne region. Russian MoD claim to have also struck Konstyantynivka, Slavuta and Ternopil. Kharkiv was shelled as usual. Odessa reports four explosions. Yesterday, evacuation column from Balakliya was struck by enemy artillery fire, 1 civilian killed. Mayor of Mikolaiv reported that the city was again targeted by missile strikes. Civilians in Kharkiv region managed to kill 2 Russians and put 28 more into hospital by offering them poisoned pies. Eastern front reports continuing heavy combat. Battle for Mariupol still rages on. British intelligence says they believe Russians are proceeding with regrouping and consolidation before resuming larger advance from Donbas region.

Ukrainian MoD update of Russian losses: ~18 300 KIAs, 647 MBTs, 1 844 APCs & IFVs, 1 273 wheeled transports, 76 fuel transports, 25 specialized vehicles, 330 guns, 107 MLRS, 54 AA platforms, 147 aircraft, 134 helicopters, 92 UAVs, 4 ballistic missile launchers, 7 ships/patrol boats.

1156J Russians are pointing out that some civilian bodies shown by Ukrainians in Bucha have white ribbons tied to their arms, indicating they were pro-Russian supporters. This obviously implies that Ukrainians executed them and added to the body count. While the fact is certainly valid, this raises the question why Ukrainians left those ribbons on the corpses to be filmed and broadcasted.

Poland, Lithuania, Latvia and Estonia will completely close their borders with Russia and Belarus within coming 48-72 hours, according to the Ukrainian Minister for Infrastructure Mustafa Nayyem. Strange that such news come from Ukrainian official and Afghan shitskin to boot.

Russia requested UN Security Council meeting to discuss Ukraine’s accusations of genocide in Bucha and surrounding towns. Great Britain, acting as the chairman of the council at this moment, denied this request.

Lithuania closed the Russian consulate in Klaipėda, demanding the ambassador to leave the country. Lithuanian ambassador shall likewise leave Russia without waiting for expulsion. Latvia also intends to lower its diplomatic relations with Russia, though it is yet unclear to what level.

Lebanese Deputy PM declared that the country and its Central Bank are bankrupt and can not fulfil their financial obligations.

German supermarket chain Aldi announced it will be raising prices up to 30% for over 400 food items. It is believed that other chains are soon to follow. Germans are despondent.

UK will convene UN Security Council meeting on Ukraine situation with special regards to the civilian massacre in areas previously held by Russia.

2128J And Russian propaganda factory changed the storyline again pertaining to the Bucha massacre, just as they jumped from one “explanation” to another with MH17, with their annexation of Crimea, with separatists in Donbas and with their failing plan in the invasion. Right now, 4chan is being flooded with threads calling this not just “staged event by Ukrainians”, but full blown genocide of pro-Russian population by Ukrainian armed forces and then blaming it on Russians. The saying of Bush Jr. the Inept comes to mind – “fool me once – shame on you, fool me twice – shame on... shame on... you can’t fool me twice”. As for the evidence, they bring up the previously mentioned white ribbons, and more now – the Russian MREs¹ seen near some of the bodies in the photograph from the scene. Yes, one photograph was all it took to make this conclusion. One photograph of a street strewn with debris and garbage, among which a box of Russian MRE was visible.

France will expel 30 Russian diplomats. Germany declared 40 Russian

¹ Meals Ready-to-Eat – a package containing army approved food ration meant to be consumed when field kitchen is not available (which was the case for the Russian Army during the entire invasion of the Northern Ukraine so far). MREs vary very widely from army to army and country to country. These Russian ones were infamously past their Best Before Date, as shown by Ukrainian videos, when they have captured some in an ambush of a supply column.

diplomats personae non gratae¹. Biden reiterated that Putin is a war criminal and that international tribunal awaits him.

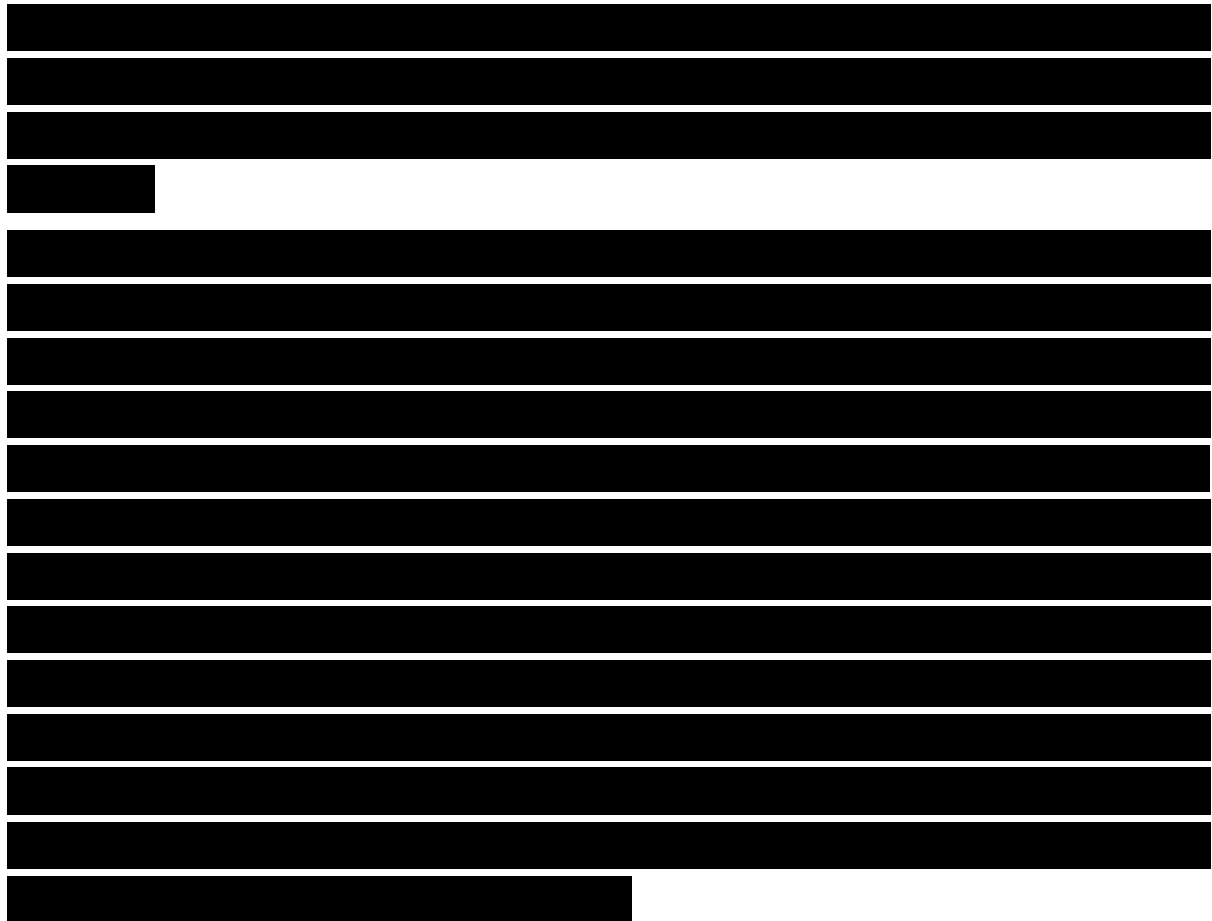
Whatever the truth behind Bucha and other instances of civilian deaths, it is clear now that there can be no reconciliation between the (((West))) and Putin's (((regime))), at least not an overt one. And the narrative is leaning towards increased hostility, with global conflict becoming ever more likely.

The Evacuation of Lithuanian Embassy from Kiev

[REDACTED]

¹ Persons, who are unwelcome (plural of “persona non grata”, Lat.) – diplomatic term for persons, who are not only expelled from the country, but also forbidden to re-enter.

² Valstybės Apsaugos Departamentas – Government Protection Department.



2022.04.05

41st Day of the Russo-Ukrainian War.

Over 4.2 million civilian refugees have left Ukraine since the start of the war, most of them, over 2.5 million, arrived in Poland. Russia used the UK's action in UN Security Council for their propaganda, rightfully pointing out that, when Russia requested the investigation of alleged civilian massacre in Bucha, such request was denied. Russian Duma Speaker Vyacheslav Volodyn summed it up as "What happened is a staged event. A theatre play designed for Western audience. [...] NATO countries do not need an investigation, guilty are already designated. No facts. Only lies." Most convincing evidence against the narrative of the massacre of civilians in Bucha, I found, among what Russians are posting was their collage of the posts on Twitter and Telegram by the first Ukrainian troops, who entered the town. In them there was no mention of the killed civilians. Most damning was of course the video from the mayor of Bucha on March 31 in which he joyfully announced that Russian forces have left the town and Ukrainian units have reclaimed the area, no mention of massacres. Only on April 3, civilian bodies were "discovered" on the streets and plastered all over MSM. I saw this video only

recently and don't remember such announcements back on that day.

Kharkiv front. Ukrainians continue to reduce the positions of Russians, surrounding the city from the North and East. Advances are not significant, but rather nibbling away the Russian hold on the outskirts and surrounding areas.

Kherson front. ZSU reports that Russians are conducting an assault on Oleksandrivka and Posad-Pokrovske supported by artillery. ZSU admitted that the assault met with some success. Ukraine24 reports heavy battles in Krivyi Rih and Nikopol direction as well.

Izyum vector. ZSU says Russians have resumed offensive operations from the recently captured Izyum. Direction of the attack is towards Slavyansk, aiming to cut off the smaller section of Donetsk front. The attack met with success as Ukrainians report loss of Brazhkivka, 7km from their previous positions. An attack on Sulyhivka by 1st Tank Regiment BTG in the same direction was repulsed.

Donetsk front. According to ZSU, Russians tried to expand the salient North of Avdiivka. Shelling and assault ensued, but enemy had no apparent success.

Ukrainian MoD data on Russian losses: ~18 500 KIAs, 676 MBTs, 1 858 APCs & IFVs, 1 322 wheeled transports, 76 fuel transports, 25 specialized vehicles, 332 guns, 107 MLRS, 55 AA platforms, 150 aircraft, 134 helicopters, 94 UAVs, 4 ballistic missile launchers, 7 ships/patrol boats.

Russians are claiming hundreds of POWs in Mariupol, Ukrainians counter by finding same people in different footage from earlier Russian claims and saying this is fake. Ukrainian 503rd Marine Infantry Brigade, fighting in Mariupol, also denied Russian claims, through the Twitter post of Illia Ponomarenko. Just how trustworthy this message is, is unclear.

Some (((Jason Stanley))), a professor at (((Yale University))), posted this about Victor Orban's overwhelming victory in Hungarian parliamentary election:

"Hungary shows that if you control the education system, the media, and the courts you can rule forever, enriching your family and friends. American conservatives watching with excitement."

Inadvertently this kike admitted how (((they))) have seized and maintained

their control over the most of the world. They fail to see how disclosing the inner working of the power also shows their own methods. This reminds me of both the West and Soviet Union using science fiction to point out the hypocrisy of their opponents, without realizing it applies to them as well (Strugatski brothers' "Habitable Island", George Orwell "1984" and similar novels come to mind). It's the old story of "theirs is the system of oppression, ours is the true freedom".

1344J Kazakhstan does not recognize LNR and DNR as sovereign entities, declared Mukhtar Tleuberdi, Minister of Foreign Affairs. Denmark sent away 15 Russian diplomats, Italy did the same to 30 diplomats. Sweden, on the heels of Denmark and Italy, is also expelling three Russian diplomats.

A three hour long CCTV recording was published yesterday, showing shipment company customer service compartment in Belarus. All those hours contained multiple Russian soldiers sending their loot from Ukraine back home to their families in Russia.

Ukrainians shot down Russian Ka-52 attack helicopter with Ukrainian engineered & produced Stugna-P ATGM near Izyum. They also uploaded the video of the deed – hovering heli was targeted and went down immediately after the missile hit it.

Sri Lanka sees massive protests as their economic crisis is growing. A string of cabinet ministers resigned, as these protests continue in defiance of imposed curfew. A curfew was declared in Peru after inflation of the currency sparked massive protests as well. We only need to wait until the famine really hits. The fire rises in the world, and it will consume this rotten (((civilization))). (((They))) might think they can control this "Great Reset" but their hubris will be their undoing.

And it couldn't come too soon. I don't even know how to write this part, how to put in words what the kikes did to this world. God or gods or whatever or whoever created this material realm are dead and gone, for none sentient being with the power of god would stand by and let the world devolve into this state. In Washington D.C., USA, in an abortion clinic, pro-life activists found and documented the bodies of children, who were attempted to abort at very late date of pregnancy. Apparently, they even lived for some time after

the procedure, or whatever you choose to call this act of absolute evil. Just nuke this world, just end this eternal suffering! And if anyone doubts this is the work of those nonhuman parasite shit kikes, let them look up who advocates not just for abortion, but even for postpartum “abortion”. Look at the names, and look at their family origins. Humanity will not survive, if this blithe is let to spread. Napoleon and Hitler were both wrong to think that you can re-educate them. Hitler should have indeed gassed them all; unfortunately, Germans were too civilized to do the deed.

Spain is also planning to expel 25 Russian diplomats, as government sees them as a threat. Russian Ministry of Foreign Affairs shall soon be the largest group of people on pay without any actual job to do.

1632J Latvia is closing two Russian consulates and expelling 13 diplomats. Estonia closed Russian consulate in Narva and chancellery of the embassy in Tallinn with 14 diplomats expelled.

EUssr is considering more sanctions on Russia. I lost count on which “package” this would be, but they say it’s 5th.

Slovenia is expelling 33 Russian diplomats.

2229J Head of the Belgorod region administration reported yet another explosion, this time in Krasnogvardeyskiy district. This time the explosion was not blamed on any shelling, helicopters or missile attack though.

Military Lessons from the Russo-Ukrainian War So Far

Tanks. This is not “another nail into the coffin of MBT”. Tanks are not, nor will they ever be, in the foreseeable future, obsolete. The incompetent use of tanks, on the other hand, shows just how even the best of equipment does not help, when you have idiots and corrupt money grabbers in charge of an army. As one German general said – you need the entire army to bring the victory about. It is Combined Arms¹ doctrine, not columns of tanks, that facilitates

¹ Military doctrine calling for a coordinated use of all available weapon systems. David S. Lind in his “Maneuver Warfare Handbook” goes further and clarifies that this does not mean mere usage of everything you have on the enemy. The gist is that you use different weapon systems to present the enemy with a dilemma – by avoiding or protecting himself from one weapon system he should become more vulnerable to the other. E.g. artillery forces the

the destruction of the enemy. I've already talked about the Russian inability to prioritize targets for their air force or the ballistic missiles. Lately, they have shown some differentiation in target acquisition, but that's for another time.

In short – Russian usage of tanks has not changed from their ill-fated war in Chechnya in 1994. There is no coordination between tanks, infantry and CAS. In fact, there is no Russian CAS to speak of. The Russian tanks just drove in columns and were destroyed in columns, in the North at least. One can conclude that the tanks have become useless, IF you do not control the sky. Then again, this conclusion was already voiced, not by me, nor by any modern military analyst. The first who understood this was Erwin J. E. Rommel, after the Battle of El Alamein. His experience during D-Day reinforced this conclusion further.

Worst was the lack of infantry screen, and recon screen even further out, to keep the tanks from getting fried by the infantry AT weapons. Russians obstinately pushed the armoured columns into urban terrain again and again, without even dismounting their infantry from APCs and IFVs or conducting recon of suspicious areas.

Another thing that I noticed in at least one of the videos was that, as soon as one or more vehicles were hit, the entire force turned around and retreated, rarely even providing suppressive fire to cover their own flight.

Air assets. The relevance of the drones will only become bigger. The ability to project air power without the risk of losing trained personnel in the process is just too good to pass. The conventional aircraft (both fixed and rotary wing) will probably become less and less lucrative to use in the conflict. However, the reach and profusion of the ballistic and cruise missiles used in this war point to one major issue. Any country that has its airfields within the reach of these weapons must either have iron clad missile defence systems in place or forfeit the dreams of competing for the air supremacy.

Another conclusion about the air assets is that no stand-off air-to-surface weapons or ballistic missiles can serve as a substitute for CAS. It can be provided by drones and loitering munitions, but there must be CAS for the

enemy to seek cover, being in cover makes him vulnerable to the maneuver by the infantry and tanks.

frontline units, especially at operationally relevant vectors. Drones have also been successfully used for artillery targeting and this trend is going to become more widespread.

Artillery. The “God of War” of the 20th century armies still retains its title and will continue to do so in the future. Both Russian and Ukrainian artillery did most of the heavy lifting in this war. I don’t have the breakdown of the losses by the weapon system in this war, and I doubt any of the intelligence services do at this point, but I suspect artillery was responsible for the most of the wrecked equipment on both sides. Ukrainians seem to have used it a little bit better than their counterparts, employing drones to provide the coordinates of the targets and consequently to correct the fire. Ukrainian artillery tactics, dispersion, decentralized movement, refuelling and resupply are also noteworthy as being far superior to their Russian counterparts.

I have seen very little evidence of either side using artillery, even mortar fire, to facilitate the movement, i.e. using indirect fire as part of Combined Arms. It is mostly used as an attrition instrument.

Infantry/manpower. This war showed again just how important morale, training and experience issues are for the manpower in the army, especially the infantry. And I wonder just how many times the top-brass will disregard this simple truth and will fall for the illusion of supremacy of the “bigger, more expensive things-that-go-boom”. The infantry was, is and will be Die Königin aller Waffen¹ and its training and ideological preparation (which is part of national consolidation) is of utmost importance.

The difference between Russians and Ukrainians are glaring. On one side we have an army centralized to a point of inactivity without orders from above. Soldiers in this force don’t know why they are here, what they should do, where their commanders are, what the situation is and sometimes even where they are. If Ukrainian intelligence is to be believed, we have an army made of soldiers, who will shoot themselves, surrender, hide, run, maraud and in general do anything but fight cohesively and with purpose. I presume this description does not apply to all units in Russian army, but even the vaunted VDV showed itself far less than what it was thought to be.

¹ Queen of all the Arms (Ger.)

On the other side, we have very high morale. We have people, who defend their homes and their families consciously and with determination. Their training, in many cases, is seriously subpar. Ukrainian infantry shows poor tactical knowledge, horrid lack of dispersion, sometimes horrible coordination, bad weapon handling and employment. This leads to friendly fire, lost opportunities and mission threatening situations. Despite all this, many units in Ukrainian Army, especially in Territorial Defence, demonstrated both high decentralization and initiative, albeit sometimes misplaced.

On the balance scales this all has weighed in favour of Ukrainian forces and in great part determined the failure of Russian attempt at “blitzkrieg”.

Portable AT and AA weapons. Now this weapon system came into its own truly well. Judging by the videos, portable AT kills make up no more than 10% of the entire array of destroyed armour, but even if the actual number is lower, no tank or IFV can feel safe within 20m-3.5km range of any cover for the infantry. No reactive armour and no active missile defence system, akin to Arena, is able to protect the armour, if AT weapons are used skilfully.

Unfortunately, this is not the case in Ukrainian war. AT weapons are very often used poorly. Positions for an ambush against the armour are chosen badly, often times with trees and other obstacles obstructing the line of fire, which leads to wasted shots and consequently – high risks for the ambushers. Portable AT weapons are also very often used by the infantry on both sides to suppress their counterparts in built-up areas. Some weapons in this category, like Carl Gustaf recoilless rifle, have specialized ammunition for exactly this purpose, but usual AT weapons (especially disposable) used in this manner are useless waste. This raises the need to provide each independent squad with at least one such multi-purpose weapon and instruct the infantry not to use valuable single shot AT systems on targets unrelated to its designed goal. HEAT¹ rounds are very poor performers, when it comes to enemy manpower, even in the buildings. One such weapon wasted on a building or a group of enemy soldiers is one enemy tank or IFV saved. It also makes the squad

¹ High Explosive Anti-Tank– shaped charge round designed to penetrate armour.

vulnerable to enemy armour if they have wasted their AT capabilities on targets unrelated to the weapon.

The need of heavy infantry for multi-purpose, direct fire weaponry, able to combat both enemy armour and fortifications in urban terrain can not be understated. There are many weapons designed for this use, but the prevalence among the troops both in Russian and Ukrainian armies is insignificant. Russian RPO¹-A Shmel gives the needed versatility in urban terrain, but I didn't see any on the videos or pictures from this war. It is certainly used in some places, but conventional AT weapons are utilized much more profusely instead.

Portable AA weapons once again (the very first time would be Soviet-Afghan War) showed that there can be no "total" air superiority. Enemy can rule the sky and use operational and strategic bombers, but if the opposing force is well equipped with MANPADS², CAS will remain a risky endeavour. That is why Russian helicopter losses dropped off during the latter days of the war – they do not want to risk their birds to these weapons.

Urban warfare. Back in 2006, I wrote a paper, pointing out that the future of armed resistance to technologically superior enemy lay in urban terrain. It appears, history proves me more and more right in that conviction. Grozny, Sarajevo, Fallujah, Aleppo and now Kharkiv, Mariupol, Mikolaiv and Kiev stand witness to the profound advantages cities and towns offer to the defender. Mariupol is exceptionally good example, as that city has been besieged and cut off from all outside support and resupply, yet it continues to defend against overwhelming odds.

The understanding of this terrain and skills required to operate in it are of utmost importance. A determined defender will be able to turn any city into another Stalingrad, inflicting considerable loss to the attacker.

The assaulting force is required to possess an order of magnitude greater skill, superiority in numbers and equipment, morale, cohesion, coordination and

¹ Reaktivniy Pekhotniy Ognemyot – Rocket-propelled Infantry Flamethrower – single shot, thermobaric infantry weapon, designed specifically to combat bunkers and fortified buildings.

² Man Portable Air Defence System.

supporting arms in order to successfully take the city even against low-tech, low-skill opponent. Any increase in defender's capabilities will increase the demands on the attacker tenfold.

And the importance of infantry rises to the forefront here. Urban terrain distils the fact that, in order to control an area, you need to have your "boots on the ground" to sublime essence. Tanks, armour, artillery and CAS are good to have, even necessary, to accomplish the task, but none of these will take the city, only the infantry can do that.

Terrain outside the urban centres still remains vital though. If enemy is allowed to "roam free" around the towns and cities, securing resupply and reinforcement for the attacking forces, the battle in the built-up area will devolve into a losing engagement over time, as evidenced by Mariupol. Leaving your units to "rot" in surrounded cities is not a sound approach. And no amount of circular logic can defend such "strategy", especially when fighting a superior enemy. You can fix considerable enemy forces in the city, he will lose a lot of resources trying to take it, but it is the maneuver outside that will kill him. Such was the case with Stalingrad, where defenders fought the Wehrmacht to a standstill, sometimes clinging to the shores of Volga by their fingertips, yet it was the Operation Uranus that killed the 6th Army. The opposite situation was observed in Grozny and Fallujah – attackers experienced severe difficulties taking the cities, but, once the surrounding terrain was controlled by them, cities fell in due time. The only other alternative available for the attacker in such scenario is what soviets did during latter part of the WW2 – circumventing the large urban centres and leaving them to stew, while you continue your advance deeper into enemy territory. This approach secures the intermediary areas but requires very large forces to accomplish it and puts tremendous strain on logistics.

And one final thing that I do not believe I have covered yet. Russians had very hard time orienting in the terrain, especially in the Northern Front, where all soldiers were exclusively from Russia proper. Their maps still had Russian

place names and this confused them¹, besides their electronic navigators were malfunctioning, as noted by themselves (intelligence report described on 2022.03.21). Ukrainians pro-actively added to this confusion by removing road signs and street names². This underscores the importance of old school navigation skills. Americans were long mocked for their over-reliance on electronic gadgets, but this trend has crept into every army around the world. This gives great advantage to the armies fighting on their home turf, but even they need to roll back this electronic madness and restart navigation courses with analogue compasses and paper maps. It also shows how important the removal of the road signs was in order to slow the enemy's advance.

2022.04.06

42nd Day of the Russo-Ukrainian War

And the COVID19 scare is back on the menu! Chinks say they have again a "large outbreak". Entire Shanghai is in a lockdown. And of course, this is again causing "supply chain problems". Very convenient moment, I would say, to put a little pressure on the West, by disrupting the shipments and showing that they too can be put on similar sanctions as Russia. According to Valentina Astra Twitter account, Russian Defence Minister Sergey Shoigu declared an "ultimatum" to the West – stop the delivery of weapons and fighter jets to Ukraine or "we will react accordingly". EUssr is invoking something called "the rule-of-law" against Hungary after the elections. The name of the (((law))) says nothing of its content, as usual, but in short, it means, as I understand, that EUssr will prevent Union's financial aid reaching Hungary. Democracy is when you elect the (((right))) candidates, otherwise, it's a dictatorship and must be punished. Czechia has sent over a dozen T-72 tanks and a number of BMP-1 IFVs to Ukraine. Estonia delivered a batch of towed howitzers D-30 and ammunition for them.

Shelling in Kharkiv, missile strikes in Kozyatyn, Vinnitsa region and oil depot hit in Novomoskovsk, Dnipropetrovsk region. Other than that, MSM shows

¹ Ukrainians have changed the official names of the settlements and roads to Ukrainian language. Furthermore, after the invasion started, many road signs were removed altogether.

² With a bit of trolling added – on one sign they painted over the original directions and added "Nakhui, Again Nakhui and To Moscow Nakhui" – directions where Russians can go and fuck themselves.

pretty quiet night in Ukraine. Ukraine24 reported yesterday that the Battle for Mariupol is still raging. Defenders are making small group sorties into the enemy controlled areas for hit-and-run raids. Russian inability to take the city after a month of siege, aerial and artillery bombing and constant fighting underscores the suitability of this terrain for defence.

1021J Governor of Kursk region claims Russian border guard positions in Sudzha came under fire from Ukrainian mortars yesterday. Very strange announcement – mortar fire “didn’t reach Russian territory”, there were no casualties or destruction and “Ukrainian artillery was suppressed in response”.

Belgorod strikes again! Mayor of the city announced that all city schools were evacuated because of the bomb threats (*Note: “bomb threats” as in “someone called in and threatened there were bombs in the schools”, not because of the shelling*).

Update of the Russian losses by the Ukrainian MoD: ~18 600 KIAs, 684 MBTs, 1 861 APCs & IFVs, 1 324 wheeled transports, 76 fuel transports, ?? specialized vehicles, 332 guns, 107 MLRS, 55 AA platforms, 150 aircraft, 135 helicopters, 25 (?) UAVs, 4 ballistic missile launchers, 7 ships/patrol boats. Someone was really lazy with this report. KIA numbers are again rising by 300 every day, specialized vehicles were unquoted and UAV numbers were most probably switched with those of specialized vehicles.

Kikes are now openly calling for racial cleansing in America. (((John Stewart))) on his show said that “blacks and jews should come together and get whitey”.

Greece is expelling 12 Russian diplomats.

Peskov announced that Putin personally gave the order for the Northern group to retreat as a “gesture of goodwill to facilitate better conditions for the negotiations”.

Zhirinovskiy is dead... again. This time it was the Speaker of RF Duma, who announced that this disgusting kike has keeled over. Putin expressed his “condolences” to his pet kike as well, so I guess it’s final, the schizoid fuck is no more.

1746J Iryna Vereshchuk urged ALL civilian population to evacuate Kharkiv, Luhansk and Donetsk regions immediately. Obviously Ukrainians anticipate large scale Russian attack in these directions.

The USA put full sanctions on Sberbank and Alfa bank.

Russian ambassador to UN completely fucked himself up in all possible ways today. He quoted some woman's interview on Meduza MSM¹, using half her quote "there were instances, when Russian soldiers handed food rations into the basement..." with the intention to show that RF forces are conducting humanitarian mission in Ukraine. Ukrainian representative immediately destroyed it by quoting the woman's words in full: "there were instances, when Russian soldiers handed food rations into the basement and later threw a grenade in there".

2022.04.07

43rd Day of the Russo-Ukrainian War

The expulsion of Russian diplomats from European countries continues – Austria and Croatia announced plans to do it. Putin said that Russia might sever relations with a number of EU countries because of this. British newspaper The Guardian (internet version) published a video of a leaked conversation between US Assistant Secretary of State ((Victoria Nuland)) the Cookie-Lady of EuroMaidan and US ambassador to Ukraine Geoffrey Pyatt. In it, ((Nuland)) is heard saying such thing as "and you know, fuck the EU". She later talked about grooming the opposition and manipulating current politicians in Ukraine. The leak has allegedly originated from Russian intelligence, ((Nuland)) tried to play this off as a fake, yet, according to The Guardian, apologized for it. Twitter message by Garland Nixon elaborated that ((Nuland)), when asked "what benefit we gain by freezing and starving the EU with Russia sanctions" allegedly answered – "less² Europeans". However this was not in The Guardian video. While I can't confirm this was said, but it sounds very much what a kike would say. US Senate voted in favour of Lend-Lease program for Ukraine. US are desperate to make Russian default happen. Repayment of debts in roubles has been banned, Russian foreign assets have been frozen and, in addition, they forbade Russia to repay debt in dollars from the banks in the USA. Basically, American establishment is artificially making Russians default on their debts, despite the fact that

¹ Pro-western Russian media, limited or completely forbidden in Russia after the invasion.

² Fewer.

Russia actually can cover their obligations.

Ukrainian MoD data on Russian losses: ~18 900 KIAs, 698 MBTs, 1 891 APCs & IFVs, 1 358 wheeled transports, 76 fuel transports, 25 specialized vehicles, 332 guns, 108 MLRS, 55 AA platforms, 150 aircraft, 135 helicopters, 111 UAVs, 4 ballistic missile launchers, 7 ships/patrol boats.

In a press conference on April 5, (((Zelensky))) said that Ukraine will not be “like liberal Europe” after the war. Instead, this kike envisions the country as “big Israel”. I guess the “conspiracy theory” about this war being instigated to re-create the (((Khazarian))) empire turns out to be true. I hope those Ukrainian lads are happy being sacrificed as useful goyim on the altar of kike dream.

Lukashenko and his head of the Border Guard claim Belorussian forces conducted a special operation, liberating their truck drivers stuck in Ukraine. No evidence of this was presented. Lukashenko also raised the demand that any peace accord between Ukraine and Russia should include Belarus as well.

1631J ZSU claims to have repulsed Russian attack on Kreminna, North of Severodonetsk and pushed the retreating enemy 6-10km from the town.

Der Spiegel says BND has telephone conversation recordings proving Russians perpetrated massacres in Bucha.

2103J UN General Assembly has voted to suspend Russia from Human Rights Council. Russia decided to pull a stunt on them and declared that it is quitting the Council on its own accord.

In an interview with Sky News, Peskov admitted that Russian army has suffered “significant losses” but did not mention any numbers. He also said that “one of the goals of the special military operation was to prevent World War 3”. This last remark hints that I was right in hypothesizing that Putin had some ulterior motive for invading Ukraine. What that was exactly, remains an open question.

Another shooting in the kikeland; Tel Aviv was reportedly hit by armed assailants, at least 3 kikes eliminated and more than 10 wounded.

2022.04.08

44th Day of the Russo-Ukrainian War

(((The New York Times))) confirmed the veracity of a video showing

Ukrainian soldiers killing off Russian POWs, WIAs among them, near Dmitrovka village. Alexandr Vilkul, military administrator of Krivyi Rih, published a video, accusing Russians of rape of local women in recaptured Kherson region. One of the rape victims was 16yo pregnant girl. He also accused them of shooting up a boat used for evacuation of civilians. Among the killed one was a child. EUssr announced 5th package of sanctions against Russian Federation. Main point is complete embargo of coal imports from RF. Chinese internet is swarming with rumours that the chink army has been deployed in Shanghai to control the situation in locked-down city. Official Chinese MSM denied the rumours but didn't dispel the anxiety. ZOG puppet Macron continues spitting on his own populace. When a farmer killed a burglar, who broke into his house, this so called "president" announced that people "do not have a right to defend themselves". According to multiple sources, 60 airborne troopers from Pskov Airborne Division refused to go to Ukraine. This happened some days ago.

Yesterday, Ukrainian PM, (((Denis Shmyhal))), announced that Chernihiv and Sumy regions are completely free of Russian troops.

Japan is expelling 8 Russian diplomats.

1202J Ukrainian officials claimed that Russians hit Kramatorsk railway station with ballistic missile. Arestovich published a message claiming that over 30 were killed and over 100 wounded, he also said that the missile used was Iskander. Preliminary reports (Ukraine24) say 27 dead, two kids among them, and over 30 wounded civilians and the missile used was Tochka-U. Pro-Russian Telegram channels confirmed the strike, but claim the target was concentrated ZSU troopers.

1316J Russian MoD strongly rejected Ukrainian claims about Kramatorsk strike. Russians denied that there even was any missile strike from their side. They point out that Tochka-U missiles are used exclusively by Ukrainians (which I find to be a strange claim, as there were multiple evidences of Russians using this system previously).

Finland is strongly considering joining NATO. Recent polls show that over 60% of Finns would support such move by their country. Russia threatened "serious consequences" for Finland, if they proceed with such decision.

1419J DNR “officials” announced that they have arrested a member of OSCE¹ team and that other members were conducting “unlawful activity”. DNR has also prepared a law project forbidding OSCE activity within separatist region. On the other hand, I vaguely remember reading that the entire OSCE mission has evacuated from the region due to war, some days after the invasion began. But I could be mistaken.

Slovakia sent their S-300 AA missile launchers to Ukraine, as they were requested to do. This will not make Russian pilots happy.

Finland is expelling two Russian diplomats and denied visa request for a third.

2022.04.09 45th Day of the Russo-Ukrainian War

The number of killed in Kramatorsk missile attack rose to 52 and 109 wounded. Russia expelled 45 Polish diplomats as an answer to similar measures by this country. Lyudmila Denisova reports a number of children were raped by Russian soldiers in Bucha. She also said that Russians have deported over 120 000 Ukrainian children into Russia. Russian ambassador to the USA declared that the actions of the Western countries are provocative and might lead to conflict between Russia and America.

Only now, after more than a month, Ukrainian government adopted full trade embargo against Russia. Yet they were the loudest, demanding exactly this kind of sanctions by the West. Poland “froze” their diplomatic relations with Hungary after Orban refused to join sanctions against Russia or to condemn the invasion. Orban, meanwhile, expressed condemnation of the massacre in Bucha and called for full investigation, which could mean anything at this point.

UK announced it will be sending 120 IFVs and a number of anti-ship missiles to Ukraine.

Another shooting in Israel. Crisis in Pakistan is still ongoing. No government official is allowed to leave the country; an alert has been issued to all airports.

2022.04.10 46th Day of the Russo-Ukrainian War

Maxar satellite images show large, 13km long Russian column moving

¹ Organization for Security and Co-operation in Europe.

towards Kharkiv. Nitric acid container was blown up yesterday in Rubizhne. It's the second incident with nitric acid during the invasion. Dnepropetrovsk region administration reports that Dnipro airport has been completely destroyed by enemy missile fire.

Shanghai lockdown escalates, as rumours spread that chink civilians in the city start experiencing starvation, because they can not go out and resupply.

French presidential elections are underway. Marine Le Pen (pseudo-nationalist, far right) and Macron (openly ZOGbot) are two main contenders. Lagging behind is a third one, who represents far-left ideology, a.k.a. a commie shithead.

2022.04.11

47th Day of the Russo-Ukrainian War

A high terrorist threat has been declared in Russian region of Kursk. Heavy shelling continues in Kharkiv. Number of Kramatorsk missile strike victims rose to 57 killed, 5 among them children and 114 wounded. Italian reportage shown from the site documented the serial number of the missile – 9M79-1 III91579. The first part of this number confirms it being Tochka-U, the other part is unique number of that particular missile. Heated arguments fly around as to the real ownership of this missile. Russians claim they do not use Tochka-U at all. The unique number, however, can not be traced back, as Russia did not publish the database¹, although there has been a “leak” of the missile list on some Russian internet site. One strange fact about this strike was some pictures of the ground zero – parking lot and cars were wrecked, bodies everywhere, but the windows on the railway station were intact.

Ukrainian MoD update on Russian losses: ~19 500 KIAs, 725 MBTs, 1 923 APCs & IFVs, 1 387 wheeled transports, 76 fuel transports, 25 specialized vehicles, 347 artillery guns, 111 MLRS, 55 AA platforms, 154 fixed-wing aircraft, 137 helicopters, 119 UAVs, 4 ballistic missile launchers, 7 ships/patrol boats.

¹ Nor is it likely they will do it in the foreseeable future. Furthermore, if Russians publish anything with this kind of time lag, the source could be doctored. Equally, Ukrainians could have dispelled this accusation by publishing their own Tochka-U missile serial numbers, but they didn't. So, this one will remain an open question for the distant future.

The most intensive combat and shelling are now reported in Vuhledar, Rubizhne, Severodonetsk and Popasna.

Russian MoD claimed their forces have already destroyed the S-300 AA platform, delivered by Slovakia to Ukraine. Russians said they used Kalibr missiles to accomplish this. Ukrainian authorities denied these claims.

The first round of French elections is over. Macron got 27.6% and Le Pen 23.4%, which results in the second round on April 24. One candidate I failed to mention is (((Eric Zemmour))). He is an actual kike, yet he started his campaign with extremely far right ideas. He was even more anti-immigration than Le Pen. Here we can see clearly a method how kikes operate under this (((democracy))) : they either sabotage inconvenient candidates (like Le Pen and her father before her) or, if something goes wrong and people actually vote for the “unwanted” en masse, they have their own people in the camp to sabotage election work. In this instance, (((Zemmour))) took part of the votes from Le Pen (8%), and if he would have gotten more, so much the better for the kikes. The parasite has created a perfect environment for itself in the years following 1945.

DNR separatists threaten to use chemical weapons in Mariupol. The reason is that the factory of AzovStal, which is now a maze of the ruined industrial complex, could prove to become an impossible target to take using infantry. Simultaneously, Russians published another video of alleged 150 Ukrainian Marines taken POW in that very same AzovStal factory. There was also a rumour, spread by Russians, that AzovStal has immense underground base under it, presumably used for biolabs and now housing NATO soldiers. This war becomes weirder with each passing day.

2052J As planned, facilitated and expected, all US media report that Russia has defaulted on its foreign debt as per Standard&Poor's¹. RF just could not pay the obligations, purely because the sanctions prohibited the payment itself, not because it lacked the funds. However much I dislike current Russian regime and Russia in general, this default is a good example of jewish shenanigans, when they want something done. And yes, I know Russia has its own kikes, but it seems Western kikes outjewed their Eastern brethren.

¹ An American credit rating agency.

Terror warnings by the Russian government are spreading in the regions surrounding Ukraine. Voronezh and Crimea joined Kursk region by declaring their territories a probable areas of “terrorist” activity.

France is expelling 6 more Russian diplomats. These were actually accused of spying by the French Secret Service.

Three day curfew has been imposed on Irpin. Strange, since the place has been under Ukrainian control for couple of weeks at least.

2022.04.12 48th Day of the Russo-Ukrainian War

This very morning, Lithuanian radio quotes ‘Azov’ Regiment, claiming that Russians have used an unknown chemical agent in the area of AzovStal. Symptoms of the affected include shortness of breath and vertigo. At around 2217J tonight, Nexta_Live posted ‘Azov’ message about the chemical attack “one hour ago”. At 0000J, Arestovich announced that “investigations” is under way. Hanna Malyar, Ukrainian Deputy Minister of Defence, said that preliminary data points to phosphorus ammunition used by Russians in Mariupol. There were previous claims by Ukrainians that Russians used white phosphorus shells in the war, and provided photographic evidence. Technically this would not be chemical attack then, but still a use of controversial munitions. Many rumours of Mariupol defenders running out of food and ammunition. Belgorod administration reports that railway North of Novaya Tavolzhanka, just outside Ukrainian border, was destroyed; no casualties so far. As Sweden and Finland are considering applying for NATO membership, Russia started positioning heavy military equipment near Finland’s border. Equipment in question is K-300P Bastion AS¹ missile launchers. So far these messages on (((social media))) are unconfirmed.

According to Nexta_Live, (((Zelensky))) signed the executive order No230/2022 cancelling spring call-up of conscripts and confirming demobilization of the previous batch. What the hell? In the midst of Russian invasion? After he called all, who can carry a weapon, to go defend the country? What kind of jewish trickery is this?

Sri Lanka defaulted on its foreign debt.

¹ Anti-Ship.

Poland transferred 100 T-72 tanks to Ukraine.

2243J Viktor Medvedchuk, pro-Russian politician and Putin daughter's godfather, oligarch and media mogul, who has been put under house arrest pending the case of treason and escaped after the invasion started, was re-apprehended today by the SBU.

Even more Russian regions around Ukraine declared terrorist warning. According to some rumours, there is a full blown fear campaign in these territories, trenches are being dug, people are warned that there might be imminent incursion of Ukrainian troops and DRGs.

2022.04.13 49th Day of the Russo-Ukrainian War

Chancellor of Austria, Karl Nehammer, met with Putin on Monday, April 11. Press was not present during the meeting and there was no after-meeting press conference or Q&A¹. Nehammer later commented that his meeting was "not a friendly visit", he also added that conversation was "very direct, open and tough".

Ukrainian MoD data on Russian losses so far: ~19 800 KIAs, 739 MBTs, 1 964 APCs & IFVs, 1 429 wheeled transports, 76 fuel transports, 25 specialized vehicles, 358 guns, 115 MLRS, 64 AA platforms, 158 aircraft, 143 helicopters, 132 UAVs, 4 ballistic missile launchers, 7 ships/patrol boats.

Russia again threatened NATO that its vehicles carrying military equipment to Ukraine will be considered a legitimate target.

Swedish PM announced that Sweden might file a request to join NATO as soon as this June. Finland's PM today said that their country's decision as to NATO membership will be taken during the coming couple of weeks.

During the daily briefing, Konashenkov issued a "warning" to Ukraine – if "attempts to attack Russian territory" continue, RF armed forces will strike against Ukrainian centres of Command&Control (implying Kiev and (((Zelensky))) in particular). I guess these "attempts" refer to the Russian regional authorities claiming attacks by Ukrainians happening in their areas of responsibility.

Ukrainian MSM claim that ZSU have hit Russian cruiser "Moskva" with R-360

¹ Questions and Answers.

Neptun¹ AS missile. Ship is burning and the sea is stormy, according to the report.

Rumours on Twitter about China massing troops for the invasion of Taiwan and asking its own people to stock up on food. Of course there has been so many false positives on this topic that it is hard to believe anything from that department. However, given the situation in the world, I can not disregard it.

2022.04.14

50th Day of the Russo-Ukrainian War

So, the Belgorod helicopter raid has been confirmed a Ukrainian operation. Arestovich trolled the Russians again, this time with reference to cruiser “Moskva” hit: “[the ship] burns intensely. [...] We can’t understand what happened. Maybe two sailors smoked a cigarette in the wrong place. Maybe they violated safety measures again. Somehow they’re unlucky. Just how Belgorod was unlucky, so is “Moskva” unlucky.” Meanwhile, the head of Odessa administration, Maxim Marchenko confirmed that the flagship of the Russian Black Sea Fleet was hit with Neptun AS missile, which in turn confirms Ukrainian involvement in the raid against fuel depot outside Belgorod, as per Arestovich statement. This morning, Anton Gerashchenko, Advisor to the Minister of Interior, announced that “Moskva” has sunk, Arestovich seems to confirm it. Russian TASS also confirms the damage of the cruiser, although calls it the consequence of an “accidental fire, which caused the detonation of the ammunition on board”. According to TASS, all crewmembers were evacuated from the vessel. Russian MoD denies the sinking of the cruiser. Yesterday, liveuamap.com posted a message that Russian MoD claims they have taken full control of Mariupol port.

Another horror story from the insect land (China): 6yo boy was kidnapped outside his home; parents found him 3 hours later in a pool of blood screaming. The kidnappers removed the boy’s eyes for organ transplantation. This is probably only one of the thousands of other similar stories. We are living in the worst kind of dystopia.

Some days ago, Western MSM published many articles speculating on the possibility that Putin conducted a purge of FSB, especially the directorate, which was responsible for the pre-war assessment of Ukrainian capabilities

¹ Ukrainian anti-ship cruise missile.

and socio-political situation.

FSB claims that border guard post has been targeted by Ukrainian artillery, governor of Bryansk region declared that Klimovo village has been shelled and that civilian houses were hit. According to liveuamap.com, there are several incidents along the northern Ukrainian border with Russia with Bryansk region of Russia. Ukrainians claim Russians have shelled their positions on the border and even attacked one border post with small arms and RPGs. Clearly, Russians intend to escalate this war. The only question is how they will escalate, will they use chemical, nuclear options or merely conventional attack against Ukrainian government sites. Could they be planning another incursion/invasion vector in the North again? Is it merely an attempt to keep up the pressure in the North in order to prevent the reinforcement of the Southern-Eastern front?

Meanwhile, ZOG puppet Macron, talking on his re-election campaign, said that "Europe needs to be prepared to take up to 60 million refugees, over the next 20 years, from Africa and the Middle East." Marine Le Pen, on the other hand, called for NATO-Russian reconciliation and promised, if she's elected, to pull French personnel from NATO's integrated command. The future is so bright, I don't need glasses to see it.

Pentagon Press Secretary John Kirby said that cruiser "Moskva" is still afloat; in fact, according to Pentagon, the ship is moving to Sevastopol on her own.

Dmitriy Medvedev threatened Sweden and Finland, because of their wish to join NATO. He said that non-nuclear status of Baltic Sea region will become impossible if they join.

2022.04.15

51st Day of the Russo-Ukrainian War

Russian MoD admitted that cruiser "Moskva" has sunk, "while being towed to the port in stormy seas". Lithuanian radio reported that there were explosions in Kiev tonight; there was only one message on Nexta_Live, saying that strikes hit Kiev and Kharkiv without elaborating what was hit or what was the damage. There was also air raid warning declared over the entire Ukrainian territory around midnight. Biden announced he is planning a visit to Kiev in the nearest time. Russia reportedly folded again on the demand to receive payment for gas in roubles and will accept euros.

The sinking of “Moskva”, however, raised the hysteria on Russian MSM to unbelievable levels. There were calls for “war” and “the gloves should come off”, because this incident was referred to as “casus belli”. The irony of the war going on for 50 days already is lost on them, as for Russians it has been “special military operation”. Peskov also reiterated this idiocy by saying “if Ukraine continues its provocations by attacking Russian cities, Russia will be forced to declare war against Ukraine.” Seriously?! It seems the brain damage from the imbecility pandemic is worsening.

Ukrainian MoD data on Russian losses: ~20 000 KIAs, 756 MBTs, 1 976 APCs & IFVs, 1 443 wheeled transports, 76 fuel transports, 25 specialized vehicles, 366 artillery guns, 122 MLRS, 66 AA platforms, 163 fixed-wing aircraft, 144 rotary-wing aircraft, 135 UAVs, 4 ballistic missile launchers, 8 ships/patrol boats.

PPT just went full monkey-hammer on Silver. Probably sold a load of paper silver futures and Silver price is dropping from the cliff.

These past couple of days a massive chimp-out of shitskins in Sweden is going on. One of the no-go areas in several cities saw riots, attacks on cops and general baboon frivolities.

Russian MoD confirmed the sinking of missile cruiser “Moskva” in the Black Sea, still maintained it was due to the explosion, which was caused by fire on board (implied accidental).

2022.04.16 52nd Day of the Russo-Ukrainian War

The number of displaced civilians from Ukraine has reached 5 million. Further 7 million are displaced internally, within the country. (((Zelensky))) declared that Russian war crimes and massacres of civilians are making the negotiation process increasingly impossible.

Kiev was again struck by missiles, Darnytsya and Zhulyany districts were targeted. Kirovohrad region, Poltava, Sumy and Dnipro hit by missile fire as well, Mikolaiv was shelled by MLRS.

There is increased talk of use, possibility of use and other insinuations around tactical nuclear weapons.

Western and Ukrainian intelligence agencies are giving hints to MSM that

Russia is running out of missiles. They also say that Russian tank and cruise missile production has ground to a halt because of the lack of certain sanctioned components. Rumour on Twitter, again with reference to “intelligence sources”, claim that there were at least two nuclear weapons on board of “Moskva”.

Ukraine24 reports that EU countries, mainly France and Germany, have been exporting large amounts of lethal weaponry and dual purpose components to Russia since 2014. They also say that hacking leaks point to complex system of sanction evasion, which has been set up after the overt invasion as well. Kikes financing and equipping both sides of the war again. Old tricks are the best tricks.

Nexta_Live claims that Eduard Basurin, DNR field commander, who earlier yapped about gassing the defenders of AzovStal, was apprehended by FSB and taken away in an unknown direction.

((Zelensky)) declared that if Mariupol defenders are destroyed, the negotiations with Russia will end.

ZeroHedge reports that Russian AA shot down a Ukrainian transport airplane carrying a large shipment of weapons donated by the West.

Russians posted a video, allegedly showing the crew of “Moskva” in Sevastopol. Meanwhile, 8th Russian general has been killed in Ukraine, as claimed by ZSU and confirmed by funeral in Russia.

2022.04.17

53rd Day of the Russo-Ukrainian Wr

Situation in Mariupol is critical it seems. According to some assessments, ‘Azov’ and Marine Brigade control of the city has shrunk to the territory of AzovStal. Ammunition is almost gone and troops must have been starving for some time. AFP article claims Russians issued another ultimatum to the defenders – surrender by dawn or die. Problem is, knowing Russian treatment of POWs and their general lack of keeping their word, the options might be “die fighting or die on your knees”.

Liveuamap.com reports that Russians are attacking Lozova village on the border of Kharkiv and Luhansk regions. The battle is ongoing.

Ukrainian MoD data of Russian losses: ~20 300 KIAs, 773 MBTs, 2 002 APCs &

IFVs, 1 471 wheeled transports, 76 fuel transports, 27 specialized vehicles, 376 guns, 127 MLRS, 66 AA platforms, 165 aircraft, 146 helicopters, 148 UAVs, 4 ballistic missile launchers, 8 ships/patrol boats.

Russians debunked SBU intelligence on the FSB arrest of Basurin, by posting a video of this DNR field commander with reference to the Ukrainian information.

Greek MSM reports that Turkish fighter jets have violated Greek airspace over 200 times from Monday till yesterday. Greek Foreign Minister criticized these violations, but as the attention of the world and the West is turned towards Ukraine, it all went unnoticed by the Western MSM.

Nexta_Live reports that Ukrainian units fighting in Mariupol refused to surrender. Last desperate stand begins. Simultaneously, there are rumours on Twitter that Russians do not intend to storm AzovStal, instead they might bomb it with thermobaric weapons.

Meanwhile, liveuamap.com and other sources claim Ukrainians have gone on a counteroffensive in Kharkiv region and are cutting into Izyum salient by retaking Bazalievka, Lebyazhe and partially Kutuzivka. If they reach and take Kupyansk, large Russian group will be effectively cut off from supplies. Of course this would depend on the scale and velocity of such an attack. Nothing seen before would point to Ukrainians being able to make such a move, except maybe the counterattack by 93rd Separate Mechanized Brigade early in the war.

2022.04.18

54th Day of the Russo-Ukrainian War

Turkey has started another “military operation” against the Kurds in Northern Iraq. MSM also claim there was a “loud” explosion in Istanbul, Turkey; initial reports say 10 people were wounded. North Korea launched two hypersonic missiles over the Japan Sea yesterday. Ukrainian MSM report two explosions in Lviv.

1052J Most of the Western Ukraine is under air raid warning right now. There are rumours on Twitter that Russian strategic bombers are in the air and that this might be tied with the imminent strike on AzovStal.

Konashenkov, during his daily Russian MoD briefing, claims that Russian AA systems have shot down 2 Ukrainian MiG-29s and one Su-25. How this

correlates with the fact that this very same Konashenkov claimed the entire Ukrainian air force has been destroyed many weeks ago is unclear. But nobody gives a flying fuck about logic nowadays.

Ukrainian MoD data on Russian losses so far: ~20 600 KIAs, 790 MBTs, 2 041 APCs & IFVs, 1 487 wheeled transports, 76 fuel transports, 27 specialized vehicles, 381 guns, 130 MLRS, 67 AA platforms, 167 aircraft, 147 helicopters, 155 UAVs, 4 ballistic missile launchers, 8 ships/patrol boats.

ZSU claims they have liberated more settlements near Izyum. Nexta_Live message didn't elaborate which ones. Liveuamap.com even claims there are small arms clashes and shelling in Staroverivka, mere 15 or so kilometres East of Kupyansk.

((Reuters))) quotes unnamed SBU source, claiming that the new Russian offensive in Donbas front has begun. More rumours on Twitter of Russians preparing to use nuclear weapons in Ukraine.

2022.04.19

55th Day of the Russo-Ukrainian War

Head of Ukraine's Presidential Office posted a message declaring that 2nd phase of the war has begun. This "2nd phase" term has been circulating through the MSM these past few days. ((Zelensky))) clarified this, naming it the "Battle for Donbas". Liveuamap.com shows several battles developing at the centre of Zaporozhe-Donetsk sector, indicating a large Russian offensive might be underway. Likewise in the Izyum sector, Russians have broken through the front and have taken Zarichne from the direction of Kreminna which was taken yesterday. This particular attack would cut off Ukrainian bulge East of Izyum salient. Russians again tried an assault on Avdiivka, but, according to ZSU, were repulsed with heavy casualties. The attacks at the central part of Donbas front seem to be designed to keep Ukrainian forces in place, while larger encirclement move is conducted on the flanks.

Shitskin riots in Sweden are still ongoing. Police have shot 3 rioters. And to think that Sweden once was the safest country in the world with 1 murder in the entire country per year at the most.

Belorussian member of the country's Security Council, ((Aleksandr Volfovich))), threatened Poland and Lithuania with destruction and war, akin to what is happening in Ukraine. Previously, Belarus enacted interdiction for

all transport means registered in Eussr against entering the country. This was clearly done in response to similar move by Baltic countries and Poland. Because border crossings are packed with the Russian and Belorussian trucks, trying to return to their home countries, Lithuania extended the deadline for them to leave.

Strangely, it seems that Russians decided to storm the AzovStal factory after all. Eduard Basurin announced that assault groups have begun the operation. Pushylin, "leader" of the DNR, said that this should be done "in shortest terms possible". 'Azov' and 36th Separate Marine Infantry Brigade are still in the fight, as evidenced by the videos of them ambushing a column of Russian troops in civilian cars just yesterday. It is impossible to tell though whether the ambush occurred yesterday.

While pro-Russian separatists claim they have started the assault on AzovStal, Russian MoD is declaring a "ceasefire" from 1330C to 1600C. They also made another proposal of surrender and opened a continuous radio channel for the negotiations with Ukrainian troops from 1300C. Ukrainian soldiers are required by the Russians to leave the AzovStal factory territory between 1400C and 1600C without arms and ammunition. This sounds horribly similar to Ilovaisk and Debaltseve "corridors". In return Russians "guarantee" that their lives will be spared and they will be treated according to all the rules of Geneva Convention.

Ukrainian MoD update on Russian losses: ~20 800 KIAs, 802 MBTs, 2 063 APCs & IFVs, 1 495 wheeled transports, 76 fuel transports, 27 specialized vehicles, 386 artillery guns, 132 MLRS, 67 AA platforms, 169 fixed-wing aircraft, 150 rotary-wing aircraft, 158 UAVs, 4 ballistic missile launchers, 8 ships/patrol boats.

Lavrov, Russian Foreign Minister, during one of his interviews, repeated that "Russian army attacks only military targets". He also said that Russia doesn't aim to change the regime in Kiev and Ukrainians shall decide themselves how they should live in the future. He joined the other talking heads announcing the arrival of the "next phase" in the "special military operation".

Shoigu also piped in, saying that Russian armed forces will be adapting to the situation and adopting new techniques and new methods of fighting in this

war. What that means, remains to be seen.

1750J Siberian forests are burning yet again. Large fires are reported in Omsk, Krasnoyarsk and Novosibirsk regions.

Multiple witnesses say there was a very large explosion in Mariupol, sound was allegedly heard 100km away. No official announcements yet.

American intelligence says that Russians have 76 BTGs in Southern and Eastern Ukraine, according to Ukraine24.

Journalist Roman Cymbalyuk reports that commanders of Russian 144th Motorized Infantry Division are moving their families from Bryansk region deeper into Russia. According to him, commanders of the 254th Regiment and 1032nd Separate Logistics Battalion have done so. Information about this is thoroughly suppressed, says Roman.

Greek Coast Guard seized a Russian oil tanker off the coast of Evia Island, according to EUssr sanctions. Netherlands are planning to deliver armoured vehicles to Ukraine

Ukraine24 reports that AzovStal is bombed with bunker busting bombs. No sign of that previously mentioned "ceasefire".

Shanghai lock-down is causing massive congestion of transport ships off the Chinese coast. This will hit the supply in the West considerably in the coming weeks.

According to the sources of my colleague and friend, Russians are indeed intensifying their offensive in Ukraine. And their tactics have changed considerably. The days of dumb driving with the tanks into ambushes appear to be over. Recce groups are now screening every, even the smallest advancing force. Any Ukrainian resistance is immediately targeted by artillery, if resistance proves to be even slightly too much, forces retreat and order massive MLRS fire on the area. Ukrainian counterintelligence is working around the clock as the fear of infiltrators grows. Ukrainian soldier summed it up: "in the East and South of the country it is now so hot that it's horrible. [...] In short, it became much more difficult and harder".

POST SCRIPTVM

I end my first book here, as the war in Ukraine enters the so-called 2nd phase. With the future unclear, I can not continue this volume in good conscience, as it could prove a work without end. I hope to bind this volume this year (2022) in several copies at least. The longevity of these books is in doubt as I am constrained by the materials at my disposal. I will try my best to produce them as well as I can. Some copies will go to my friends, and I intend to preserve one copy and burry it in a waterproof and vacuumed container some place safe. I might consider releasing a digital version for free perusal, but will redact personal and sensitive information for obvious reasons.

It seems my decision to take up pen back in 2013 was not only justified, but even a little belated. There were many close calls from that year till now, but with 2022 we appear to be entering the climax of this Fourth Turning. And our overdependence on digitalization, technology and fiat might make this the end of the Great Cycle, akin to Bronze Age Collapse or the fall of Roman Empire. Will it lead to complete die-off of the human species? That remains to be seen, but I think that is unlikely. There are many very isolated human settlements that might survive the global collapse. Even if all NPPs and spent fuel rod pools burn and contaminate the planet, I don't think it would be a complete wipe-out. Humans, no matter how primitive, will most probably survive. Mutations might plague the future, living might become short and very harsh, suffering might be the constant companion, but I think this will not be the end. The history, on the other hand, could indeed end. All the lessons of previous millennia could be lost and, judging from humanity's behaviour so far, it would not be such a great loss. Despite my personal feelings towards the precious value of history and knowledge, humans as a group proved to be a mob of dumb animals, unable to learn from their own mistakes. Everything that is happening today has happened before, albeit in different forms and in varying format or magnitude.

I expect that things will only go from bad to worse going forward. I was already despairing to finish the first volume and I genuinely have no idea how I will fare writing the second one.

But, as Robert A. Heinlein said "the race must go on, even if it doesn't know

where". And so will I, continue chronicling our descent into the dusk, if Gods permit me, in the hopes that someone could profit in the future by the mistakes of the past.

Reader might notice that, in the years since I started writing this work, my indifference towards the jews grew, first into a distrust, then into a dislike and finally became pure hatred. This is the consequence of more and more information I consumed about their shenanigans throughout history and especially in our times. I could not hope to document it all, nor do I have the time for this. There are already countless books retelling the various aspects of these parasites and I would merely reiterate them, albeit in poorer form and with less knowledge than the authors before me. Thus, I leave it out of my writings. Lies about the alleged "holocaust", fiat money, usury, degeneracy, destruction of family and more are their main weapons. And anyone, who would wish to safeguard his nation, must know how these creatures operate, that's why I highly recommend reading at least some of the books detailing these topics (every book, as well as the multitude that is not listed, should be read with caution though, not everything is truth and many contain blatant historical errors):

Germar Rudolf's books on "holocaust";

Carlo Mattogno's books on "holocaust";

Gerard Menuhin – Tell the Truth and Shame the Devil (written by a kike!);

Henry Ford Sr – The International Jew;

Revalo P. Oliver – The Jewish Strategy;

Roger Cosyns-Verhaegen – Theory of Subversive Action;

Samuel Roth – Jews Must Live (written by a kike!);

Arnold Leese – Jewish War Of Survival;

Archibald Maule Ramsay - The Nameless War;

George Lincoln Rockwell - White Power;

Douglas Reed - The Controversy of Zion;

Stephen Mitford Goodson – A History of Central Banking and the Enslavement of Mankind (contains multiple, gross historical inaccuracies);

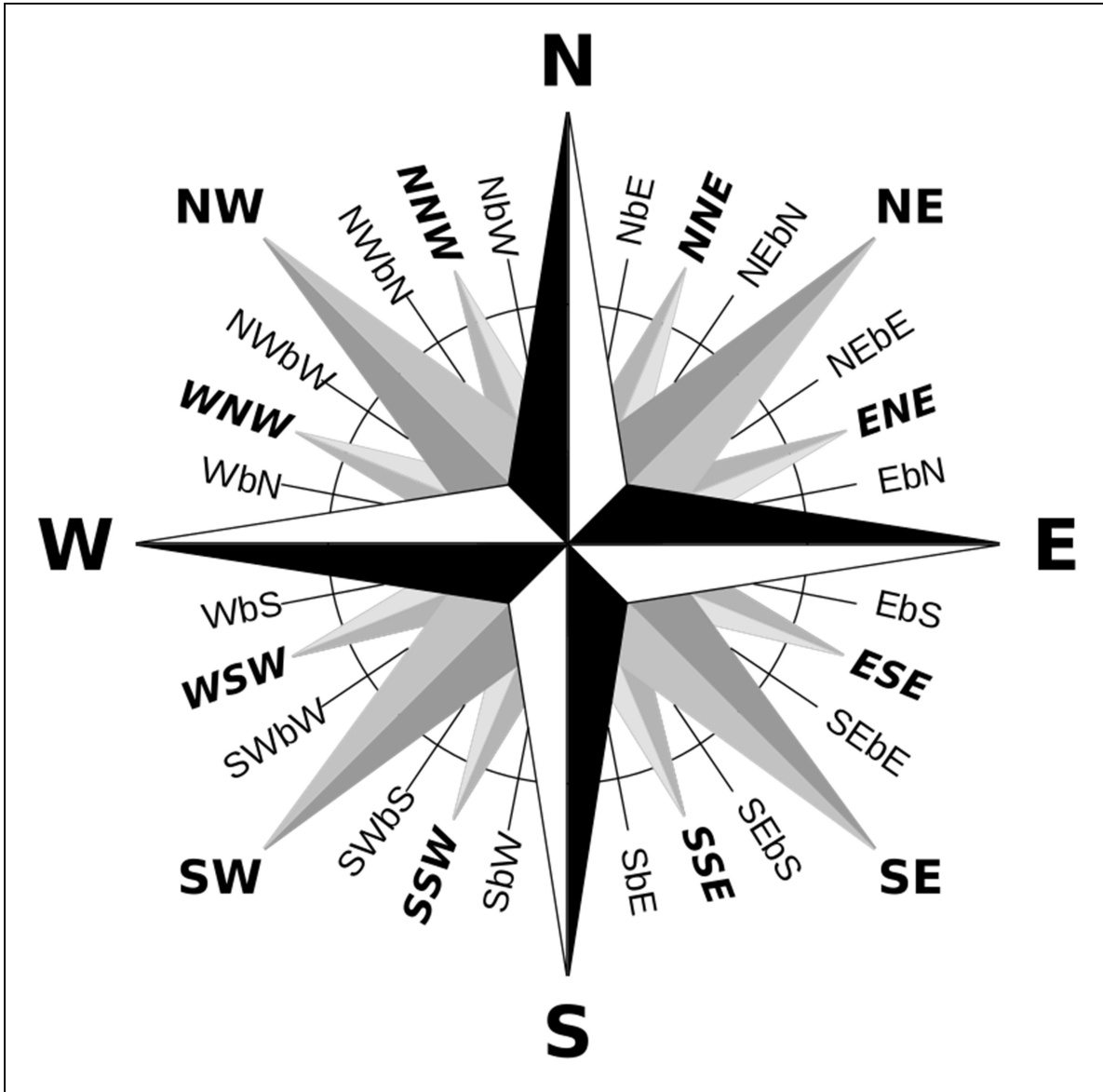
Michael Sweeney - 25 Ways to Suppress Truth, the Rules of Disinformation (not a book, rather a compendium of the informational suppression techniques, used by the globohomo and kikes in particular);

Александр Исаевич Солженицын – Двести лет вместе (full book is now very hard to find, most copies are abridged for obvious reasons);

Виктор Островский Клэр Хой – МОССАД - Путем обмана.

APPENDIX A

32-wind Compass Rose



The four cardinal directions are north (N), east (E), south (S), west (W), at 90° angles on the compass rose.

The four intercardinal (or ordinal) directions are formed by bisecting the above, giving: northeast (NE), southeast (SE), southwest (SW) and northwest (NW). In English and many other tongues, these are compound words.

The eight half-winds are the direction points obtained by bisecting the angles between the principal winds. The half-winds are north-northeast (NNE), east-

northeast (ENE), east-southeast (ESE), south-southeast (SSE), south-southwest (SSW), west-southwest (WSW), west-northwest (WNW) and north-northwest (NNW). The name of each half-wind is constructed by combining the names of the principal winds to either side, with the cardinal wind coming first and the intercardinal wind second.

The sixteen quarter-winds are the direction points obtained by bisecting the angles between the points on the 16-wind compass rose (above). The quarter-winds are: (in first quadrant) north by east (NbE), northeast by north (NEbN), northeast by east (NEbE), and east by north (EbN); (in second quadrant) east by south (EbS), southeast by east (SEbE), southeast by south (SEbS), and south by east (SbE); (in third quadrant) south by west (SbW), southwest by south (SWbS), southwest by west (SWbW), and west by south (WbS); (in fourth quadrant) west by north (WbN), northwest by west (NWbW), northwest by north (NWbN), and north by west (NbW).¹

¹ Text from Wikipedia.

APPENDIX B

Military Time Zone Designators

Time zone name in NATO phonetic alphabet	Designation letter	Offset in hours	Main Locality
Yankee Time Zone	Y	-12	
X-ray Time Zone	X	-11	
Whiskey Time Zone	W	-10	Hawaii
Victor Time Zone	V	-9	Alaska
Uniform Time Zone	U	-8	US East Coast
Tango Time Zone	T	-7	Arizona
Sierra Time Zone	S	-6	Mexico
Romeo Time Zone	R	-5	Washington DC
Quebec Time Zone	Q	-4	Newfoundland
Papa Time Zone	P	-3	Buenos Aires
Oscar Time Zone	O	-2	
November Time Zone	N	-1	Azores
Zulu Time Zone (GMT)	Z	0	London
Alpha Time Zone	A	+1	Berlin
Bravo Time Zone	B	+2	Vilnius, Kiev
Charlie Time Zone	C	+3	Moscow
Delta Time Zone	D	+4	Tbilisi
Echo Time Zone	E	+5	New Delhi
Foxtrot Time Zone	F	+6	Astana
Golf Time Zone	G	+7	Novosibirsk
Hotel Time Zone	H	+8	Beijing
India Time Zone	I	+9	Tokyo
Kilo Time Zone	K	+10	Vladivostok
Lima Time Zone	L	+11	Magadan
Mike Time Zone	M	+12	Anadyr

J (Juliet) is left out and can be used to denote local time zone.

APPENDIX C

DEFCON Levels¹

Readiness condition	Exercise term	Description	Readiness
DEFCON 5	FADE OUT	Lowest state of readiness.	Normal readiness.
DEFCON 4	DOUBLE TAKE	Increased intelligence watch and strengthened security measures.	Above normal readiness.
DEFCON 3	ROUND HOUSE	Increase in force readiness above that required for normal readiness.	Air Force ready to mobilize in 15 minutes.
DEFCON 2	FAST PACE	Next step to nuclear war.	Armed forces ready to deploy and engage in less than six hours.
DEFCON 1	COCKED PISTOL	Nuclear war is imminent or has already begun.	Maximum readiness. Immediate response.

¹ The defense readiness condition (DEFCON) is an alert state used by the United States Armed Forces. The DEFCON system was developed by the Joint Chiefs of Staff (JCS) and unified and specified combatant commands. It prescribes five graduated levels of readiness (or states of alert) for the U.S. military. It increases in severity from DEFCON 5 (least severe) to DEFCON 1 (most severe) to match varying military situations, with DEFCON 1 signalling the outbreak of nuclear warfare. DEFCONs are a subsystem of a series of Alert Conditions, or LERTCONs, which also include Emergency Conditions (EMERGCONs) (quoted from Wikipedia).

Data has been declassified from NORAD in 2006.

APPENDIX D

Military NCO and Enlisted Men Ranks

Waffen SS Rank	Wehrmacht/ Bundeswehr Rank	American / English Rank	Russian Rank ¹
SS-Sturmscharführer	Stabsfeldwebel	Sergeant Major/ Regimental Sergeant Major	Starshiy Praporshchik
SS-Stabsscharführer	Hauptfeldwebel	Company Sergeant Major (UK)	Praporshchik
SS-Hauptscharführer	Oberfeldwebel	Master Sergeant/ Sergeant Major	Starshyna
SS-Standartenoberjunker	Fahnenjunker- Oberfeldwebel		
SS-Oberscharführer	Feldwebel	Technical Sergeant/ Staff Sergeant	
SS-Standartenjunker	Fahnenjunker- Feldwebel		
SS-Scharführer	Unterfeldwebel	Staff Sergeant/ Sergeant	
SS-Oberjunker	Fahnenjunker- Unterfeldwebel		
SS-Unterscharführer	Unteroffizier	Sergeant/Corporal	
SS-Junker	Fahnenjunker- Unteroffizier		
	Stabsgefreiter	Administrative corporal (US)	Starshiy Serzhant
SS-Rottenführer	Obergefreiter	Corporal/Lance Corporal	Serzhant
SS-Sturmmann	Gefreiter	Acting Corporal (US)	Mladshiy Serzhant
SS-Oberschütze	Oberschütze	Private 1st class/ Senior Private	Yefreytor
SS-Schütze	Soldat, Schütze, Grenadier	Private	Ryadovoy

¹ Russian ranks do not correspond (except Ryadovoy and Yefreytor) well to Western equivalents, I placed them only approximately. Mladshiy Sergeant is “Junior Sergeant”, Serzhant is Sergeant, Starshiy Serzhant – Senior Sergeant, Starshyna is roughly equivalent to Sergeant Major, Praporshchik and Senior P. are in fact Warrant Officers, but still are considered as NCOs in Russian Army. Only the ranks of ground troops are listed in the table.

APPENDIX E

Military Officer Ranks

Waffen SS Rank	Wehrmacht/ Bundeswehr Rank	American Rank/ English	Russian Rank
			Marshal Rossiyskoy Federatsii
	Generalfeldmarschall	General of the Army/ Field Marshal	General Armii
SS-Oberst- Gruppenführer und Generaloberst der Waffen-SS	Generaloberst	General	General- polkovnik
SS-Obergruppenführer und General der Waffen-SS	General der [Waffengattung]	Lieutenant General	General- leytenant
SS-Gruppenführer und Generalleutnant der Waffen-SS	Generalleutnant	Major General	General-mayor
SS-Brigadeführer und Generalmajor der Waffen-SS	Generalmajor	Brigadier General/Brigadier	
SS-Oberführer		(Senior Colonel)	
SS-Standartenführer	Oberst	Colonel	Polkovnik
SS- Obersturmbannführer	Oberstleutnant	Lieutenant Colonel	Podpolkovnik
SS-Sturmbannführer	Major	Major	Mayor
SS-Hauptsturmführer	Hauptmann/ Rittmeister	Captain	Kapitan
SS-Obersturmführer	Oberleutnant	First Lieutenant/ Lieutenant	Starshiy Leytenant
SS-Untersturmführer	Leutnant (Unterleutnant) ¹	Second Lieutenant (Junior Lieutenant)	Leytenant Mladshiy Leytenant
	(Junker)	(Cadet)	Kursant

¹ Entries within parenthesis are only rough translation of Russian ranks (and one Waffen-SS rank). Only the ranks of ground troops are listed in the table.

APPENDIX F

Abbreviations

General

AIDS – Acquired Immune Deficiency Syndrome

ATF – bureau of Alcohol, Tobacco, Firearms and explosives

BIS – Bank of International Settlements

BN – Bund Naturschutz (Federal Environment Protection)

BND – Bundesnachrichtendienst (Federal Intelligence Service)

CB – Central Bank

CEO – Chief Executive Officer

CIA – Central Intelligence Agency

COMEX – The Commodity Exchange Inc.

DC – District of Columbia

DDOS – Distributed Denial Of Service

DHS – Department of Homeland Security

DNC – Democratic National Committee

DOA/BID – Dead On Arrival/ Brought In Dead

DUI – Driving Under the Influence

EBT – Electronic Benefit Transfer

ECB – European Central Bank

EMU – European Monetary Union

EO – Executive Order

EPA – Environmental Protection Agency

ER – Emergency Room

FBI – Federal Bureau of Investigations

GDP – Gross Domestic Product

GMT – Greenwich Mean Time

GOP – Grand Old Party

HHS – Health and Human Services

HIV – Human Immunodeficiency Virus

IMF – International Monetary Fund

IRGC – Iranian Revolutionary Guard Corps

IRS – Internal Revenue Service

ISIS – Islamic State in Iraq and Syria

LBMA – London Bullion Market Association

LDR – Labour, Delivery and Recovery

LNG – Liquefied Natural Gas

MENA – Middle East and North Africa

MoD – Ministry of Defence	PRC – People’s Republic of China
MoFA – Ministry of Foreign Affairs	QE – Quantitative Easing
MoI – Ministry of Interior	R&D – Research and Development
MP – Member of Parliament	SAR – South African Republic
NAFTA – North American Free Trade Agreement	SARS – Severe Acute Respiratory Syndrome
NASA – National Aeronautics and Space Administration	SCO – Shanghai Cooperation Organization
NASDAQ – National Association of Securities Dealers Automated Quotation	SCOTUS – Supreme Court of The United States
NATO/OTAN – North Atlantic Treaty Organization/Organisation du Traité de l’Atlantique Nord	STD – Sexually Transmitted Disease
NGO – Non-Government Organization	SWIFT – Society for Worldwide Interbank Financial Telecommunication
NIAID – National Institute of Allergy and Infectious Diseases	TPP – Trans-Pacific Partnership
NRA – National Rifle Association	UBI – Universal Basic Income
NSA – National Security Agency	VAT – Value Added Tax
NYSE – New York Stock Exchange	WHO – World Health Organization
OD – Overdose	YoY – Year-on-Year
OS – Operating System	Military
OSCE – Organization for Security and Co-operation in Europe	A2/D2 – Anti Access/Area Denial
PM – Precious Metal, also could mean Prime Minister	AA – Anti-Air
PR – Public Relations	AHA – Ammunition Handling Area
	AHMMWV – Armoured High Mobility Multipurpose Wheeled Vehicles
	AIV – Armoured Infantry Vehicle

AOR – Area Of Responsibility

AP – Anti-Personnel

APC – Armoured Personnel Carrier

Arty – Artillery

AS – Anti-Ship

ASAP – As Soon As Possible

ASP – Ammunition Supply Point

AT – Anti-Tank

ATACMS – Army Tactical Missile System

ATGM – Anti-Tank Guided Missile

AVLB – Armoured Vehicle-Launched Bridge

AWOL – Absent Without Official Leave

BML – Ballistic Missile Launcher

BTG – Battalion Tactical Group

C2/C&C – Command and Control

CAS – Close Air Support

CAESAR – CAmion Équipé d'un Système d'Artillerie

CinC – Commander-in-Chief

CO – Commissioned Officer/Commanding Officer

COGCON – Continuity Of Government Condition

CQB/CQC – Close-Quarters Battle/Close-Quarters Combat

DEFCON – Defence Condition

DMZ – Demilitarized Zone

E2S – Electromagnetic Superiority and Supremacy

EMCON – Emissions Control

EMERGCON – Emergency Condition

EOD – Explosive Ordnance Disposal

ETA – Estimated Time of Arrival

ETD – Estimated Time of Departure

EW – Electronic Warfare

FOB – Forward Operating Base

FUBAR – Fucked Up Beyond All Recognition

GIUK – Greenland-Iceland-United Kingdom (line/gap)

GNSS – Global Navigation Satellite System

GOFO – General Officer/Flag Officer

GPS – Global Positioning System

HAHY/HEMP – High Altitude High Yield/ High-altitude Electro-Magnetic Pulse

HARM – High-speed Anti-Radiation Missile

HAZMAT – Hazardous Material

HE – High Explosive

HE ADM – High Explosive Area Defence Munition

HE ASM – High Explosive Anti-Structure Munition

HEAT – High Explosive Anti-Tank

HEAT RAP – High Explosive Anti-Tank Rocket Assisted Projectile

HEDP – High Explosive Dual Purpose

Heli/Helo – Helicopter

HIMARS – High Mobility Artillery Rocket System

HMS – Her/His Majesty's Ship

HQ – Headquarters

HUMINT – Human Intelligence

ICBM/MRBM/IRBM/SRBM/SLBM/ALBM – Inter-Continental Ballistic Missile/ Medium Range Ballistic Missile/ Intermediate Range Ballistic Missile/ Short Range Ballistic Missile/Surface (or Submarine) Launched Ballistic Missile/ Air Launched Ballistic Missile

IDF – Israel Defence Force

IED – Improvised Explosive Device

IFAK – Individual First Aid Kit

IFF – Identification Friend or Foe

IFV – Infantry Fighting Vehicle

IRGC – Iranian Revolutionary Guard Corps

ISR – Intelligence Surveillance Reconnaissance

JASSM – Joint Air-to-Surface Standoff Missile

JCS – Joint Chiefs of Staff

JLTV – Joint Light Tactical Vehicle

KFOR – Kosovo Force

KIA – Killed In Action

LERTCON – Alert Condition

LOC – Line Of Command

LOS – Line Of Sight

MAD – Mutually Assured Destruction

MANPADS – Man Portable Air Defence System

M.A.S.H. – Mobile Army Surgical Hospital

MBL – Main Battle Line

MBT – Main Battle Tank

MIA – Missing In Action

MLRS – Multiple Launch Rocket System

MP – Military Police

MRE – Meal-Ready-to-Eat

MSR – Main Supply Route

NASAMS – National/Norwegian
Advanced Surface to Air Missile
System

NBC/CBRN – Nuclear Biological
Chemical/Chemical Biological
Radiological and Nuclear

NCO – Non Commissioned Officer

NLAW – Next generation Light Anti-
tank Weapon

NORAD – North American Aerospace
Defence Command

OP/LP – Observation Post/Listening
Post

OPCW – Organization for Prohibition
of Chemical Weapons

OPFOR – Opposing Force

OSINT – Open Source Intelligence

PFC – Private First Class

PMC – Private Military Company

POW – Prisoner Of War

PSYOP – Psychological Operation

PTSD – Post-Traumatic Stress Disorder

RAF – Royal Air Force

Recce – Reconnaissance

RORO – Roll-On, Roll-Off

ROTC – Reserve Officers' Training
Corps

SAC – Strategic Air Command

SAM – Surface-to-Air Missile (See AA)

SAR – Search And Rescue

SAS – Special Air Service

SATCOM – Satellite Communication

SEAL – Sea Air and Land

SF/SOF – Special Forces/Special
Operations Forces

SIGINT – Signal Intelligence

SINCGARS – Single-Channel Ground
and Airborne Radio System

SIOP – Single Integrated Operational
Plan

SitRep – Situation Report

SNAFU – Situation Normal: All
Fucked Up

SOB – Son Of a Bitch

SOCOM – Special Operations
Command

SOP – Standard Operating Procedure

STAB – Stupid Territorial Army
Bastard

SWAT – Special Weapons And Tactics

TBM – Tactical Ballistic Missile

UAV – Unmanned Aerial Vehicle

UCDV – Unmanned Coastal Defence
Vehicle

UFO – Unidentified Flying Object
UGV – Unmanned Ground Vehicle
USAF – United States Air Force
USN – United States Navy
USS – United States Ship
UUV – Unmanned Underwater Vehicle
VA – Veteran Affairs
VTOL – Vertical Take-Off Landing
WMD – Weapon of Mass Destruction
WIA – Wounded In Action
YOP – Yrkesofficersutbildning (Professional Officer Training)

Survival/Conspiracies

ACLU – American Civil Liberties Union
ACORN – The Association of Community Organizations for Reform Now
ADL – Anti-Defamation League
AIPAC – American Israel Public Affairs Committee
Altmedia – Alternative Media
AntiFa – Anti-Fascist
BIB – Bug In Bag
BOB/P/V – Bug Out Bag/Plan/Vehicle

CME – Coronal Mass Ejection
CPS – Child Protective Services
D&C – Divide and Conquer
D.U.M.B.s – Deep Underground Military Bases
EDC – Every Day Carry
ELE – Extinction Level Event
EMP – Electro-Magnetic Pulse
FEMA – Federal Emergency Management Agency
FM/AM – Frequency Modulation/Amplitude Modulation
GMO – Genetically Modified Organism
GOOD – Get Out Of Dodge
IOU – I Owe U (you)
JIDF – Jewish Internet Defence Force
JWO – Jew World Order
MIC – Military-Industrial Complex
MSM – Main Stream Media
NPC – Non-Player Character
NPP – Nuclear Power Plant
NWO – New World Order
7Ps – Proper Planning and Preparation Prevent Piss Poor Performance
PPT – Plunge Protection Team

SHTF – Shit Hits The Fan
SIDS/SADS – Sudden Infant Death Syndrome/ Sudden Adult Death Syndrome
SJW – Social Justice Warrior
SPLC – Southern Poverty Law Centre
SSS – Shoot, Shovel and Shut up
TEOTWAWKI – The End Of The World As We Know It
TPTB – The Powers That Be
UAP – Unidentified Aerial Phenomenon
WEF – World Economic Forum
WROL – Without the Rule Of Law
YOYO – You’re On Your Own
ZOG – Zionist Occupied Government

Russian/Ukrainian

AGS – Avtomaticheskii Granatomyot Stankovoj (Automatic Grenade Launcher Mounted)
AK – Avtomat Kalashnikova (Kalashnikov’s Automatic Carbine)
AKM – Avtomat Kalashnikova Modernizirovanniy (Kalashnikov’s Automatic Carbine Modernized)
AKSU – Avtomat Kalashnikova Skladnoy Ukorochniy (Kalashnikov’s Automatic Carbine Folding, Shortened)

ATO – AntiTeroristychna Operatsiya (Anti-Terrorist Operation)
BARS – Boyevoy Armeyskiy Rezerv Strany (Combat Army Reserve of the Country)
BMD – Boyevaya Mashyna Desanta (Airborne Infantry Fighting Vehicle)
BMP – Boyevaya Mashyna Pekhoty (Infantry Fighting Vehicle)
BMPT – Boyevaya Mashyna Podderzhki Tankov (Tank Support Fighting Vehicle)
BP/SP/MP – Bolshoy/Sredniy/Malenkiy Pyzdiets/Pisyun (Big/Medium/Small Fuckening (See SHTF))
BPM – Boyevaya Pogranichnaya Mashyna (Combat Border Vehicle)
BRDM – Bronirovanaya Razvedyvatelno-Dozornaya Mashyna (Lightly Armoured Recce-Patrol Vehicle)
BRM – Boyevaya Razvedyvatelnaya Mashyna (Recce Fighting Vehicle)
BTR – Bronetransportyor (Armoured Transporter)
ChVK – Chastnaya Voyennaya Kompaniya (Private Military Company)
DNR – Donetskaya Narodnaya Respublika (Donetsk People’s Republic)

DRG – Diversiyonno-Razvedyvatelnaya Gruppya (Sabotage&Recce Group)

FSB – Federalnaya Sluzhba Bezopasnosti (Federal Security Service)

FSO – Federalnaya Sluzhba Okhrany (Federal Service of Protection)

GLONASS – Globalnaya Navigatsyonaya Sputnikovaya Systema (See GNSS)

GRU – Glavnoye Razvedyvatelnoye Upravlenye (Main Intelligence Directorate)

GSM – Goryuche-Smazochnyye Materialy (Fuel and Lubricant Materials)

GULAG – Glavnoye Upravleniye Lagerei (Main Directorate of the Camps)

GUR – Golovne Upravlinnya Rozvidky (Main Intelligence Directorate)

KaMAZ – Kamskiy Avtomobilniy Zavod (Kama Automobile Factory)

KGB – Komitet Gosudarstvenoy Bezopasnosti (Committee for State Security)

LNR – Luganskaya Narodnaya Respublika (Luhansk People’s Republic)

MChS – Ministerstvo po Cherezvychaynym Situatsiyam (Ministry for Emergency Situations)

MGB – Ministerstvo Gosudarstvenoy Bezopasnosti (Ministry for State Security)

MKAD – Moskovskaja Koltsevaya Avtomobilnaya Doroga (Moscow’s Automobile Ring Road)

MON – Mina Oskolochnaya Napravlenno porazheniya (Directional Fragmentation Mine)

MTLB – Mnogotselovoy Tyagach Lyogkiy Bronirovanny (Multipurpose Lightly Armoured Towing Vehicle)

NPZ – Neftepererabatyvayushchiy Zavod (Oil Refinery)

NZ – Neprikosnovenniy Zapas (Untouchable Reserve)

ODKB – Ogranizatsiya Dogovora o Kolektivnoy Bezopasnosti (Collective Security Treaty Organization)

OMON – Otryad Militsii Osobovo Naznacheniya (Special Purpose Unit of Militia (Police)

OMSN – Otryad Militsii Spetsialnovo Naznacheniya (Special Purpose Militia Unit)

OPG – Organizovannaya Prestupnaya Gruppya (Organized Criminal Group)

PKTM – Pulemyot Kalashnikova

Tankoviy Modernizirovaniy
(Kalashnikov's Modernized Tank
Machinegun)

REB – Radioelektronnaya Borba
(Electronic Warfare)

RPG – Ruchnoy Protivotankoviy
Granatomyot (Handheld Anti-tank
Grenade Launcher)

RPK – Ruchnoy Pulemyot
Kalashnikova (Kalashnikov's
Handheld Machinegun)

RPO – Reaktivniy Pekhotniy
Ognemyot (Rocket Propelled Infantry
Flamethrower)

RSZO – Reaktivnaya Sistema
Zalpovovo Ognia (see MLRS)

RVSN – Raketnye Voyska
Strategicheskovo Naznacheniya
(Rocket Troops of Strategic Purpose)

SAU – Samokhodnaya Artileriyskaya
Ustanovka (Self-propelled Artillery
Gun)

SBU – Sluzhba Bezpeky Ukrainy
(Security Service of Ukraine)

SNG – Soyuz Nezavisimyykh
Gosudarstv (Union of Independent
States)

SOBR – Spetsialniy Otryad Bystrovo
Reagirovaniya (Special Unit of Rapid
Reaction)

SVO – Spetsialnaya Voyennaya

Operatsiya (Special Military
Operation)

SVR – Sluzhba Vneshney Razvedki
(Foreign Intelligence Service)

Shtrafbat – Shtrafnoy Batalyon (Penal
Battalion)

TASS – Telegrafnoye Agentstvo
Sovietskovo Soyuz (Telegraph
Agency of the Soviet Union)/ ITAR-
TASS – Informatsyonoye Telegrafnoye
Agenstvo Rossii-ditto (Informational
Telegraphic Agency of Russia-ditto)

VDV – Vozdushno-Desantnye Voyska
(Airborne Troops)

VDNKh – Vystavka Dostizhenii
Narodnovo Khozyaystva (Exhibition
of Achievements of National
Economy)

VKS – Vozdushno-Kosmicheskiye Sily
(Air and Space Forces)

Voyenkom – Voyenniy Komissar
(Military commissar)

Voyenkomat – Voyenniy Komissariyat
(Military mobilization centre)

ZSU – Zenitnaya Samokhodnaya
Ustanovka (Self-propelled AA
Complex)

ZSU – Zbroini Syly Ukrainy (Armed
Forces of Ukraine)



Nolite oblivisci – hiems venit!

VT HISTORIA NON OBLITTERARETVR

**MMDCCCLXXV (2775) AVC
MMXXII (2022) AD**






































FIRST EDITION OF SIX BOOKS

**O BEATISSIME LECTOR, LAVA MANVS TVAS ET SIC LIBRVM ADPREHENDE,
LENITER FOLIA TVRNA, LONGE A LITTERA DIGITOS PONE**

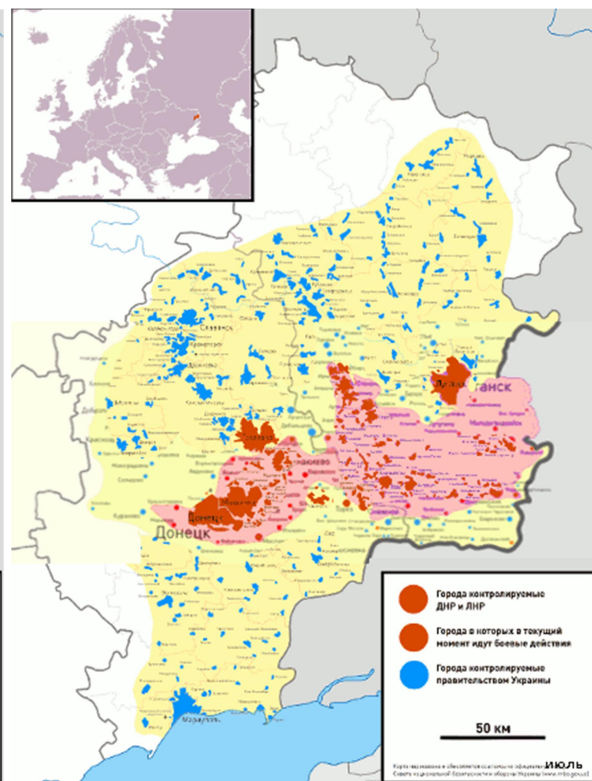
Plates

Volunteer battalions involved in military action in Eastern Ukraine

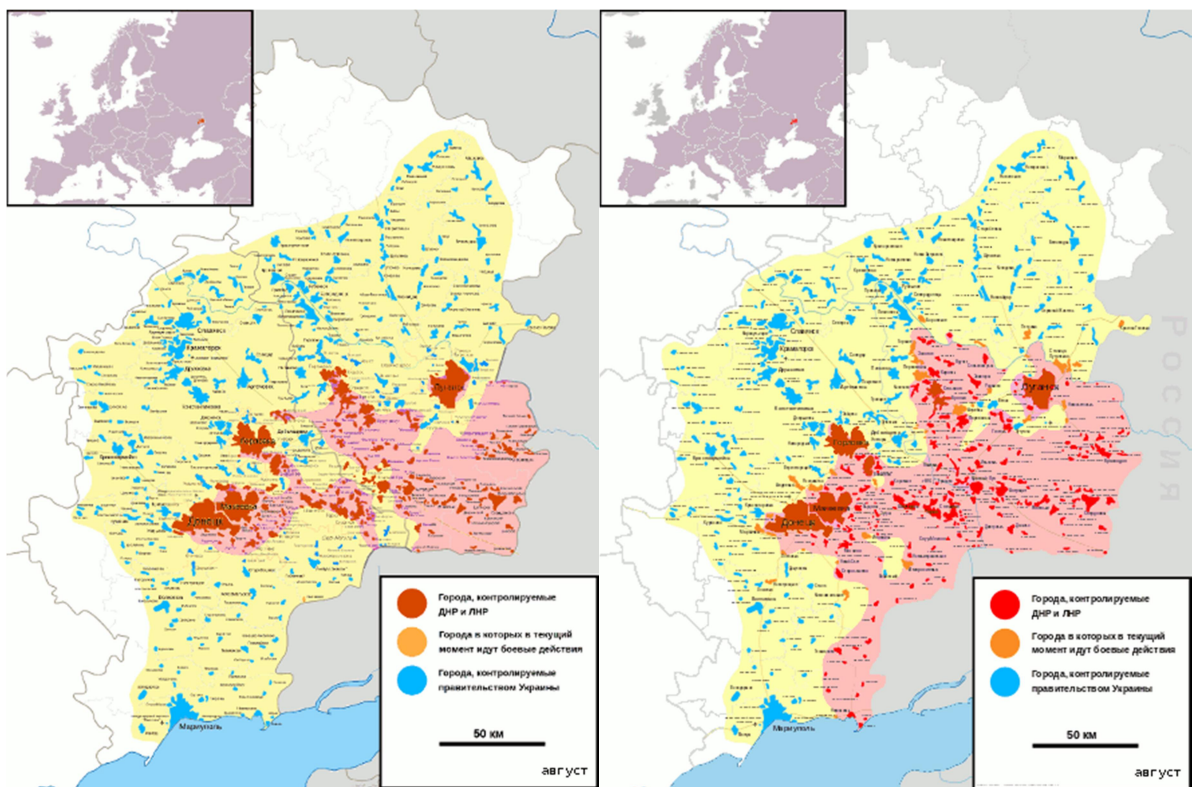
In Ukraine today, 44 volunteer Territorial Defense Battalions (TDBs with the Ukrainian Armed Forces, UAF), 32 volunteer special purpose patrol battalions (SPPBs with the Interior Ministry, MIA), 3 volunteer special purpose National Guard battalions (SPNGBs), and several battalions under the Volunteer Ukrainian Corps (VUCs) have been established or are in the process of being organized

							
Donbas	Named after Kulchitskiy	Aidar	Kryvbас	Kyivska Rus	Dnipropetrovsk	Dnipro-2	Kyivska Rus
full name Donbas SPNGB attachment National Guard official number 430 actual number >600 commander Semen Semenchenko founded 18 April 2014 assignment region Donetsk Oblast	General Kulchitskiy SPNGB National Guard 430 >325 5 April (August) 2014 Kyiv Oblast	Aidar 24th TDB UAF Ministry of Defense 423 424 Sergiy Melnichuk May 2014 Luhansk Oblast	Kryvbас 40th TDB UAF Ministry of Defense 423 424 Mykola Kolesnyk May 2014 Dnipropetrovsk Oblast	Kyivska Rus 25th TDB UAF Ministry of Defense 423 423 Andriy Yanchenko 15 April 2014 Kyiv oblast	Dnipropetrovsk 20th TDB UAF Ministry of Defense 423 ~400 Oleksandr Raszhevskiy May 2014 Dnipropetrovsk Oblast	Dnipro-2 39th TDB UAF Ministry of Defense 423 ~400 May 2014 Dnipropetrovsk Oblast	Kyivska Rus 11th TDB UAF Ministry of Defense 423 450 Oleksandr Guteniuk 15 May 2014 Kyiv oblast
							
Azov	Dnipro-1	Kyiv-1	Kyiv-2	Zoloti Vorota	Artemivsk	Shakhtarsk	Sich
Azov SPPB MIA MIA 430 ~500 Andriy Biletskiy 5 May 2014 Kyiv oblast	Dnipro-1 SPPB MIA MIA 500 ~4000 Yuriy Bereza 14 April 2014 Dnipropetrovsk Oblast	Kyiv-1 SPPB MIA MIA 462 ~300 Evgen Deidey April 2014 Kyiv	Kyiv-2 SPPB MIA MIA 150 Bohdan Voitsekhoyskiy April 2014 Kyiv	Zoloti Vorota SPPB MIA MIA 300 ~300 Mykola Shvalya 2 May 2014 Kyiv	Artemivsk SPPB MIA MIA 200 Kostyantyn Mateichenko 1 May 2014 Dnipropetrovsk Oblast	Shakhtarsk SPPB MIA MIA 200 ~100 Andriy Filonenko 16 June 2014 Dnipropetrovsk Oblast	Sich SPPB MIA MIA ~100 Oleksandr June 2014 Kyiv
							
Luhansk-1	Sicheslav	Lviv	Myrotvorets	Shtorm	Ivano-Frankivsk	Kherson	Poltava
Luhansk-1 SPPB MIA MIA 200 >100 Andriy Lenka June 2014 Luhansk Oblast	Sicheslav SPPB MIA MIA ~100 Vladyslav Portyanko 8 May 2014 Dnipropetrovsk Oblast	Lviv SPPB MIA MIA 500 220 Oleg Zarichnyi April 2014 Lviv Oblast	Myrotvorets SPPB MIA MIA ~ Andriy Teruk 9 May 2014 Kyiv Oblast	Shtorm SPPB MIA MIA 300 ~50 Sergiy Shestakov 14 May 2014 Odessa Oblast	Ivano-Frankivsk SPPB MIA MIA 300 120 Oleksandr Polishchuk May 2014 Ivano-Frankivsk Oblast	Kherson SPPB MIA MIA 230 ~80 Ruslan Storcheus May 2014 Kherson Oblast	Poltava SPPB MIA MIA 300 209 Oleksandr Fedorenko 28 April 2014 Poltava Oblast
							
Slobozhanshina	Kharkiv-1	Svityaz	Kirovograd	Svyatyi Mykolai	Vinnitsya	Ternopil	Chernigiv
Slobozhanshina SPPB MIA MIA 1000 Andriy Yangolenko April 2014 Kharkiv Oblast	Kharkiv-1 SPPB MIA MIA 300 150 Sergiy Yangolenko April 2014 Kharkiv Oblast	Svityaz SPPB MIA MIA 100 ~150 Oleksandr Fatsyevych June 2014 Volynska Oblast	Kirovograd SPPB MIA MIA ~150 Viyacheslav Shevchenko May 2014 Kirovograd Oblast	Mykolaiiv SPPB MIA MIA 50 Vitaliy Goncharov 5 May 2014 Mykolaiiv Oblast	Vinnitsya SPPB MIA MIA 200 155 Ruslan Moroz May 2014 Vinnitsya Oblast	Ternopil SPPB MIA MIA 430 Volodymyr Katruk May 2014 Ternopil Oblast	Chernigiv SPPB MIA MIA 200 46 Roman Pytskiv 9 May 2014 Chernigiv Oblast
							
Bogdan Company	Kremenchuk Company	OUN	Right Sector	Right Sector			
Bogdan SPPB MIA MIA 100 Oleksandr Zhymenyukh June 2014 Khmelnysk Oblast	Kremenchuk SPPB MIA MIA 120 Oleg Berkeleya May 2014 Poltava Oblast	OUN ~ ~ Mykola Kokharivskiy 31 July 2013 Nizhyn	RS 5th Det'd Battalion VUC VUC ~ Chornyi 2014 ~	RS 9th Det'd Battalion VUC VUC 120 2014 ~			

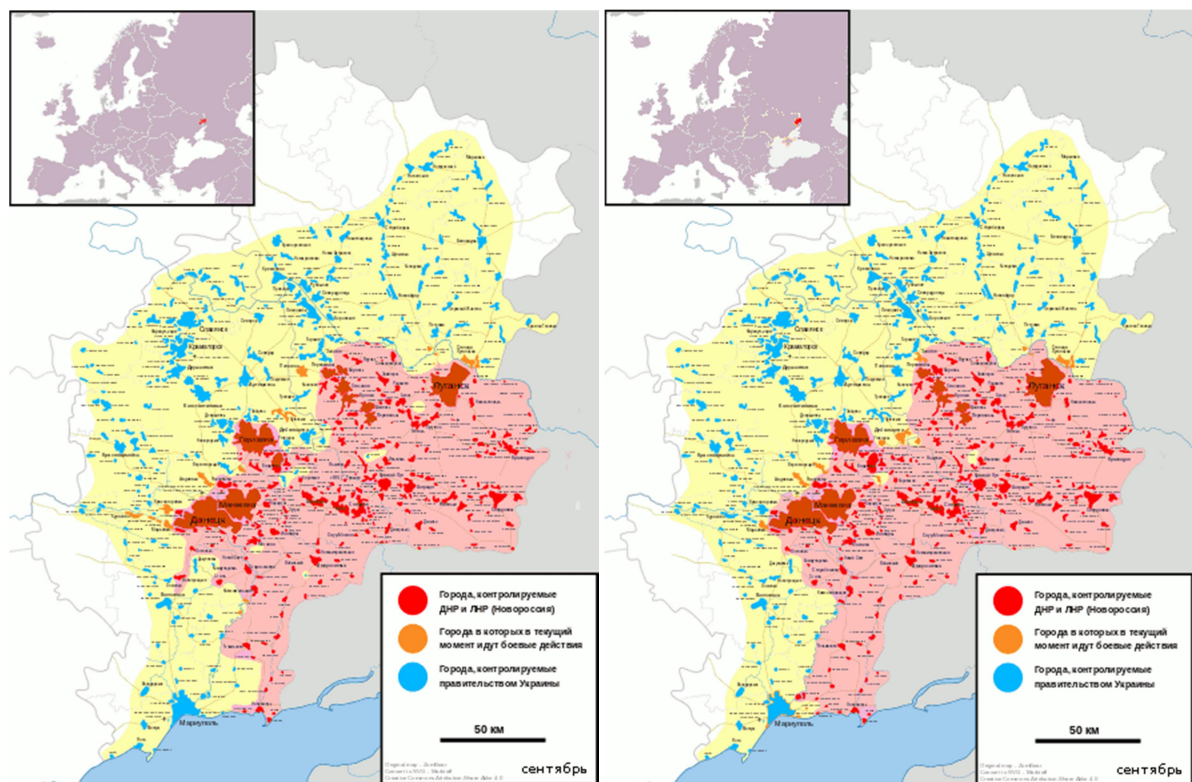
July, 2014



August, 2014

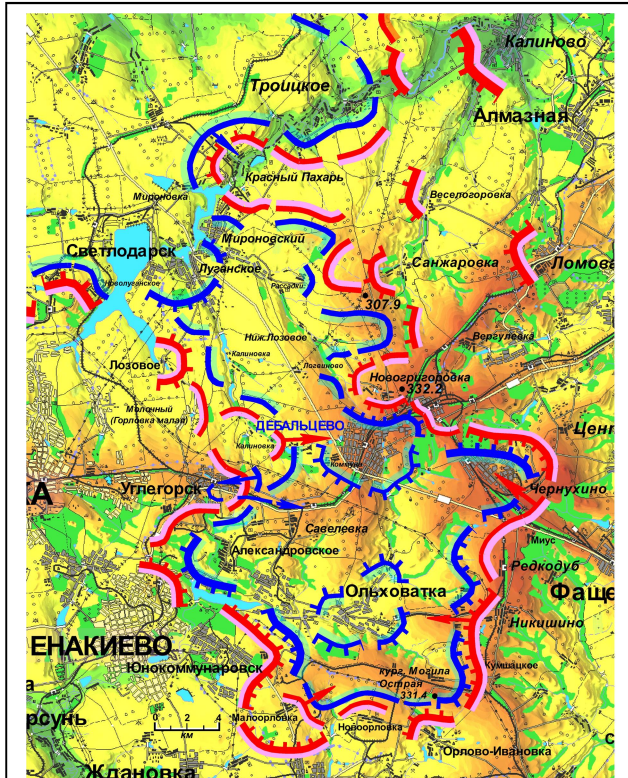


September, 2014

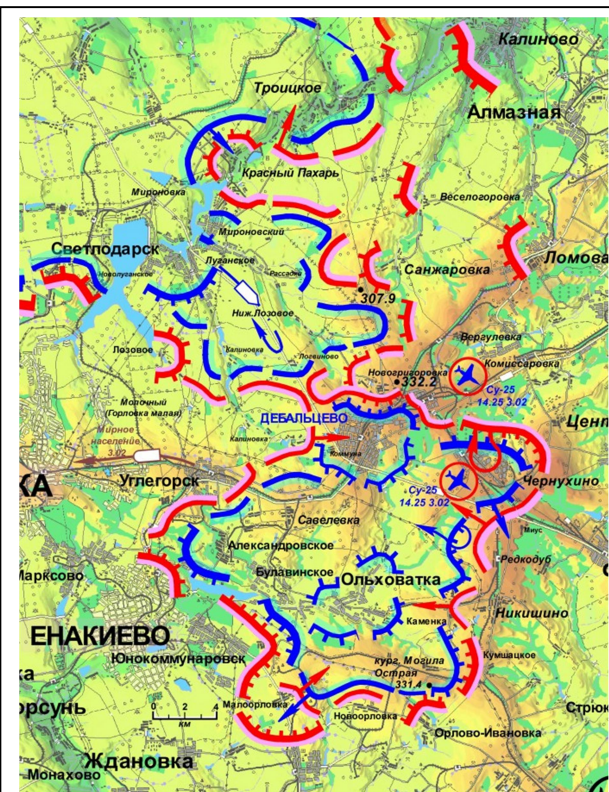




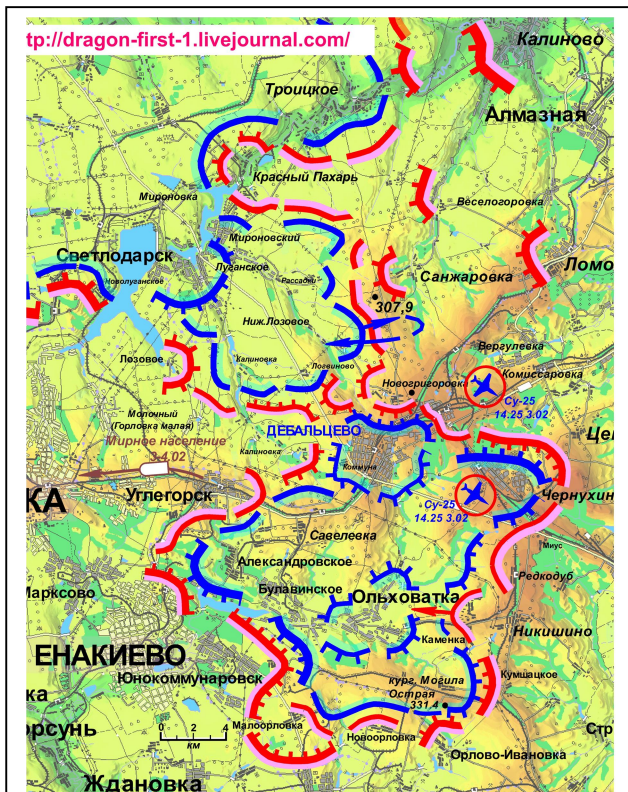
2015.01.30



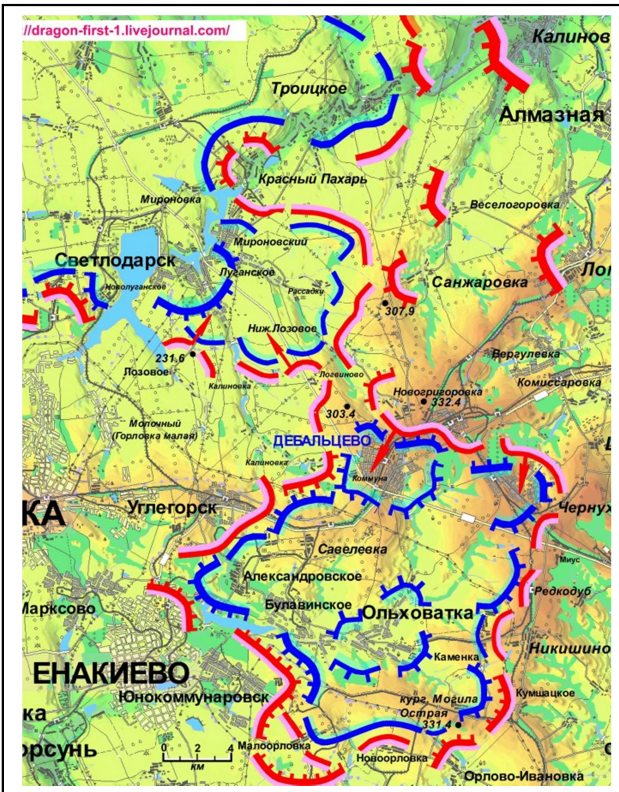
2015.01.31



2015.02.03



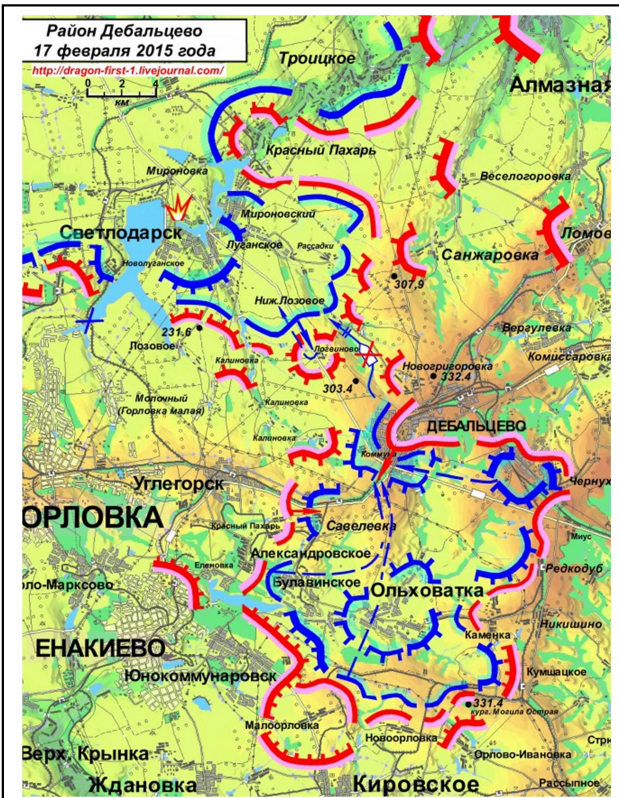
2015.02.04



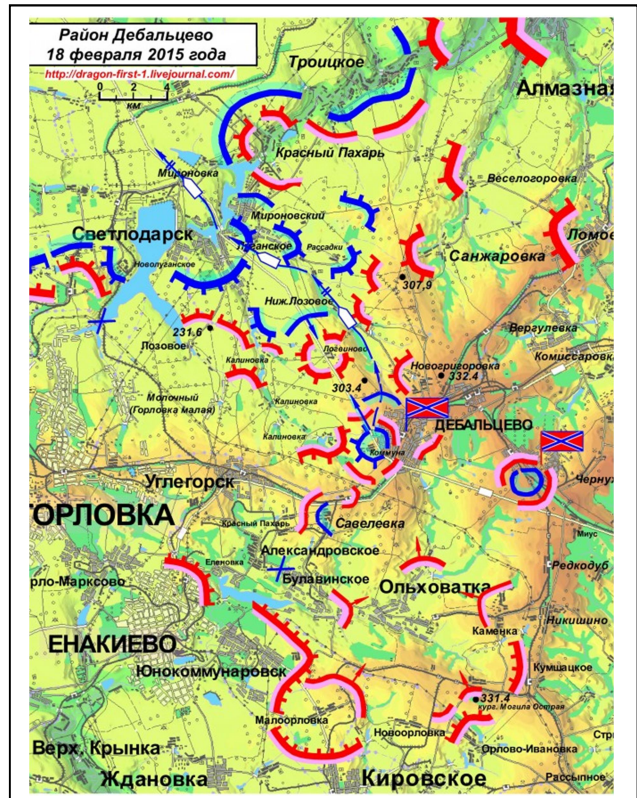
2015.02.09



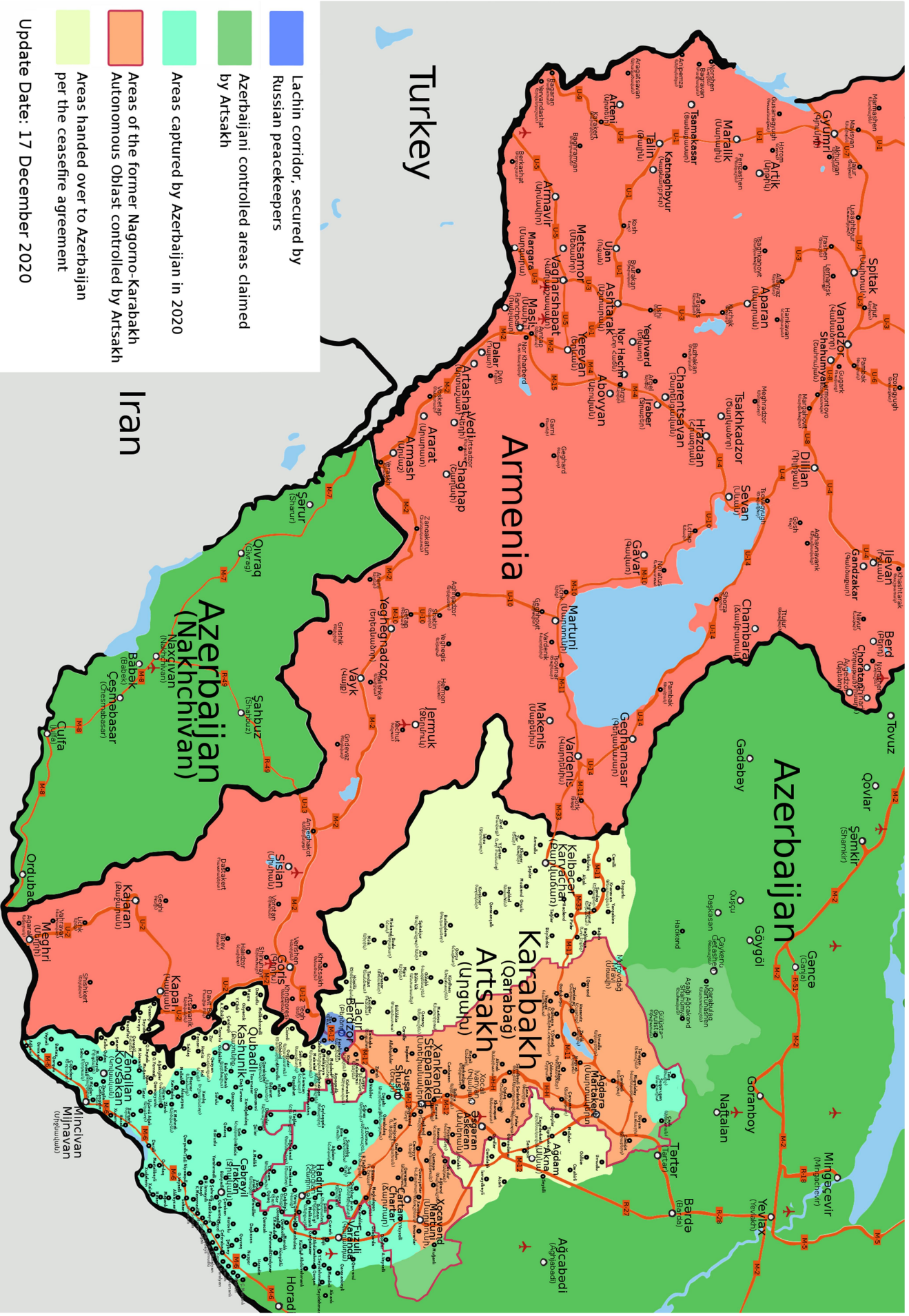
2015.02.16



2015.02.17

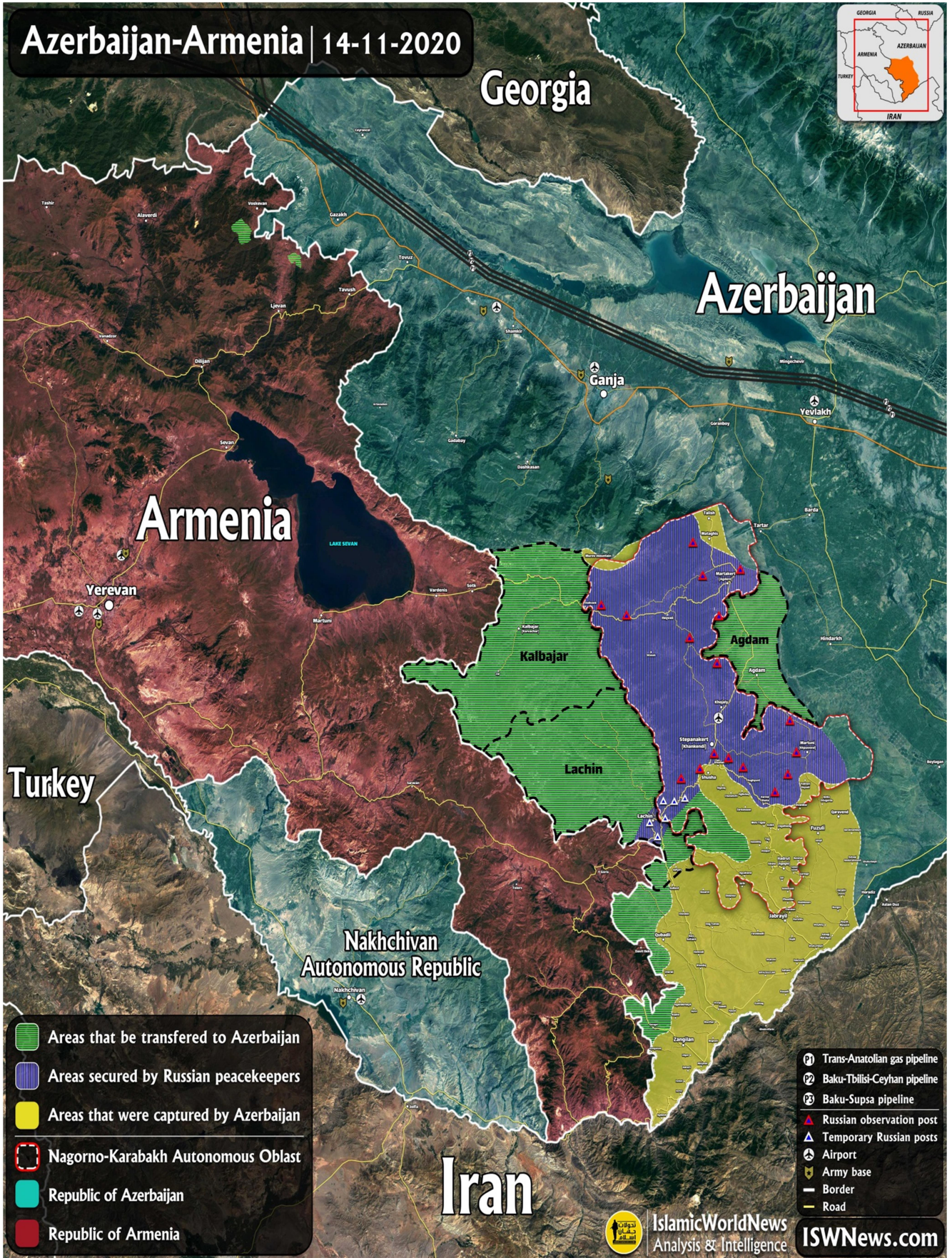


2015.02.18



Update Date: 17 December 2020

Azerbaijan-Armenia | 14-11-2020



- Areas that be transferred to Azerbaijan
- Areas secured by Russian peacekeepers
- Areas that were captured by Azerbaijan
- Nagorno-Karabakh Autonomous Oblast
- Republic of Azerbaijan
- Republic of Armenia

- Trans-Anatolian gas pipeline
- Baku-Tbilisi-Ceyhan pipeline
- Baku-Supsa pipeline
- Russian observation post
- Temporary Russian posts
- Airport
- Army base
- Border
- Road



Map showing the concentration of Russian troops towards Ukrainian border during 2021.

Information as of 18 2300 APR 2022 (GMT)

Russo-Ukrainian War 2022: 16-18 April 2022
Donbas-Kherson Theater of Military Action (TYD)
 Created by @JominIW

End-state: A Ukraine that is politically aligned with the Kremlin, militarily neutral (i.e. dependent on international security guarantees that include Russia for defense), conditionally transparent borders to facilitate cultural and economic integration of Ukraine with the Eurasian Economic Union (EAEU).

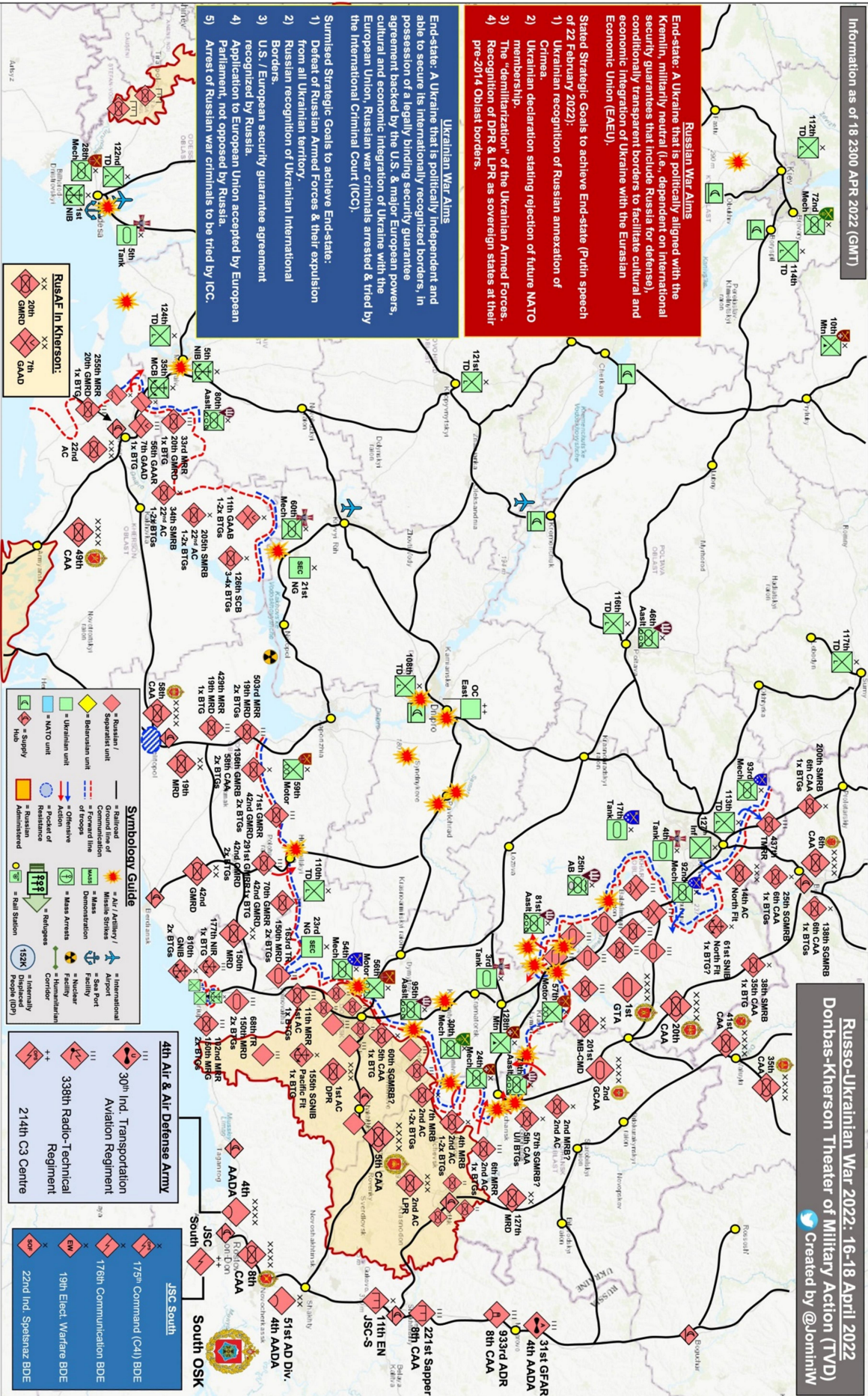
Stated Strategic Goals to achieve End-state (Putin speech of 22 February 2022):

- 1) Ukrainian recognition of Russian annexation of Crimea.
- 2) Ukrainian declaration stating rejection of future NATO membership.
- 3) The "denazification" of the Ukrainian Armed Forces.
- 4) Recognition of DPR & LPR as sovereign states at their pre-2014 Oblast borders.

Ukrainian War Aims

End-state: A Ukraine that is politically independent and able to secure its internationally recognized borders. In possession of a legally binding security guarantee agreement backed by the U.S. & major European powers, cultural and economic integration of Ukraine with the European Union, Russian war criminals arrested & tried by the International Criminal Court (ICC).

- Stated Strategic Goals to achieve End-state:**
- 1) Defeat of Russian Armed Forces & their expulsion from all Ukrainian territory.
 - 2) Russian recognition of Ukrainian International Borders.
 - 3) U.S. / European security guarantee agreement recognized by Russia.
 - 4) Parliament, not opposed by Russia.
 - 5) Arrest of Russian war criminals to be tried by ICC.



RusaAF in Kherson:
 XX 20th GMD
 XX 7th GAAD

Symbolic Guide

- Relined / Air / Airfield /
- Ground line of /
- Communication /
- of weapons /
- Offensive /
- Packet of /
- Russian /
- Administrative /
- Relined /
- Full Station /
- Air / Airfield /
- Airport /
- Sea Port /
- Facility /
- Nuclear /
- Humanitarian /
- Corridor /
- Internationally /
- Disputed /
- People (DP) /

4th Air & Air Defense Army
 30th Ind. Transportation Aviation Regiment
 338th Radio-Technical Regiment
 214th C3 Centre

JSC South
 175th Command (CA) BDE
 176th Communication BDE
 19th Elec. Warfare BDE
 22nd Ind Spetsnaz BDE